

INDEX OF NAMES

Bouton-Boughton
Family

~~~~~  
PLEASE HANDLE  
WITH CARE

University of  
Connecticut Libraries



BOOK 929.2.B662B INDEX c.1  
BOUGHTON # BOUTON-BOUGHTON FAMILY



3 9153 00211340 7



~~929.2  
B662B  
Index~~







# AN INFORMATIVE INDEX

The Names of Persons and Their  
Essential Genealogical Data, as  
given in The Bouton-Boughton  
Family, by James Boughton, 1890.

Compiled by  
Willis A. Boughton

426 South West Second Street  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

1958

CS  
71  
.B77  
1890a  
Index

Copyright 1958  
by Willis A Boughton

## INTRODUCTION

The enormous task of compiling the genealogical data for the Bouton-Boughton Family in America, and their arrangement into an easily consulted book was admirably handled by James Boughton. However it was inevitable that errors of fact and judgment should have crept in. We have been told that he had already made progress on an extensive revision when his records were destroyed by fire, and he did not try again to assemble them.

The book was published in 1890. Although it is difficult to buy a copy today it is still the major source of genealogical information about the descendants of John Bouton, or Bowton as the name was spelled, who came to America in the Ship Assurance, landing at Boston in 1635. No such general genealogy of the family after the publication of this volume exists, and there is only the small book called Bouton, Boughton and Farnam Families compiled by Willis A Boughton which covers only the ancestors and descendants of Myron Boughton, son of Eleazer III, and Jane M Farnam, his wife.

It is unfortunate that the James Boughton version of the history of John Bouton and his immediate descendants is, in the light of later research, no longer acceptable in its entirety. He is now believed to have married Alice ?, possibly Pratt, in England before coming to America. His children were John II who married Abigail Marvin, and who is not mentioned in The James Boughton book. John Bouton III was their son, and Richard, Bridget and Ruth his other children. John II married a second time and had other children. John II married Mary Hayes. The Mary Pettit mentioned in the book was the second wife of John III, and when he died she married her stepson, Eleazer Bouton I.

The index of names in James Boughton book is lamentably incomplete and difficult to use. Many names are omitted entirely, making the task of finding any particular individual often uncertain. To remedy the difficulty this informative index has been prepared. All names are listed in a single alphabetical arrangement, and with each is as much of the following information as is available, in this order as a rule: the years of birth and death; the page or pages in the book where the name is mentioned; the names of parents, usually only given names; the years of marriages with full names of husbands and wives and the numbers of the marriages if more than one; and the given names of the children by each, in the order of birth and with page numbers. In the case of multiple marriages the years of separation or death of an earlier husband or wife are also given.

For example, the entry for Benjamin Starr Boughton on page 19 is to be understood as follows: born 1818; no death date given; page 336; son of Eli and Molly Meeker; married first in 1850 to Sarah Maria Sanford, daughter of Enoch and Eliza; she died in 1868; their children were Mary Elizabeth, Martha Ann, and Starr Benjamin, as listed on page 337; he married second in 1869 Sarah Merwin Rowell, whose parents are not listed; they had as children Grace May and Edith Lydia, listed on page 337. To find his ancestry the entries for Enoch Boughton and Molly Meeker and their parentages should be determined. Thus knowing any one name it is possible to trace back the ancestry, and similarly through the children to build the line down usually through the 1880's.

To save time and space many abbreviations are used for the various types of data:

|      |          |      |                   |      |            |      |          |
|------|----------|------|-------------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| abt: | about    | bd:  | born and died     | d:   | died       | div: | divorced |
| b:   | born     | bro: | brother           | dau: | daughter   | m:   | married  |
| bap: | baptized | ch:  | child or children | dy:  | died young | s:   | son      |
|      |          | gc:  | grand child       |      |            |      |          |

for some of the longer or commoner given names, and for Boughton and Bouton, except in the alphabetized list, the following abbreviations are customarily used:

|        |           |        |           |        |           |
|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Benj:  | Benjamin  | Edw:   | Edward    | Jos:   | Joseph    |
| Bgn:   | Boughton  | Fredk: | Frederick | Jrmh:  | Jeremiah  |
| Bn:    | Bouton    | Geo:   | George    | Margt: | Margaret  |
| Chas:  | Charles   | Hy:    | Henry     | Nhnh:  | Nehemiah  |
| Danl:  | Daniel    | Hzzk:  | Hezekiah  | Richd: | Richard   |
| Ebnzr: | Ebenezer  | Jas:   | James     | Robt:  | Robert    |
| Eliz:  | Elizabeth | Jddh:  | Jedediah  | Saml:  | Samuel    |
| Elzr:  | Eleazer   | Jn:    | John      | Wm:    | William   |
| Ezkl:  | Ezekiel   | Jnthn  | Jonathan  | Zchrh: | Zachariah |

Names joined by a plus(+) sign are those of husband and wife. A horizontal caret(>) at the left margin indicates an omitted name found in the section of Additions and Corrections at the end of the list

Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
1958.

Willis A Boughton

# A N I N F O R M A T I V E I N D E X

## Names of Persons Appearing in the Bouton-Boughton Families

ABBOTT, Chas; (162); m Louise Newman (David+Clara); no ch.  
 Samuel L; (575); m 1873 Helen J Bn (Horace+Lydia Wilson).  
 ABRAMS, Adelaide V; 1844; (579); (Elijah+Thankful); m 1870 Leonard Wil-  
 kins.  
 Ann D; 1834; (579); Elijah+Thankful; m Jacob H Bixbee; ch: 579.  
 Augustus C; 184-?; (579); Elijah+Thankful; m 1872 Anna E Herrick;  
 ch: Lillie May, Chas E; (580).  
 Charles B; 1838-87; (579); Elijah+Thankful.  
 Charles E; 1879; (580); Augustus+Anna.  
 Elijah; (542); m 1833 Thankful Bn (David+Saloma Hopkins); ch: Ann D,  
 Chas B, Augustus C, Adelaide V, Geo W, Martha C, Ella S, Jn  
 B. Hiram C; (579).  
 Ella S; 1853; (579); Elijah+Thankful; m 1872 Jn Henderson; ch 580.  
 George W; 1847-65; (579); Elijah+Thankful.  
 Hiram C; 1859; (579); Elijah+Thankful; m 1878 Maggie C Jennings;  
 ch: Jennie E; (580).  
 Jennie E; 1880; (580); Hiram+Maggie.  
 John B; 1856; (579); Elijah+Thankful.  
 Lillie May; 1878; (580); Augustus+Anna.  
 Martha C; 1849-65; (579); Elijah+Thankful.  
 Mary; d abt 1855; (542); m 1837 Erastus Bn (David+Saloma Hopkins) (1)  
 ch: (576).  
 ACKER, Charles R; (586); m 1882 Kate Boughtin (Chas+Mary); ch: Chas W,  
 Geo (586).  
 Charles W; 1883; (586); Chas+Kate.  
 George; 1888; (586); Chas+Kate.  
 ACKERLEY, Clarissa; (65); m Jos Bn (Nathl III+Rachel Stevens); ch (73).  
 ACKERMAN, ---; (476); m Geo W Taylor (Richd+Sarah).  
 Alice; abt 1866; (205); Eli+Rachel; m.  
 Eli; (202); m Rachel E Bgn (Egbert+Mary Marvin); ch: Sarah, Wm Ed-  
 gar, Alice, Mary Jane; (205).  
 Mary Jane; abt 1871, dy; (205); Eli+Rachel.  
 Sarah; abt 1864; (205); Eli+Rachel; m.  
 William Edgar; abt 1865; (205); Eli+Rachel; m.  
 ACKLEY, Clarissa; see Acklerley.  
 ADAMS, Albert; (132); m Ida Bn (Wm Jr+Rebecca Fitch); ch: Grace, Spen-  
 cer; (132).  
 Amanda; (313); m Joseph Hollister; ch (313).  
 Ann Eliza; 1811; (276, 292); Erastus+Sophia; m 1835 Chas Fredk  
 Dickinson (2); ch (276).  
 Celetty; 1810; (122); Nathan+Nancy Stebbins; m 1836 Edwin Bn (Jared  
 +Sally Keeler); ch: (122).  
 Cornelia; (171); m Lyman C Bgn (Danl+Maria Bailey); ch: (172).  
 Erastus Green; (273); m 1810 Sophia Bgn (Enos+Clarissa); ch: Ann  
 Eliza, (276).

ADAMS, Esther; (26); Nathan+ ---; m 1798 Gould Bn II (Joel+Molly Stebbins); ch (28).  
 Esther; 1822-55; (541,568); m Calvin M Bn (Saml+Polly Alger); oh: (568).  
 Grace; 1878; (132); Albert+Ida.  
 Harriet; d 1865; (332); m Burr Edmunds (Danl+Sally).  
 John Q; (31); m Lydia Hoyt (Anson+Thyrza).  
 Nathan; (26); ch: Esther.  
 Nathan; (122); m Nancy Stebbins; ch: Celetty.  
 Spencer; 1880; (132); Albert+Ida.  
 ADEE, Dorinda; 1803-83; (460); Hubby+ ---; m (1) Cornell Palmer; m (2) 1826 Runa Rockwell Bgn (Thaddeus+Lucy Rockwell); ch: (461+).  
 Hubby; (460); ch: Dorinda.  
 ALDEN, George Henry Warren; 1882; (14); Robt+Mary.  
 John Percy Coleman; 1881; (14); Robt+Mary.  
 Robert Percy; (14); desc Jn Alden; , Mary Ida Warren (Geo+Mary); ch: Jn Percy Coleman, Geo Hy Warren; (14).  
 ALDRICH, Chester; (598); m E Celia Bgn (Bradley+Minerva Chisholm).  
 ALDRIDGE, Albert C; (305); m 1880 Amelia Bgn (Walter+Caroline Hart); ch: Caroline Julia; (306).  
 Caroline Julia; 1886; (306); Albert+Amelia.  
 ALGER, Polly; (535); m Saml Bn (Shubael+Mary Hodge) (2); ch: (541).  
 ALLABEN, Abigail D; 1819-84; (345); Jn+Fezon; m Buell Maben.  
 Almern W; prob 1818-54; (344); Jas+Salina; m (1) Abigail Gray; m (2) Olivia I Lasher.  
 Eli; 182-?; dy; (345); Jn+Fezon.  
 Eli S; (344); Jas+Salina.  
 Esther; 1787; (343); Jnthn+Mercy; m 1808 Walter Stratton; ch: (345,355).  
 Ezra W; 1821-53; (344); Jas+Salina.  
 Harriet; 182-?; dy; (345); Jn+Fezon.  
 James; 1780-1822; (343); Jnthn+Mercy; m 1806 Salina Stratton; ch: Jnthn, Lewis, Maria, Jn, Lorenzo, Lorinzo, Eli S, Almern W, Ezra W; (344).  
 James R; 1823; (344); Jn+Fezon; m Ellen P Smith.  
 John; 1785-1845; (343); Jnthn+Mercy; m Fezon McIntyre; ch: Orpha, Orson M, Wilson S, Nelson, Jnthn C, Wm N, Abigail D, Ely, Harriet, Jas R, Sarah A; (344).  
 John; 1813 bd; (344); Jas+Salina.  
 Jonathan; d 1787; (340-1); m abt 1775 Mercy Bn (Saml+Abigail); ch: Sally, Polly, Jas, Jn, Esther; (342).  
 Jonathan; 1807-8; (344); Jas+Salina.  
 Jonathan C; 1813; (344); Jn+Fezon; m Angeline Decker.  
 Lewis; bd 1808; (344); Jas+Salina.  
 Lorenzo and Lorinzo; bd 1814; (344); Jas+Salina.  
 Maria; 1810; (344); Jas+Salina; m 1877 Abraham Race.  
 Nelson; dy; (344); Jn+Fezon.  
 Orpha; dy; (344); Jn+Fezon.  
 Orson M; 1808; (344); Jn+Fezon; m 1888 Thankful Dimmick.  
 Polly; abt 1778?-1820; (343); Jnthn+Mercy; m Elijah Wells; ch: (343).  
 Sally; (340); m Roger Bn (Saml+Abigail); ch: (342).  
 Sally; prob 1776-abt 1852; (342); Jnthn+Mercy; m (1) Wm Holmes; (2) Dugald Harrower; ch: (343).  
 Sarah A; 1825; (345); Jn+Fezon; m Wm R Sanford.  
 William N; 1816; (344); m (1) Diadama Maben; (2) Martha Todd; (3) Josephine Palmer. (Jn + Fezon);  
 Wilson S; 1810-64; (344); Jn+Fezon; m Nancy M Topping.  
 ALLBERT, ---; (542); m Betsey Lincoln (Levi+Betsey).  
 Frederick; (542); m Seba Lincoln (Levi+Betsey).  
 Margaret; (543); m Noah Beeman (Julius+Charlotte).  
 Margaret; (551); m Jacob P Smith (Hazzard+Hannah).  
 Mary S; (551); m Noah Smith (Hazzard+Hannah).  
 ALLEMAN, A R; (208); m Amelia Bgn (Wm+Sarah Bottomly).  
 ALLEN, Adaline; 1881; (523); Theodore+Adaline.  
 Alonzo; 1845; (519); m Eliz Hutchings; m 1870; ch: Annie E; (519).  
 Alva Benjamin; (523); Esick+Lucy; m 1886 Sarah Rosell.  
 Annie E; 1885-6; (519); Alonzo+Eliz.  
 Charles W; (359); Jas+Salina.  
 Cora Emma; 1863; (523); Esick+Lucy; m 1880 Jas H Hunt (Jn R+Catharine); ch: (523).



ALLEN, Darius; (470); m Juliet Beardsley; ch: Isaac Leroy.  
 David D; (552); m Phebe Bgn(Seymour+Phebe Mix).  
 Edward; (399).  
 Eliza; (390); m 1814 Seymour Bn(Ebnzr Bgn III+Rebecca Shute<sup>(1)</sup>); ch: (390).  
 Eliza A; (472).  
 Ernest Leverne; 1880; (471); Isaac+Emma.  
 Esick; 1820-75; (522); m 1847 Lucy Ann Bgn(Benj+Charity Dann);  
 ch: Mary Ann, Susan, Theodore, Lenora, Cora Emma, Alva Benj;  
 (522).  
 George; (479); m Lucy Bn(Enoch+Fanny Griffin).  
 Harley Hall; 1877-9; (432); Jas Jr+Angelina.  
 Herbert Leslie; 1882; (471); Isaac+Emma.  
 Isaac Leroy; 1842; (470); Darius+Juliet Beardsley; m 1866 Emma  
 Eliza Bgn(Jas+Eliza J Terhune); ch: Mortimer Leroy, Theodore  
 Bgn, Ernest Leverne, Herbt Leslie; (471).  
 James; (355); m Salina (Shout) Caswell(Hy Shout+Betsey)(2); ch:  
 Chas W. (359)  
 James Jr; (432); m Angelina Bgn(Nelson+Mary Fisher); ch: Harley  
 Hall, Wm Nelson, (432).  
 James E; 1837; (458); Loyal W+Mary M Williams; m 1868 Eliza Ann  
 Bn(Enoch+Phebe Brown).  
 Lenora; 1860; (523); Esick+Lucy; m 1882 Chas Elsbree; ch: (523).  
 Lois; (323); m Chas McP Christy Edmund+Hattie); ch: (323).  
 Loyal W; (458); m Mary M Williams; ch: Jas E, (458).  
 Mary Ann; 1848-75; (522); Esick+Lucy; m 1868 Hiram Sackett; ch: (522).  
 Mortimer Leroy; 1867; (471); Isaac+Emma.  
 Ralph; 1881; (523); Theodore+Adaline.  
 Sarah; 1822; (519); m 1842 Sidney Dann Bgn(Benj+Charity Dann);  
 ch: (519+).  
 Susan; 1851; (522); Esick+Lucy; m 1867 Chas Denning; ch: (522).  
 Theodore; 1853; (522); Esick+Lucy; m 1879 Adaline Dowling; ch:  
 Adaline, Ralph, (523).  
 Theodore B; (470); bro of Isaac Leroy;.  
 Theodore Bgn; 1871; (471); Isaac+Emma.  
 William E; (85).  
 William Henry; (334); m 1881 Annie (Bn)Olmstead (Burr Bn+Flora)(2).  
 William Nelson; 1879; (432); Jas Jr+Angelina.  
 ALLEY, Eliz; 1825; (504); Lewis+Eliza; m 1842 Benj Franklin Wilkinson  
 (Almarine+Lucy); ch: (505).  
 Lewis; (504); m 1822 Eliza Bn(Jas+Sarah DeForest); ch: Eliz.  
 ALMY, Susanna; 1804-89; (540); m 1823 Baldwin Bn(Saml+Ada Ball);  
 ch: (560).  
 ALSPAUGH, Lorenzo; (291); m Kate Wilson(Job+Augusta).  
 ALWARD, Albert; (421); uncle of Wm H Bishop.  
 Albert Fussel; 1876; (423); Geo H+Martha.  
 Albert Nathaniel; 1836; (423); Squire+Abigail; m Nellie Campbell.  
 Bessie Mary; 1878; (420); Frank+Ella.  
 Charles Irving; 1865-8; (421); Cyrus M+Mary.  
 Charlotte A; 1827-74; (421); Squire+Abigail.  
 Cyrus Frederick; 1853; (420); Cyrus M+Mary; m 1877 Henrietta Arm-  
 strong Wing(Chas B); ch: Madeline Theodosia, (420).  
 Cyrus M; 1825-73; (420); Squire+Abigail; m 1851 Mary S Gilbert;  
 ch: Cyrus Fredk, Frank Edgar, G Florus, Dennis E, Ralph H,  
 Lillie May, Chas Irving, (420+).  
 Dennis E; 1859; (420); Cyrus+Mary; m 1879 Etta Stross; ch: Flo-  
 rus D, (421).  
 Florence Ella; 1880; (420); Frank+Ella.  
 Florus D; 1883; (421); Dennis + Etta.  
 Frank Edgar; 1854; (420); Cyrus M+Mary; m 1876 Ella Frances Hat-  
 field; ch: Bessie May, Florence Ella, Ida May, (420).  
 George Henry; 1834; (422); Squire + Abigail; m 1857 Martha Lucin-  
 da Hodgkinson(Jas S); ch: Geo Hy Jr; Jas S. Hy Bgn, Albert  
 Fussel, (423).  
 George Henry Jr; 1855(?); (423); Geo + Martha; m 1879 Mary E Rock-  
 hill(Wm S); ch: Robt G,  
 G Florus; 1856; (420); Cyrus M + Mary.  
 Harriet M; 1830; (421); Squire + Abigail; m 1875 Saml Bishop(Wm +  
 Eliza); ch: (421).

ALWARD, Henry Boughton; 1875; (423); Geo H + Martha.  
 Ida May; 1882; (420); Frank + Ella.  
 James H; 1863; (423); Geo H + Martha.  
 Lillie May; 1863-84; (421); Cyrus M + Mary.  
 Madeline Theodosia; 1884; (420); Cyrus F + Henrietta.  
 Ralph H; 1860; (421); Cyrus M + Mary.  
 Robert G; 1880; (423); Geo H Jr + Mary.  
 Squire; 1800-73; (419); m 1825 Abigail Bgn(Jn + Currence Downes);  
 ch: Cyrus M, Charlotte A, Harriet M, Geo Hy, Albert Nathan-  
 iel, (420+). See also (399).  
 AMBLER, Elizabeth; (158); Lewis + Eunice; m David Reed.  
 Enoch; (158); Lewis + Eunice.  
 Lewis; (157); m Eunice Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins); ch: Saml, Thos,  
 Nancy Wickware, Enoch, Eliz, (157+).  
 Nancy Wickware; (158); Lewis + Eunice.  
 Samuel, 185-?; (157); Lewis + Eunice.  
 Thomas; (158); Lewis + Eunice; m Mary Ann Timson.  
 AMBROSE, Sarah J (or T); (543); m Geo W Beeman (Julius + Charlotte)(1).  
 AMES, Angeline B; 1856; (347); Chas + H Janette.  
 Ann Maria; 1868; (347); Chas + H Janette.  
 Charles; (347); m 1855 H Janette Bn (David + Angeline Hill); ch:  
 Angeline B, Chas Barrett, Jas, Marshall, Ann Maria, (347).  
 Charles Barrett; 1860; (347); Chas + H Janette; m 1885 Theresa  
 Reeves. ch:(268).  
 Hattie A; (267); m 1876 Reuben H Bgn Jr(Reuben + Maria Barton)(2).  
 James Marshall; 1865; (347); Chas + H Janette; m 1887 Hannah  
 A Lorne.  
 Mariam; (65); m Israel Bn(Eliasaph + Polly Slauson); no ch.  
 Polly; (179); m Harvey B Hayes(Wm + Eleanor).  
 ANDERSON, Lizzie; (552); m Seth Bn (Danl + Electa Eno). ch:(33).  
 ANDRESS, Mercy, or Mary; (24,33); m Stephen Bn (Jn III + Mary Pettit).  
 ANDREWS, Chester; (559); m Emily Caroline Fancher(Seth + Martha(Patty)).  
 Electa; d 1842; (212); m Chas Bgn(Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin)(1)  
 ch: (212).  
 Ella; (533); m Chas H Smith (Richd + Lydia); ch: (534).  
 Jerusha; (212); m Chas Bgn(Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin)(2); ch:(212+).  
 Mary E; (92); m Jas Hoyt Benedict (Seth + Fanny).  
 Sophia; d 1837; (57); m Jn Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(1); ch:(62).  
 ANDRUS, ---; (35); m Annie Gilbert (Geo + Polly).  
 Edith Stanley; 1872; (219); Roderic(k) + Catharine.  
 Elizabeth Helen; 1873; (219); Roderic(k) + Catharine.  
 Enos C; (217); m 1845 Eliz Bgn Whitman(Jos+Mary M); ch: Roderic(k)  
 Kinsey, Newell Parker, Helen Josephine, Francis Bgn, (219).  
 Francis Bgn; 1855; (219); Enos + Eliz).  
 Helen Josephine; 1853; (219); Enos + Eliz .  
 Newell Denton; 1883; (219); Newell P + Avica.).  
 Newell Parker; 1850; (219); Enos C + Eliz; m 1881 Avica Denton; ch;  
 Newell Denton (219).  
 Roderic(k) Kinsey; 1847; (219); Enos C + Eliz ; m 1871 Catharine E  
 Weber; ch: Edith Stanley, Eliz Helen, (219).  
 ANSON, wid Phebe Jane; (521); m Jas C Bgn(Russel + Sarah Smith); ch:(521).  
 ANTHONY, George; (274); m 1839 Clarissa Sadler (Warren + Clarissa); 1 ch;  
 ARCHER, Alexander Hampton; 1852-88; (76); Alexander + Adeline; (dy)  
 m 1886 Lida Moore; ch: Lida May, (76).  
 Emelie Livingston; (76); Alexander + Adeline.  
 Emeline Eliz; 1847; (513); Jn + Polly; m 1870 H C Ashbaugh; ch: (513).  
 Emma Augusta; 1885; (513); Geo + Augusta.  
 Frank Irving; 1881; (513); Geo + Augusta.  
 George Lester; 1843; (513); Jn + Polly; m 1866 Augusta L Whitehead;  
 ch: Jn L, Mary L, Gracie L, Harry L, Sadie Bgn, Frank Irving,  
 Emma Augusta, (513).  
 Grace L; 1872; (513); Geo + Augusta.  
 Harry L; 1875; (513); Geo + Augusta.  
 Helen M; (540); Saml + Sarah.  
 Jennie; (540); Saml + Sarah.  
 John; 1811-61; (512); m abt 1836 Polly Bn (Jas + Sarah DeForest)(1);  
 ch: Geo Lester, Emeline Eliz, (513).  
 John L; 1867; (513); Geo + Augusta.  
 Lida May; d 1887; (76); Alexander H + Lida.

ARCHER, Mary Elizabeth; (75); Alexander + Adeline; m Chas E Jennings; ch:  
 Mary L; 1869; (513); Geo + Augusta. (76).  
 Minerva Ella; (76); Alexander + Adeline; m 1882 Alexander Gordon  
 Brinkerhoff.  
 Sadie Boughton; 1878; (513); Geo + Augusta.  
 Samuel; (539); m 1866 Sarah Bn(Seth + Betty Lawton); ch: Helen M, Jen-  
 nie, (540). ch: (549).  
 ARMITAGE, Lucy Emeline; 186-?; (548); Scott + Mercy; m 1880 Jas Smith;  
 Scott; (545); m 1858 Mercy Ann Freeman(Fredk + Lucy); ch: Lucy Eme-  
 line; (548).  
 ARMOUR, David; (601); m 1848 Almira Haight (Saml + Ann).  
 ARMSTRONG, Edna; 1882; (507); Richd + Minnie.  
 Frank; 1884; (507); Richd + Minnie.  
 John W; (507); m Delila ---; ch: Richd, (507).  
 Richard; 1856; (507); Jn W + Delila; m 1881 Minnie Bn (Jn S + Sarah  
 Kingsbury); ch: Edna, Frank,  
 ARNOLD, Asenath; (258); Saml + Rachel; m Nathan Shaw.  
 Charles, (258); Saml + Rachel.  
 Edward; (258); Saml + Rachel. 1850  
 Elizabeth; (4,46,490); m Isaac Bn(David + Rebecca Raymond); ch:(490).  
 George; (258); Saml + Rachel.  
 George B; d 1864; (311,318); Horatio; m 1859 Helen M Perkins(Ansel +  
 Eliz); ch: Mollie, (318).  
 Horatio; (318); ch: Geo B, (318).  
 John, (258); Saml + Rachel.  
 Josiah; (258); Saml + Rachel.  
 Josie S, Mrs; (80); m Jas A Bn(Ira + Catharine M Stanley)(2); ch: (83).  
 Lyman; (78,85); m 1822 Mary Esther Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington);  
 ch: 7 dau, 1 s.  
 Martha Elizabeth; (595); m 1884 Willis Bgn(Myron + Jane M Farnam).  
 Mollie; 1863; (318); Geo B + Helen.  
 Samuel; (258); m Rachel Bgn (Azer + Katharine Rees); ch: Geo, Jn, Chas, 5  
 Edw, Asenath, (258). Josiah,  
 ARTER, Francis A; (594); m Deborah Eliza Kingsley (Calvin + Delia).  
 ASHBAUGH, Frederick N; 1873; (513); H C + Emeline.  
 H C; 1844; (513); m 1870 Emeline Eliz Archer (Jn + Polly); ch: Mary  
 A, Fredk N, Hattie L, Minnie C, Lewis B, Wm Hy, Mattie M, (513).  
 Hattie L; 1875; (513); H C + Emeline.  
 Lewis B; 1880; (513); H C + Emeline.  
 Mary A; 1871-7; (513); H C + Emeline.  
 Mattie M; 1884; (513); H C + Emeline.  
 Minnie C; 1877; (513); H C + Emeline.  
 William Henry; 1882; (513); H C + Emeline. ch:(240).  
 ASHMAN, Sarah Ann; 1809; (240); m 1848 Jos Bgn Jr (Jos + Jennet Giffin)(3);  
 ASHTON, Jerome; abt 1844; (61); Oliver + Prudence. A  
 Julia Ann; abt 1846; (61); Oliver + Prudence.  
 Oliver; (61); m Prudence H Bn(Stephen + Almira Harris); ch: Jerome,  
 Julia Ann.  
 ATWATER, ---; (11); m Jachin Bn as (1) or (2)(Jn Sr + Mary Stevenson).  
 ATWELL, R H; (468).  
 ATWOOD, Delia; (156); m 1867 Napoleon Bgn(Richd S + Sally Keeler).  
 AUSTIN, Charles, (395); Israel + Jennie.  
 Edward; (395); Israel + Jennie.  
 Ida; (395); Israel + Jennie.  
 Israel; (395); m Jennie Bgn (Isaac C + Eliz Borland); ch: Edw, Chas,  
 Ida, (395).  
 Mary Esther; (395); m 1865 Stephen B Wood (Wm + Lydia); ch: (395).  
 AVERILL, Mrs Henry P; (19); Danl Peck.  
 AVERY, Charlotte; 1847; (20); m 1867 Alfred G Peck (Elzr + Lucy); ch.  
 Earl; (267); Jn + Hattie.  
 Edgar C; (568); m 1878 Jane Bgn (Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams); ch:  
 Faith, (570).  
 Emma; 1853; (246); Merwin + Mary J; m Edmund Potter; ch: (247).  
 Faith; 1880; (570); Edgar + Jane.  
 Hattie; 1855; (247); Merwin + Mary.  
 John; 1858; (247); Merwin + Mary; m Hattie Jones; ch: Earl, (247).  
 Martin Van Buren; 1835; (443); Wm + ?; m Kate Maria Dann(Chas + Sally).

AVERY, Merwin; (246); m 1850 Mary J Becker (Jn + Jennet); ch: Emma, Hattie, Jn, (246).  
 William; (443); ch: Martin Van Buren.  
 AYERS, Archer; (171); m Marion (Marian) A Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: Maria M, Sarah H, Geo W, Iva A, Chas E, Lewis B, Frank A, Wm, Willis, Harry A, (174).  
 Charles E; 1880-1; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Frank A; 1886; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 George W; bd 1876; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Harry A; bd 1889; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Iva A; 1877-9; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Lewis B; 1884; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Maria M; 1869; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Sarah H; 1871; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 William; bd 1888; (174); Archer + Marian.  
 Willis; bd 1888; (174); Archer + Marian.

-B-

BABCOCK, Maria; (241); m 1853 Jos Albert Phillips (Jos + Mary); ch: (241).  
 William Delos; (448); m 1877 Eliza Bgn (Dodds) (Tripp) Green (Jos + Sally Dodds) (3).  
 BACON, Orin S Jr; (305); m 1884 Minnie M Gallup; ch: Orin S, Wm S, (305).  
 Orin S III; 1885; (305); Orin Jr + Minnie.  
 William S; bd 1886; (305); Orin Jr + Minnie.  
 BAGLEY, Mary (Polly); 1796; (192); m Curtis S Bgn (Simeon + Polly); ch: (192)  
 BAILEY, David; (535); m Sarah Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge).  
 Elizabeth; d 1869; (563); m 1868 Harvey J Bn (Harry + Betsey Lincoln); ch: (564).  
 Eunice; (179); m Hy Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).  
 Maria; (165); m Danl Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher); ch: (171).  
 Mary B; (180); m Smith Azer Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson); ch: (191).  
 Mary E; (186); m 1840 Azer Smith Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson) ch: (191).  
 Samuel; (165); m Eunice Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher).  
 BAIRD, ---; (35); m Sarah L Gilbert (Geo + Polly).  
 Andrew; (35); m Sarah Case; ch: Andrew Watson.  
 > Andrew Watson; 1806; (35); m 1841 Laura Keeler (Jesse + Sally); ch: Sarah Ann, Andrew Watson Jr, Jos Tapscott, Jesse Keeler, (35).  
 Andrew Watson, Jr; 1846; (35); Andrew + Laura; m 1872 Eva Eliza Peckham.  
 Jesse Keeler; 1854; (35); Andrew + Laura.  
 Joseph Tapscott; 1848; (35); Andrew + Laura.  
 Sarah Ann; 1843; (35); Andrew + Laura.  
 BAKER, ---; (562); m Louisa Bn (Saml + Fanny Young).  
 Abby; (46, 65); m Jas Bn (Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg); ch: (65).  
 Amelia; (25); m 1856 Ralph Howe (Jrmh + Lucy).  
 (or Barker) Elvira; (545); m 1847 Jas Freeman (Fredk + Lucy); ch: (547).  
 George L; 1866; (496); Wm + Caroline.  
 Jane E; (171); m Miles Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: (172).  
 Judson H; 1855; (496); Wm + Caroline.  
 Lucy Ann; 1833; (500); m 1847 Jas M Wood (Elijah + Roxena); ch: (500).  
 Oscar J; 1869; (496); Wm + Caroline.  
 William J; 1853; (496); Wm + Caroline.  
 William L; 1819; (495); m 1848 Caroline Rider (Jas + Patty); ch: Wm J, Judson H, Geo L, Oscar J, (496).  
 BALDWIN, ---; (249, 298); m Rhoda Bgn (Nathan + Rhoda Curtis); no ch.  
 Annie; 1877; (211); David + Judith.  
 David; (211); m 1864 Judith E Bgn (Jn P + Mary Dickens); ch: Annie.  
 Lucretia; (327); m 1814 Matthew Bgn (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch: (328).  
 Maria; (199); m Noah Bn (or Bgn) Jr (Noah + Deborah Hoyt); ch: (199).  
 Sarah; (471); m Jn Wetherby; ch: (471).  
 BALL, Ada; (535); m Saml Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge) (1); ch: (540).  
 Asa; (299); m Lavina Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary); ch: Cyrus W, (300).  
 Charles B, 1864; (300); Cyrus + Estaline (a).  
 Cyrus W; (300); Asa + Lavina; m Estaline Van Dusen. B 1841.  
 Eliza; (17); m Isaac Vreeland; ch: Sarah Ann, (17).  
 Mary; d 1831; (299); m Cyrus Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary) (1); ch: (300).  
 Sarah; (30); m 1844 Jn Gilbert (Josiah + Sally).  
 BALLARD, Fanny; 1858; (209); Geo + Ann; m Jn L Stevens.  
 Frederick; 1863; (209); Geo + Ann.

-6-



BALLARD, George; (209); m 1856 Ann Maria(Bn) Gray (Jn P Bgn + Mary Dick-  
ens)(2); ch: Fanny, Fredk, (209).

BANG, Addie; (495); m 1872 Ebnzr W Rider (Jos + Mary); ch: (495).

BANKER, Fannie; 183-?; (354); Wm + Martha.  
Josephine; abt 1832; (354); Wm + Martha; m H Dwight Laflin.  
Laura; 1829-69; (354); Wm + Martha; m Horatio Whitten.  
Louisa; 183-?; (354); Wm + Martha.  
Sarah; 182-?; (354); Wm + Martha.  
William; 1799-1866; (353); m Martha Finch (Wm + Esther); ch: Wm Jr,  
Sarah, Laura, Josephine, Fannie, Louisa, (354).  
William Jr; dy; (354); Wm + Martha.

BANKS, Ann Eliza; 1819; (137); Ebnzr + Polly; m Wm Bird; ch: (137).  
Benjamin; 1831; (137); Ebnzr + Polly; m(1) Emma Smith; ch Emma S,  
Ruth, (138); m (2) Mary Fitch.  
Benjamin J; 1869; (138); Jnthn + Frances.  
Charles A; 1850; (137); Jnthn + Frances; m Emma Elsback; ch: Ida Mel-  
issa, (137).  
Ebenezer; (135); m Polly Bn (Enoch + Deborah Smith); ch: Ann Eliza,  
Jnthn M, Benj, (137).  
Emma S; 1860; (138); Benj + Emma; m Madison Brower.  
Ida Melissa; 1875-7; (137); Chas A + Emma.  
Jonathan M; 1824; (137); Ebnzr + Polly; m Frances Briggs; ch: Chas  
A, Sarah Alfreta, Keziah E, Wm S, Benj J, (137).  
Keziah E; 1859; (138); Jnthn + Frances; m J Albert Barrett.  
Lida; (41); m 1869 Andress B Hull (J Augustus + Ann); ch: (41).  
Ruth; 1864; (138); Benj + Emma; m Antonio J Dubocq Jr; ch: (138).  
Sarah Alfretta; 1854; (137); Jnthn + Frances.  
William S; 1864; (138); Jnthn + Frances; m Margaretta Jackson.

BANTA, Cornelia; (101); Jn H + Eliza.  
Eliza; 1815-81; (100); Hy + Mary; m Iinus Scudder; ch: (100).  
Henry; d 1818; (74,101); m 1811 Mary Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict)(1);  
ch: Susan, Eliza, Jn H, (100+).  
John H; 1818; (101); Hy + Mary; m Mrs Eliza Hunt; ch: Wm Hy, Cornelia,  
Leonora, (101).  
Leonora; (101); Jn H + Eliza.  
Susan; 1812-41; (100); Hy + Mary; m Wm Thomas.  
William Henry; (101); Jn H + Eliza.

BARACLAUGH, Harvey; 1859; (485); Gerhardus + Savannah.  
BARACLAUGH, Charles; 1867; (485); Gerhardus + Savannah; m.  
Gerhardus; (485); m Savannah Remington (Anson + Mary); m 1857; ch:  
Harvey, Lenora, Chas, Stephen, (485).  
Lenora; 1862; (485); Gerhardus + Savannah; m 1885 Calvin Smith.  
Stephen; 1869; (485); Gerhardus + Savannah.

BARBER, Almira; 1838; (556); Joshua + Esther; m L Turner.  
Charles Kipp; 1867; (383); Edwin + Sarah; m 1885 Jennie Jeans.  
Edwin Joel; 1830; (382); m 1851 Sarah Matilda Rockwell (Edwin + Ra-  
chel); ch: Jas Edwin, Minerva Saxe, Mary Frances, Jennie Maria,  
Chas Kip, (382).  
Ellen; (480); m Jrmh Bn Alexander + Mary Mead; ch: (480).  
Hannah E; 1824; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Stephen Green.  
Harriet; 1820; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Hiram Saddlemire.  
Henry; 1835 dy; (556); Joshua + Esther.  
James; 1826; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Sarah Bn(Levi +?).  
James Edwin; 1852-77; (382); Edwin J + Sarah.  
Jennie Maria; 1859; (383); Edwin + Sarah; m 1884 Danl Gleason.  
Joshua; d 1863; (536,556); m 1816 Esther Bn (Ira + Anna); ch: Stephen,  
Rachel M, Harriet, Phebe A, Hannah E, Jas, Maria A, Lydia C, Luc-  
ius, Hy, Almira, (556). Anna who m Ira was Anna Dean.  
Julia E; 1860; (212); m 1882 Chas E Bgn (Jarea Jr + Maria Darrow);  
ch: (212).  
Lucius; 1834-78; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Rhoda Haines.  
Lydia C; 1831; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Arnold E Barney.  
Maria A; 1829; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Theodore Merritt.  
Mary Frances; 1856; (383); Edwin + Sarah; m Todd Pinney.  
Minerva Saxe; 1864-85; (382); Edwin J + Sarah.  
Phebe A; 1822; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Marvin Scutt.  
Rachel M; 1818; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Artemas Bn.  
Stephen; 1816-58; (556); Joshua + Esther; m Emeline Benn.

BARDWELL, Robert D; (20); m 1867 Mary S (Wildman)Thacher (Silas + Clarissa)  
 (2); ch: Robt D Jr, (20).  
 Robert D Jr; ;869; (20); Robt + Mary.  
 BARKER, Arthur; (391); m Antoinet Bn (Jn Jarvis + Mary A Breckenridge)(1);  
 ch: (591).  
 Elvira, see also Baker; (546-7).  
 Mary; (590); desc Roger Conant (Gov Mass); m Wm Noble Hibbard (Homer +  
 + Jane).  
 BARLAND, Elizabeth; (395); m Isaac Bgn (Stephen + Ann E Sherwood); ch: (395).  
 BARLOW, Eliza; (336); m Enoch A Sanford; ch: (336).  
 Julia A; 1816; (341); m 1843 Zalmon L Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford)(2);  
 ch: (349). 1839  
 Susan C; 1815-40; (341, 349); m/Zalmon L Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford)(1).  
 BARNARD, George L; (159, 478); m Mary Emma Hoyt (Danl + Amanda).  
 BARNES, Alvah; (258); m Katharine Bgn (Azer + Katharine Rees).  
 George; (475); m 1858 Ruth Ann Brown (Geo + Charlotte)(1).  
 James; (202); m Eliza Jane Bgn (Egbert + Mary Marvin).  
 Nellie; (23); m Sylvester R Bgn II (Lucius + Emily K Comstock).  
 BARNETT, Hattie; (533); m Geo F Smith (Richd + Lydia); ch: (534).  
 BARNEY, Arnold E; (556); m Lydia C Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 BARNUM, Annie H; 1872; (365); Ezra + Phebe.  
 Arthur Andrew; 1843; (365); Milo + Rebecca.  
 Emily Augusta; 1837; (365); Milo + Rebecca.  
 Ezra Boughton; 1835; (365); Milo + Rebecca; m 1871 Phebe Cox; ch: An-  
 nie H, Rebecca, (365).  
 Florence; 1880; (366); Fredk + Myra.  
 Frederick Whitney; 1849; (365); Milo + Rebecca; m 1876 Myra Doane;  
 ch: Wallace Doane, Florence, (366+).  
 Harrison Lord; 1840; (365); Milo + Rebecca.  
 Henry Martin; 1830; (365); Milo + Rebecca.  
 John Pierpont; 1884; (366); Theodore + Mary.  
 Louise; 1872-3; (365); Theodore + Mary.  
 Mary Cornelia; 1833; (365); Milo + Rebecca; m 1860 Wm A Frazer; ch: (365).  
 Millicent Cowee; 1877-83; (366); Theodore + Mary.  
 Milo; (363); m 1830 Rebecca Bgn (Ezra + Sarah Wildman); ch: Hy Martin,  
 Mary Cornelia, Ezra Bgn, Emily Augusta, Harrison Lord, Arthur An-  
 drew, Theodore Frelinghuysen, Sarah Gertrude, Fredk Whitney, (365).  
 Rebecca; 1879; (365); Ezra + Phebe. of Milo + Rebecca.  
 Sarah Gertrude; 1847; (365); m Isaac G Thompson; ch: (366). She was dau,  
 Sarah M; 1829; (201); m 1845 Jared Marvin Bgn (Egbert + Mary Marvin);  
 ch: (202).  
 Theodore Frelinghuysen; 1844; (365); Milo + Rebecca; m Mary A Pier-  
 pont; ch: Louise, Theodore Pierpont, Millicent Cowee, Jn Pier-  
 pont, (365).  
 Theodore Pierpont; 1874; (365); Theodore + Mary.  
 Wallace Doane; 1878; (366); Fredk + Myra.  
 BARR, Aditha; (315); m Saml Wm Bradley; ch: (315).  
 Henry; (164); m Amira Bgn (Jos Jr + Joanna Harper).  
 BARRATT, Effie J; (488); m 1872 Timothy Reynolds (Enos + Clarissa); ch: (488).  
 Lucy; (487); m 1875 Wm Marston (Danl + Sarah Stevens); ch: (487).  
 BARRET, George N; (260); m Mary Eliz Bgn (Morgan L + Eliz M Rees; ch: Sefe  
 Gertrude, Sarah Pauline, (260).  
 Sarah Pauline; 1873; (260); Geo N + Mary.  
 Sefe Gertrude; 1868; (260); Geo N + Mary.  
 BARRETT, G W; (297); m Susan P Sawyer (Franklin + Mary).  
 J Albert; (138); m Keziah E Banks (Jnthn + Frances).  
 BARRY, Mary; (596); m Geo Welch (Bertrand + Harriet).  
 BARTHOLOMEW, Calvin; (553); m Jane Slater (Danl + Esther); ch: Sarah,  
 Nettie.  
 Dorothy; 1845 dy; (300); Thos + Mary (Polly).  
 Mary; 1848-65; (300); Thos + Mary (Polly).  
 Nettie; (354); Calvin + Jane.  
 Sarah; (354); Calvin + Jane; m --- Ferris.  
 Thomas; (299); m Mary (Polly) Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary); ch: Dorothy G,  
 Mary E, (300).  
 BARTLE, Beth; 1880; (597); Harry + Catharine.  
 Harry H; 1858; (597); m 1879 Catharine L Scudder (Marvin Jr + Sarah);  
 ch: Beth, Helen, (597).  
 Helen; 1882; (597); Harry + Catharine.



BARTLETT, Emergene; (1850); (81); Geo + Harriet D; m 1872 Joseph Sager; ch: (81).  
 George; (80); m 1849 Harriet F Bn (Ira + Catharine M Stanley).  
 William; (107).

BARTO, Mary R; (93); m 1846 Jos Bn Jr (Jos + Betty Bixbee); ch: (94).

BARTON, Belle; (546); m Vesper Valentine Freeman (Julius + Lucy); ch: (547).  
 Joseph; (591); m Antoinet (Bn) (Barker) Storrs, (Jn Jarvis Bn + Mary A Breckenridge) (3).  
 Maria; 1811; (266); m 1829 Reuben Hart Bgn (Claudius + Eliz Boardman); ch: 267; she d 1889.  
 Nathan; (370); m Mary Benedict (Jonas + Mercy).

BARTRAM, Mary; (126); m Wm Bulkley; ch: (126).

BASSETT, Elvira; (80); m Jas A Bn (Ira + Catharine M Stanley) (1); ch: (82).  
 Polly Ann; d 1860; (333); m 1859 Marcus E Bn (Erastus + Tamany Pardee) (1).  
 Reuben; (345); m Lucinda E Stratton (Walter + Esther).

BATES, Adaline; 1846; (563); m Judson A Bn (Harry + Betsey Lincoln); ch: (563).  
 Eliza; (264, 270); m 1827 Geo Hzhk Bgn (Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson); ch: (270).  
 Nellie; abt 1865; (334); Philo + Flora.  
 Philo W; (334); m 1860 Flora Amanda Bn (Burr + Flora Treadwell); ch; Nellie, (334).  
 Sarah; (223); m Jos Bgn Jr (prob gc Jakin (2)).

BATTLES, Cyrus N; (509); m 1882 Emily Arvilla Bn (Jn D + Betsey Wheeler).

BAUM, Anna Laura; 1871; (72); Sanford + Eleanor.  
 Sanford L; d 1871; (71); m Elanor (Eleanor) C Bn (Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth) (1); ch: Anna Laura.

BAUMAN, Eliza; (372); m 1878 Horace Stephen Buckman (Ralph + Charlotte).

BAXTER, ---; (593); m Sarah Ann Chapman.  
 wid Sarah Ann (Chapman); (593); m 1851 Marvin Scudder Jr (Marvin + Deborah); ch: (597).

BEACH, ---; (62); m Jane Bn (Hiram + Diadema, etc.).  
 Abraham; (273); m Selecta Bgn (Enos + Clarissa); ch: Minerva, Lavinia, Jane, Myron, Lyman, Nathl, Jn, (273).  
 Asa; (423); m Eliz ---; ch: Mary C.  
 Jane; (273); Abraham + Selecta.  
 John; (273); Abraham + Selecta.  
 Lavinia; (273); Abraham + Selecta; m (1) --- Brace; (2) --- Curtis (Jn B) Lyman; (273); Abraham + Selecta.  
 Mary C; 1803-35; (399, 423); Asa + Eliz; m 1824 David Bgn (Jn + Cur-rence Downes) (1); ch: (424).  
 Mina Carlock; 1886; (479); Wm + Ella.  
 Minerva; (273); Abraham + Selecta; m Abraham Oakley; ch: (273).  
 Myron; (273); Abraham + Selecta; m.  
 Nathaniel; dy; (273); Abraham + Selecta.  
 William Henry; (479); m 1885 Ella A Carlock (Jas + Mina); ch: Mina Carlock; (479).

REALS, Alice A; 1855-8; (169); Geo + Matilda.  
 Alvin; 1860; (169); Geo + Matilda.  
 Ammon; 1887; (170); Hiram + Laura.  
 Delbert A; 1856; (169); Geo + Matilda; m 1878 Emma Mitstifer; ch: Ernest, Hattie, Jennie, (170).  
 Edith; 1883; (170); Hiram + Laura.  
 Emery; 1858; (169); Geo + Matilda; m 1879 Mary Lidka; ch: Flora, Emery Jr, Howard, (170).  
 Emery Jr; 1883; (170); Emery + Mary.  
 Ernest; 1880; (170); Delbert + Emma.  
 Flora; 1882; (170); Emery + Mary.  
 George; (167); m Matilda Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons); ch: Mary Jane, Geo T, Alice A, Delbert A, Emery, Alvin, Hiram, Hannah, Jessie, (169).  
 George T; 1852-81; (169); Geo + Matilda.  
 Hannah; 1863; (169); Geo + Matilda; m 1885 Delos Griffin; ch: (171).  
 Hattie; 1882; (170); Delbert + Emma.  
 Henry; (296); m Emily Bgn (Seymour + Clarissa Dewey).  
 Hiram; 1862; (169); Geo + Matilda; m Laura Brion; ch: Olla, Edith, Mabel, Ammon, (170).  
 Howard; 1886; (170); Emery + Mary.

BEALS, Jennie; 1884; (170); Delbert + Emma.  
 Jessie; 1866; (169); Geo + Matilda; m Wm Ninninger; ch: (171).  
 Mabel; 1885; (170); Hiram + Laura.  
 Mary Jane; 1850-71; (169); Geo + Matilda.  
 Olla; 1882; (170); Hiram + Laura.  
 BEAM, Leah; (391); m 1844 Edwin Bn (Seymour + Mary Hadley); ch: (391).  
 BEARDSLEY, Juliet; (470); m Darius Allen; ch: (470).  
 Sarah; (171); m D Albert Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: (173).  
 BEATTIE, Annie; 1855; (531); m 1876 Chas M Bn (Saml + Catharine A Clark);  
 ch: (531).  
 BECK, N F; (80).  
 BECKER, Albert E; 1868-75; (247); David + Caroline.  
 Arthur; 1868; (246); Jn F + Mary O.  
 Catharine Lucina; 1836; (244, 247); Jn + Jennet; m 1855 LeRoy Jenkins;  
 ch: (244, 248).  
 Cora; 1859-77; (247); David D + Caroline.  
 David D; 1830; (247); Jn + Jennet; , 1856 Caroline M Wright; ch:  
 Cora, Kittie V, Albert E, (247).  
 Edith; 1864; (246); Jn F + Mary O.  
 Fannie; 1856; (246); Jn F + Mary O.  
 Grace; 1869; (248); Jos + Emma.  
 Hattie E; 1834-54; (247); Jn + Jennet. 1862  
 James A; 1832; (247); Jn + Jennet; m (1) Mary Foster, d 1868; (2) Sophia  
 Harter; ch: 1 dy.  
 Jane; d 1884; (78); m 1843 Anson Benedict Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington;  
 no ch.  
 John; 1797-1862; (224, 246); m 1824 Janet (or Jennet) Bgn (Jos + Jennet  
 Guffin); ch: Wm E, Jn F, Mary J, David D, Jas A, Hattie E, Cath-  
 arine L, Wm, Jos Albert, (246+).  
 John F; 1827-85; (246); Jn + Jennet; m 1855 Mary O Miller (Gates +);  
 ch: Fannie, Edith, Arthur, (246).  
 Joseph Albert; 1843; (248); Jn + Jennet; m 1864 Emma Soule; ch: Lil-  
 lie, Grace, (248).  
 Kittie V; 1862; (247); David + Caroline.  
 Lillie; 1867; (248); Jos A + Emma.  
 Mary J; 1828; (246); Jn + Jennet; m 1850 Merwin Avery; ch: (246).  
 William; 1840; (248); Jn + Jennet; m 1864 ---Osterhout; ch: 4.  
 William E; 1825-32; (246); Jn + Jennet.  
 BEDELL, Frank F; 1868; (575); Smith + Elvena.  
 Joseph; 1865-72; (575); Smith + Elvena.  
 Smith; (575); m 1863 Elvena Bn (Horace + Lydia Wilson); ch: Jos,  
 Frank F, (575).  
 BEEBE, Abram O; 1855-74; (357); Ira + Ursula.  
 Carrie M; 1853; (357); Ira + Ursula; m 1872 Oscar Mead; ch: (357).  
 Clara (Clarrie) W; 1858; (357); Ira + Ursula; m 1880 Thor R (or E)  
 Sweetman; ch: (357).  
 Emma A; 1866; (357); Ira + Ursula; m 1885 Geo W Washburn.  
 Frank O; 1879; (357); Ira + Ursula.  
 Ira; (356); m Ursula Scudder (Saml + Waita); ch: Carrie M, Abram O,  
 Clara (Clarrie) W, Ira Augustus, Emma A, Theodore E, Frank O, (357).  
 Ira Augustus; 1861; (357); Ira + Ursula; m 1882 Mary L Robinson;  
 ch: Jessie A, Lulu I, (357).  
 Jessie A; 1883; (357); Ira + Mary.  
 Lulu I; 1885; (357); Ira + Mary.  
 Theodore E; 1868; (357); Ira + Ursula.  
 BEEMAN, Amanda Frances; 1850; (545); Truman + Catharine; m 1874 Jn B Ca-  
 viot; ch: (545).  
 Catharine; 1837; (549); Geo + Sarah J; m 1885 (or 1855) Amasa Harvet;  
 ch: (549).  
 Caroline; 1829; (545); Truman + Catharine; m 1845 Erastus K Coffin.  
 Ettie; 1883; (550); Frank + May.  
 Frank R; 1859; (549); Geo + Sarah A; m 1882 May Detwiler; ch: Ettie,  
 Geo, (550).  
 George; 1887; (550); Frank + May.  
 George W; 1813-87; Julius + Charlotte; m (1) Sarah T (or J) Ambrose; ch:  
 Catharine, Mary B, Julius IV, (549); m (2) Sarah A Teachout; ch:  
 Frank R, (549). Also p. (543).  
 Jane; 1866; (550); Julius + Sarah L.

BEEMAN, Julius; d 1853; (535,543); m abt 1796 Charlotte Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge); ch: Miranda, Noah, Lucy Retta, Park, Geo, Noel, (543).  
 Julius; 1843-66; (549); Geo + Sarah J; m 1865 Sarah Loomis; ch: Jane, (550).  
 Julius Jr; 1807; (543); Julius + Charlotte; m (1) Lorinda Gott(Goff), d 1872; (2) Rose C Pererie(Pereira), 1873; ch: Julius III, Lotta C, (544).  
 Julius III, 1873; (544); Julius + Rose.  
 Lotta C; 1883; (545); Julius + Rose.  
 Lucy Retta; 1809; (543); Julius + Charlotte; m 1826 Fredk R Freeman; ch: (545).  
 Mary B; 1840-66; (549); Geo + Sarah J; m 1859 Jos Inman; ch: (550).  
 Miranda; 1799-1846; (543); Julius + Charlotte; m 1818 Jn H Humphrey; ch: (543).  
 Noah; 1801-87; (543); Julius + Charlotte; m Margt Allbert.  
 Noel; 1820; (543); Julius + Charlotte.  
 Park; 1811; (543); Julius + Charlotte; m Louise ---.  
 Sally; 1802-33; (543); Julius + Charlotte.  
 Truman; 1805; (543); Julius + Charlotte; m 1827 Catharine Danvers; ch: Caroline, Amanda Frances, (545).  
 BEERS, Arthur; (481); m 1885 Nellie Bn (Foster + Rosalie Shepherd); ch: Howard.  
 Betsey; (327); m 1791 Danl Bn (neph Seth); ch: (327).  
 Elizabeth; (73,114); m 1822 Seth Bn (Jos + Susannah Raymond) (2); See also Seth(Ezra).  
 Howard; 1886; (481); Arthur + Nellie. (164)&  
 BELCHER, Sarah; d 1868; m Jos Bgn III (Jos Jr + Joanna Harper); ch: (165).  
 BELDEN, Esther; (340-1); m abt 1782 David Bn (Saml? + Abigail); ch: (342).  
 John; (114).  
 John; (361).  
 BELDING, Norman; (411).  
 BELL, Chester Simeon; 1885; (566); Simeon + Margaretta.  
 Ida Margaretta; 1886; (566); Simeon + Margaretta.  
 James; (257); m Abbie M Bgn (Harry + Mary A Wert).  
 John; (74,107); ch: Mary Ann P.  
 Louis; d 1865; (110); m 1859 Mary Ann Persis Bn (Nathl + Mary A P Bell); ch: Marian, Louis Jr, (110).  
 Louis Jr; 1864; (110); Louis + Mary.  
 Marian; 1860-81; (110); Louis + Mary.  
 Marion; 1888; (566); Simeon + Margaretta.  
 Mary Ann P; d 1839; (74,107); Jn +; Nathl Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict) (2); ch: (110); m 1829.  
 Simeon; (565); m 1884 Margaretta Bn (Chester + Emelie G Teator); ch: Chester Simeon, Ida, Margaretta, Marion, (566).  
 BEMENT, Ida; (257); m 1872 Frank E Bgn (Harry + Mary A Wert); ch: (257).  
 Mary A; (255,256); m (1) 1825 Silas Bgn (Abram + Abigail); ch: (257); m (2) 1857 DeForest Bgn.  
 Ruth; (251,255); m (1) --- Brace; (2) Abram Bgn (Matthew + Rachel B).  
 BENEDICT, Aaron; (482); m Susan Miller (Richd + Betsey).  
 Albert Guy; 1863-4; (71); Orlando + Elvira.  
 Amos; (370); m 1800 Sarah Benedict (Jonas + Mercy).  
 Andrew; (370); Geo + Nancy.  
 Andrew; (399,408); m Sally Brown; ch: Sarah(Susan), (408).  
 Anna Louisa; 1823-82; (91); Seth W + Fanny; m 1842 LeGrand Lockwood.  
 Anson; (139); m Mary Bn (Ezra Jr).  
 Benjamin; (125); m Lois Keeler (1).  
 Benjamin Jr; (16); m Mary Bgn (Saml + Abigail).  
 Betsey Jane; 1845-69; (71); Jos + Milly.  
 Charles Boughton; 1861; (379); Thos + Frances; m 1883 Mary Stuart.  
 Charles Williston; 1825; (91); Seth + Fanny; m 1846 Jane McAlpine.  
 Daniel; 1783-1866; (270); Jonas + Mercy; m (1) Polly DeForest, ch: Sally DeForest, (370); m (2) Betsey Rockwell, d 1838; (3) 1839 Polly Rockwell.  
 Daniel Minot; 1815-87; (378); m 1858 Mary Coley Benedict (Gamaliel + Sarah).  
 David M; (21); m 1832 Mary Booth (Starr) Bgn (2); ch: (21).  
 Deborah; (303); m 1786 Elzr Bn III (Elzr II + Dinah Benedict); ch: (303).  
 Diantha; 1833; (71); Jos + Milly; m Jas M Wilkinson; ch: (71).

BENEDICT, Dinah; (260); m 1863 Elzr Bn II (Elzr I + Eliz Seymour); ch:?  
 Eli, 1789; (370); Jonas + Mercy; m Phebe Ketchum.  
 Elizabeth; 1771; (369); Jonas + Mercy; m 1790 Saml Darling.  
 Elsa; 1771-88; (136,140); Stephen +; M Jakin Bn (Ezra + Mary Bn)(1).  
 Emma Jane; 1841; (92); Seth + Fanny.  
 Fanny Roe; 1798-1854; (91); Wm +; m 1822 Seth Williston Benedict  
 (Nathl + Esther)(1); ch: (91).  
 Francis Marion; 1827; (143); Royal + Delia.  
 Francis Thomas; 1871; (379); Thos + Frances.  
 Gamaliel Northrop; 1793-1856; (377); m 1821 Sarah Bgn (Thos + Rebecca  
 Coley); ch: Julia Augusta, Mary Coley, Thos Clark, (378).  
 George; 1795-1848; (370); Stephen Bronson, bro of Jonas; m 1816 Nancy  
 Ford; ch: Susan, Andrew, three others, (370).  
 George(an elder);(468).  
 George Northrop; 1858-60 ; (379); Thos + Frances.  
 George Russell; 1859; (92); Seth + Anna.  
 Gould; (77); m 1835 Julia Bn (Isaac + Almira Seymour); ch: Hy Otis.  
 Nancy Keeler; (128) m Webster Bn Hull (Jacob + Hannah); ch: (128).  
 Harriet; (32); Jesse + Esther; m 1849 Stephen Webster (Malby + Nancy)  
 Harriet; 1826; (274); Wm + Eliza; m 1849 Freeman J Fithian (Benj).  
 Harriet A; 1843; (143); Royal + Delia.  
 Henry Clay; 1837; (143); Royal + Delia.  
 Henry Otis; 1836-59; (77); Gould + Julia; m Eliz Knapp.  
 Isaac; (45); ch: Saml.  
 James C; 183-?; (274); Wm + Eliza.  
 James Hoyt; 1830; (92); Seth + Fanny; m (1) Mary E Andrews.  
 Jesse; (32); m Esther ---; ch: Harriet.  
 John; (11); m Dinah Bn (Jos (Jn Sr + Mary Stevenson)); ch:?  
 Jonas; 1742-1820; (362); Danl + ; m 1767 Mercy Bgn (Benj + Lydia ---  
 ch: Eliz, Jonas Jr, Platt, Sarah, Danl, Mary, Eli, (369),  
 Jonas; (370); Lemuel.  
 Jonas Jr; 1773-6; (369); Jonas + Mercy.  
 Joseph; (123); m Sarah(Bn) Hawley (Jared Bn + Martha Fowler)(2).  
 Joseph Perry; d 1865; (64,70); m 1831 Milly Bn (Nathl III + Rachel  
 Stevens); ch: Diantha, Orlando, Betsey Jane, Nathl, (71).  
 Julia Augusta; 1822-61; (378); Gamaliel + Sarah; m 1842 Almon Hick-  
 ok; ch: (378).  
 Lemuel; (370); bro of Jonas; ch: Stephen Bronson.  
 Lois (Keeler); (125); m 1830; Isaac Bn (Moses + Mary Todd); ch: (125)  
 Martha; (458); m Jas Scott; ch: Martha, Sarah, Huldah, (458).  
 Martha; 1766; (45); m Danl Weed (Josiah + Abigail); (92).  
 Martha J; (41); m 1888 Geo Everett Hull (J Augustus + Ann).  
 Mary; 1744; (362); m (1) Miles Bgn (Benj + Lydia ---); (2) Eli My-  
 gatt; ch: (362); m (1) 1762.  
 Mary; 1785-1824; (370); Jonas + Mercy; m Nathan Barton.  
 Mary Coley; 1826; (378); Gamaliel + Sarah; m 1858 Danl Minot Benedict  
 Mary M; 1866; (379); Thos + Frances.  
 N ; (443); m Minnie Aletta Dann (Chas + Sally).  
 Nathaniel; d 1834; (91); m 1797 Esther Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch:  
 Seth Williston, (91).  
 Nathaniel; 1847-9; (71); Jos + Milly.  
 Orlando; 1837-64; (71); Jos + Milly; m 1861 Elvira Butterfield;  
 ch: Albert Guy, (71).  
 Platt; 1775-1866; (369); Jonas + Mercy; m Sarah DeForest.  
 Royal; 1807; (140,143); m 1826 Delia Bn (Jakn + Rhoda Richards);  
 ch: Francis Marion, Henry Clay, Wilbur Fisk, Harriet A, (143).  
 Sally DeForest; 1805; (370); Danl + Polly; m 1823 Jn T Rockwell.  
 Samuel; (45); Isaac +; m 1774 Sarah Weed II (Josiah + Abigail).  
 Sarah; 1752-1884; (73,114); Jn + Eliz; m 1769 Wm Bn (Jos + Susannah  
 Raymond); ch: (74+).  
 Sarah; 1780; (370); Jonas + Mercy; m 1800 Amos Benedict.  
 Sarah Frances; 1836; (92); Seth + Fanny; m 1860 Arthur T Pierson.  
 Sarah; see also Susan.  
 Seth Williston; 1803-69; (91); Nathl + Esther Bn (Wm + Sarah Bene-  
 dict); m (1) 1822 Fannie Roe Benedict (Wm +), d 1854); ch: Ann  
 Louisa, Chas Williston, Jas Hoyt, Sarah Frances, Emma Jane;  
 m(2) 1856 Mrs Anna E Farnsworth; ch: Geo Russell; (91).  
 Stephen; (140); ch: Elsa.  
 Stephen Bronson; (370); Lemuel + ?; ch: Geo, (370).



BENEDICT, Susan; (370); Geo + Nancy.  
 Susan (or Sarah); 1800-88; (399,408); Andrew + Sally Brown; m 1820 Jn Bgn Jr Jn + Currence Downes; ch: (408).  
 Thaddeus; (458); m Huldah Marvin (Uriah + Sarah).  
 Thomas Clark; 1830; (378-9); Gamaliel + Sarah; m 1851 Frances Caroline Morris; ch: Wm W, Geo Northrop, Chas Bgn, Mary M, Francis Thos, (379).  
 Wilbur Fisk; 1840; (143); Royal + Delia.  
 William; (274); m Eliza M Fairman (Chas + Harriet); ch: Harriet, Jas C, (274).  
 William W; 1856-62; (379); Thos + Frances.  
 BENDER, Chas E; 1872-abt 1874; (488); Edgar + Rhuama.  
 Edgar; (488); m Rhuama Reynolds (Enos + Clarissa); ch: Fostina Aurilla, Fredk, Chas E, (488).  
 Fostina Aurilla; 1864-7; (488); Edgar + Rhuama.  
 Frederick; 1867; (488); Edgar + Rhuama.  
 BENJAMIN, Albert; 1884; (442); Joel +; m 1869 Emma Cornelia Dann (Chas + Sally); ch: Annie Eliz, Albert Smith, Fredk Lewellyn, Chas Wilbur, Geo Elmer, Mary Emma, (442).  
 Albert Smith; 1872; (442); Albert + Emma.  
 Annie Elizabeth; 1870; (442); Albert + Emma; m Wm Johnson.  
 Charles; d 1877; (381); m 1853 Julia Augusta Fairchild (Francis + Eunice); ch: Francis Fairchild, Jennie A, Florence, Wm Benedict, Fredk, Thos Bgn, (381+).  
 Charles Wilbur; 1876; (442); Albert + Emma.  
 Florence; 1859; (381); Chas + Julia; m 1888 Fredk Patrick.  
 Francis Fairchild; 1854-71; (381); Chas + Julia.  
 Frederick; (213); m 1886 Lena M Bgn (Chas + Jerusha Andrews).  
 Frederick; 1864; (381); Chas + Julia.  
 Frederick Lewellen; 1874; (442); Albert + Emma.  
 George Elmer; 1878; (442); Albert + Emma.  
 Harriet; (71); m Chas H Bn (Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth); ch: (72).  
 Jennie A; 1857; (381); Chas + Julia.  
 Joel; (442); ch: Albert.  
 Marie; 1888; (381); Wm B + Lydia.  
 Mary; (333); m Minot Bn (Erastus + Tamany Pardee); ch: (333).  
 Mary Emma; 1886; (442); Albert + Emma.  
 Thomas Boughton; 1868; (381); Chas + Julia.  
 William Benedict; 1861; (381); Chas + Julia; m 1857 Lydia Starr (Josiah + Catharine); ch: Marie, (381).  
 BENN, Catharine; (572); m Leonard Lincoln (Levi + Betsey Bn) (2).  
 Emeline; (556); m Stephen Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 BENNETT, Ada Elizabeth; 1858-64; Willis + Catharine. no ch.  
 Alfred; 1813-1880; (277); m 1869 Ann Maria Bgn (Major + Polly) (1); /  
 Edwin Coley; 1862-64; (378); Willis + Catharine.  
 Francis Boughton; 1860-64; (378); Willis + Catharine.  
 James Porter; d 1882; (105); m 1882 Cornelia W Dickerman (Asahel + Harriet).  
 Linus Harrison; 1876; (123); Richd N + Laura.  
 Richard Nelson; 1837; (123); m 1864 Laura Virginia Bn (Linus II + Laura Pardee; ch: Linus Harrison, (123).  
 Willis H; 1832-83; (377); m 1856 Catharine Jane Bgn (Major + Polly Burchard; ch: Ada Eliz, Francis Bgn, Edwin Coley, (378).  
 BENT, Eliza (Elizabeth) W; d 1887; (401); Stephen + Elmira; m 1839 Saml Newell Bgn (Wm + Anna Wakeley); ch: (401).  
 Stephen; (401); m Elmira ---; ch: Eliza W.  
 BENTLEY, David; (165); m Amira Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher).  
 BERENGER, Frank; d 1886; m 1872 Frances Bn (Seth + Betty Lawton) (1); (529).  
 BERRY, Alvin L; (166); m 1868 Eunice C Harkness (Hiram + Dorinda); ch: Grace E, Mattie L, (166).  
 Grace E; 1869; (166); Alvin L + Eunice.  
 Mattie L; 1873; (166); Alvin L + Eunice.  
 BERTRAND, Louis; (346); m Prudence F (Carley) Bushnell (Brookins Carley + Lydia) (2).  
 BESSIE, see also Elizabeth.  
 BETTERMAN, Mary J; (167); m Ephraim Fredk Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons); ch (168).  
 BETTS, Deborah A; 1809-1837; (132); sister of Janet; m Chas H Bn (Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood) (1); ch: (133).

BETTS, Hannah; (1789=1832); (74,95); Thos + Eliz Smith; m 1813 Jn Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict)(1); ch: (95).  
 Janet A; d 1887; (132); sister of Deborah; m 1847 Chas H Bn (Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood)(2).  
 Nathan C; (538); m Hannah Eliz W Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dicker-son)(1). He d 1869.  
 Thomas; (95); m Eliz Smith; ch: Hannah.  
 William J; (574); m 1864 Losetta Bn (Artemas + (2) ---)

BICKFORD, Azariah; (311); ch: Lyman.  
 Ezra; (302); m Aurelia Bgn (Nathl Triphena Hart).  
 Lyman; (311); Azariah + ---; m 1842 Elvira Perkins (Ansel + Eliz).  
 BICKLEY, Harriet; d 1850; (498); m 1846 Jas LeFavor (Robt + Abby)(1); ch: (498).

BIDWELL, Caleb; (371); m Lucy M Bgn (Eli + Julia Mygatt); 2 ch dy.  
 BILLINGS, Carrie; 1868; (578); Chas + Amanda; m --- Durfee.  
 Charles; (578); m 1865 Amanda Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline); ch: Carrie.

BINGHAM, Hezekiah; (245); m 1854 Mary J Garrison (Archibald + Sarah).  
 BIRCH, Emeline; (237); m Hiram Traver; ch: (237).  
 BIRD, Annie; 1852-71; (137); Wm + Ann.  
 Blanch; 187-?; (138); Wm J + Emma.  
 Clarence; 1879; (138); Jn + Ada.  
 Daisy; 188-?; (138); Wm J + Emma.  
 Deborah; 1844; (137); Wm + Ann; m Jas Bogan.  
 Edward; 187-?; (138); Wm Jr + Emma.  
 Emma K; 1857-9; (137); Wm + Ann.  
 Frank; 1873; (138); Wm J + Emma.  
 Frederick; 188-?; (138); Jn + Ada.  
 Henry; 1869; (393); Oscar + Almira.  
 John; 1859; (137); Wm + Ann; m Ada McCrum; ch: Clarence, Jn C, Fredk, (138).  
 John C; 1883; (138); Jn + Ada.  
 Lucilla; 188-?; (138); Wm Jr + Emma.  
 Mary; 1838; (137); Wm + Ann; m Saml Martin.  
 Olive; 188-?; (138); Wm J + Emma.  
 Oscar N; d 1883; (393); m 1860 Almira Bn (Seymour + Mary Hadley); ch: Wm Bn, Hy, (393).  
 William; (137); m Ann E Banks (Ebnzr + Polly); ch: Wm Jr, Mary, Deborah, Wilson, Annie, Emma K, Jn, (137).  
 William Jr; 1841; (137); Wm + Ann; m (1) Emma Nourse; ch: Frank, Edw, Blanch, Olive, Daisy, Lucilla; m (2) Emma Hyatt; (138).  
 William Bouton; 1861; (393); Oscar + Almira.  
 Wilson; 1849-52; (137); Wm + Ann.

BIRDSALL, Jacob; (482); m Sally Miller (Richd + Betsey).  
 BISHOP, ---; (221); m Mary Esther Hoyt (Ansel + Rebecca).  
 Aaron; (487); m Caroline Augusta Bn (Danl + Sarah Stevens); ch: Chas, Sarah Bowena, (487).  
 Ada L; 1859; (422); Saml + Harriet.  
 Andrew; (389); bro Epenetus; m Lois Rusco (Theophilus + Abigail).  
 Carrie; (578); m 1871 David H Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline); ch: (578).  
 Carrie A; 1869; (422); Saml + Harriet.  
 Charles; 1868; (487); Aaron + Caroline.  
 Epenetus; (389); bro Andrew; m Sarah Ruscoe (Theophilus + Abigail); (2); no ch.  
 Epenetus; (113); m Sarah Bn (Ebnzr + Abigail)(2).  
 George W; 1862; (442); Saml + Harriet.  
 Gertrude May; 1874; (487); Levi + Mary.  
 Hattie I; 1866-8; (422); Saml + Harriet.  
 Ida; 1857-3; (422); Saml + Harriet.  
 James; (198); m 1881 Augusta Fgn (Jared + Matilda Huntington).  
 Joseph; (15,114,130); m 1740 Sarah Pn (Jak<sup>n</sup> (or Jachin) Bn); ch: Nathan, Stephen, Waltstill, Sarah, (114).  
 Levi; (487); m Mary Amanda Bn (Danl + Sarah Stevens); ch: Gertrude May, Mabel Florence, (487).  
 Mabel Florence; 1880; (487); Levi + Mary.  
 Nathan; 1741; (114); Jos + Sarah.  
 Samuel; 1826; (421); Wm + Eliza N; m 1875 Harriet M Alward (Squire + Abigail); ch: Wm H, Ida, Ada L, Geo W, Hattie I, Carrie A.  
 Sarah; 1748; (114); Jos + Sarah.  
 Sarah A; (474); m Isaac Brown Jr (Isaac + Rachel); ch: (476).



BISHOP, Sarah Rowena; 1877; (487); Aaron + Caroline.  
 Stephen; 1743; (114); Jos + Sarah.  
 Waitstill; 1746; (114); Jos + Sarah.  
 William; (421); m Eliza N ---; ch: Saml.  
 William H; 1856; (421); Saml + Harriet.

BISSELL, Emily L; d 1857; (109); m Nathl Sherman Bn (Nathl + Harriet Sherman)(1), 1857; ch: (109).

BIXBEE(Bixby), Betty; 1790-1874; (74,93; Jos + ---; m 1806 Jos Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch: (93+).  
 Charles; 1866; (579); Jacob + Ann; m.  
 Elijah; 1865; (579); Jacob + Ann.  
 Jacob H; d 1868; (579); m Ann D Abrams (Elijah + Thankful); ch: Elijah, Jn, Chas, (579).  
 John; 1865; (579); Jacob + Ann; m Carrie Simpkins; ch: Jn Jr, (580).  
 John Jr, 1886; (580; Jn + Carrie.

BIXBY, Betty; see Bixbee. (74,93).  
 Phebe; (15,130); m 1753 Esaias Bn (Jakim<sup>3</sup>); ch: (115).

BLACKMAN, Sophia; (22); m Edw A Nichols (Starr + Julia)(1).

BLACKSTONE, Maggie L; 163; m Frank B Postwick (Isaac + Cornelia).

BLACKWELDER, Eliot; 188-?; (436); I S + Alice.  
 I S; 1840; (436); Peter + Nellie; m 1877 Alice Gertrude Bgn (Alanson + Hannah Squires); ch: Paul, Eliot.  
 Paul; 1878; (436); I S + Alice.  
 Peter; (436); m Nellie Schem; ch: I S.

BLAIN, Mary J; (426); m 1887 Marshall C Bgn (David + Anna C Crofut)(2).

BLAKE, George; 188-?; (527); Wm + Mary.  
 John M; (326); m 1884 Frances Eliza Spencer (Lewis + Lucy).  
 Lena; 188-?; (527); Wm + Mary.  
 William; (527); m Mary Frances Pratt (Stephen + Julia); ch: Geo, Lena.

BLAKEMAN, Elvira N; (533); m 1864 Hy I Bgn (Isaac + Caroline Upson); ch: (534).  
 Roselle W; (119); m Mary Amelia Peck (Wm C + Grace)(2).

BLAKESLEE, Addison W; (70); Jas + Rachel.  
 Charles Henry; (69); Jas + Rachel.  
 James; (64,69); m Rachel Bn (Nathl III + Lydia or Rachel Stevens; ch: Jas Jr, Sarah, Chas Hy, Addison W, Nathl Bn, (69).  
 James Jr; (69); Jas + Rachel.  
 Nathaniel Bouton; dy; (70); Jas + Rachel.  
 Sarah; 1837; (69); Jas + Rachel; m Hazard D Chase; ch: (69).

BLISS, Edith Maud; 1882; (438); Warren + Carrie.  
 Florence May; 1880; (438); Warren + Carrie.  
 Warren W; (438); m 1878 Carrie E Pulling (Alonzo + Betsey); ch: Florence May, Edith Maud, (438). ch: (492).

BLISSARD, Lizzie H; (492); m 1882 Geo Edgar Bn (Roswell + Irene Flewellen)<sup>^</sup>

BLOOMER, J L; abt 1848; (222); Wm + Elsie.  
 William; (220); m 1846 Elsie Ann Bgn (Lewis + Eleanor Winne); ch: Jn L, (222).

BLOOMINGDALE, John; (497); m 1868 Elvira M (Watson) Green, (Riley + Abigail)(2).

BOARDMAN, Betsey. See Elizabeth.

Elizabeth (Betsey); 1782-1815; (264); m 1802 Claudius Victor Boughton (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson); ch (265).

BOERING, Ernest; (583); m 1882 Ida M Bgn (Geo DeW + Maria Larkin).  
 Hugo; (583); m Kitty Bell Bgn (Geo DeW + Maria Larkin).

BOGAN, James; (137); m Deborah Bird (Wm + Ann).

BOGARDUS, ---; (386); m Emily A Crane (Chas + Ann).

BOGART, Mattie; (584); m 1873 Chas W Boughtin (Jas + Mary)(2).

BOIS, Saml; bd 1843; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.

BOND, Sarah E; 1847; (402); m 1867 Augustus Stephen Bgn (Saml + Eliza Bent); ch (402).

BONNELL, Ella J; 1859-65; (136); Jn H + Polly S.  
 John H; 1824; (135); m Polly Smith Bn (Robt P + Betsey S Warren); ch: Jn H, Wm, Ella J.  
 John H Jr; 1852; (135); Jn H + Polly S; m 1886 Anne McCord.  
 William; 1856; (135); Jn H + Polly S.

BOOTH, Myra; (328); m Chas A Bgn (Andrew + Mary Cozer); ch: (329).

BOSSERD, J F; (597); m Edith L Lusk (Elzr + Laura).

BOSTWICK, Frank B; 1863; (163); Isaac + Cornelia; m Maggie L Blackstone.  
 Isaac David; 1870; (163); Isaac + Cornelia.  
 Isaac L; d 1870; (161); m 1862 Cornelia Ann Bn (Danl + Lydia A New-  
 man); ch: Frank B, Isaac David; (163).  
 BOTTOMLY, Sarah; (208); m Wm Bgn (Hart + Nancy M Miller); ch: (208).  
 BOUGHTIN, Bertha; 1879; (586); Nelson + Annie.  
 Blanch; 1886; (585); Edw + Hannah.  
 Charles; 1881-6; (586); Nelson + Annie.  
 Charles W; 1828; (584); James + Mary; m (1) 1849 Mary A Wright, d 1871;  
 ch: Geo A, Nelson C, Kate, Grace L, Jennie, (586); m(2) 1873 Mat-  
 tie Bogart.  
 Edward; 1862; (585); Lewis + Ann; m 1883 Hannah Heron; ch: Blanch,  
 Lewis.  
 Eliza; 1834; (585); Jas + Mary; m 1861 Hiram Ward; ch: (587).  
 Eliza; 1834-52; (585); Hy W + Maria.  
 Elsa; 1832; (585); Jas + Mary; m 1854 Noah Owens.  
 Fred; 1871; (585); Wm + Mary.  
 George A; 1854; (586); Chas + Mary; m 1883 Martha Mathers.  
 Grace L; 1860; (586); Chas + Mary.  
 Hannah; 1869; (585); Lewis + Ann.  
 Hattie; 1878; (585); Lewis + Ann.  
 Henry W; 1812-54; (584); Jas + Mary; m 1834 Maria Doty; ch: Eliza,  
 Lewis, Morris, (585).  
 Isaac; 181-7-50; (584); Jas + Mary.  
 Jane; 1818-88; (584); Jas + Mary; m 1838 Jn Longwell; ch: (585).  
 James; 1786-1870; (584); Jonah + ---; m Mary Meafey.  
 Jennie; 1864; (586); Chas + Mary; m 1886 Myron B Garney; ch: (587).  
 John; 178-?; (584); Jonah + ---.  
 John; 183-?; (584); Jas + Mary; m; ch: 2 sons.  
 Jonah; 175-?; (584); of Conn. amd Newburgh N.Y.; m; ch: Jas, Wm, Jn,  
 Kate; 1858; (586); Chas + Mary; m 1882 Chas R Acker; ch.  
 Laura; 1885; (586); Nelson + Annie.  
 Lewis; 1837; (585); Hy + Maria; m Ann Gould; ch: Edw, Hannah, Hattie.  
 Lewis II; 1888; (585); Edw + Hannah.  
 Lewis; 1874; (585); Wm + Mary.  
 Morris; 1844; (585); Hy + Maria; m Betsey Majors.  
 Nelson C; 1856; (586); Chas + Mary; m 1877 Annie Price; ch: Bertha,  
 Chas, Laura, Wm H, (586).  
 William; 178-?; (584); Jonah + ---.  
 William; 182-?; (584); Jas + Mary; m 1869 Mary Jane Hill; ch: Fred,  
 Louis, (585).  
 William H; 1888; (586); Nelson + Annie.  
 W N; 1836; (585); Jas + Mary.  
 BOUGHTON, Abbie; 1858-83; (596); Myron + Jane M Farnam; m Chas Boyden, 1878.  
 Abbie M; 1848; (257); Harry + Mary A West; m Jas Bell.  
 Abbie Melinda; 184- -1871; (532); Jn + Doritha A Oviatt.  
 Abby; 1802-87; (496); Jas + Sarah DeForest; m (1) 1820 Robt LeFavre  
 (Favor), d abt 1837; ch: (497); m(2) Chauncey Cutting.  
 Abby Payne; 1856; (236); Jas H + Julia A Holley.  
 Abigail; abt 1742; (388); see also Bn; Ebzr + Abigail; m Theophilus  
 Rusco; ch: (389).  
 Abigail; 1757; (262); Hzkh + Abigail ---; m Nicholas Smith; ch: (277).  
 Abigail; 1777; (374); Matthew + Martha ---; m.  
 Abigail; 1801-40; (419); Jn + Currence Downes; m 1825 Squire Alward;  
 ch: (420).  
 Abigail; 180-?; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute; m --- Hawley.  
 Abigail; 1804-70; (256); Abram + Abigail; m Leander Gillett; ch: (257)  
 Abigail E; 1819-44; (256); Deforest + Lila Scudder.  
 Abigail E; 1862; (417); Myron + Maria Partridge.  
 Abigail E; 1867; (191); Artemus B + Lorilla J Reno.  
 Abigail J; (1825-65; (200); Odle + Nancy Hubbs; m 1847 Jas Preston.  
 Abijah; 176-?; (17); Saml + Keziah; m (1) 1788 Rebecca Shute; ch: Saml,  
 Richd, Hiram, David, Orlando, Deborah, Abigail, Samira, Fatina;  
 m(2) Charlotte Robinson; ch: Jas Scott, Abijah Jr.  
 Abijah Jr; 1831; (17); Abijah + Charlotte Robinson(2); m 1856 Sarah Ann  
 Vreeland (Isaac + Eliza); ch: Jennie, Mattie; (18).  
 Abner Wakeley; 1845-51; (404); Jas + Samantha Ingersoll.  
 Abram; 1760-1827; (251); Matthew + Rachel B; m Abigail ---, 1763-1813;  
 ch: Polly, Deforest, Phebe, Alice, Harry, Silas, Abigail, (255);  
 con<sup>4</sup>.

m(2) Ruth(Bement) Brace.  
BOUGHTON, Abram J; 1858; (257); Harry + Mary A Wert; m Lou Cole.  
Achsh; 177-?; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis; m Deodatus Whitwood; ch?  
Ada; 1817-52; (541,571); Saml + Polly Alger; m 1838 Leonard Lincoln  
(Levi + Betsey); ch: (571).  
Adah; (52); Saml Jr + Catharine Herbert; m Geo Gage.  
Adah; 1855-6; (569); Calvin M En + Esther Adams.  
Adaline; 1824; (253); Stephen + Anna Rawson.  
Adaline Marilda; 1832-6; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas.  
Addison; (311); his wife's dau m Jas Upton Perkins.  
Addison; abt 1811; (309,311); Saml + Lucy Tracy; m ; no ch.  
Adelaide; bd 1835; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey.  
Adelia; 1811; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Wm Smith; ch: (326).  
Adelia Louisa; 1844; (532); Jn + Doritha A Oviatt; m Reuben H Tucker.  
Adeline; 182-?; (532); Jonas Jr + ---(1).  
Adoniram Judson; 1819; (402); Wm + Anna Wakeley; m 1846 Susanna Crum  
(Zachariah + Christena); ch: Samantha, Eliz, Mary Jane, Wm Adon-  
iram, Phebe Maria, (403+).  
Agnes Elizabeth; 1830; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton; m 1862 Andrew  
Newton Gilman; ch: (267).  
A Judson; 1851; (232); Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten.  
Alanson; 1807-78(or 86); (399,431); Jn + Currence Downes; m (1)1829  
Charlotte Keeler (Jrmh), d 1835; ch: Nelson, Caroline E, Emmet A;  
m (2) 1836 Hannah Squire(s); ch: Mary A, Jos S, Geo N, Ellen A,  
Alice Gertrude; (431+).  
Alanson; 1828; (514); Jas En + Sarah DeForest; m (1)1847 Margt A Kel-  
licut(t), d 1884; ch: Chas Marion, Sarah Manora, Philena S, Alda  
Ada, Emma Jane, Mary Cordelia, Frances Isabel, Wallace P, Geo C,  
Jas M, (515+); m(2) 1889 Henrietta Budd.  
Albert; bd 1848; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart.  
Albert Bushnell; 1856; (233); Jas Newell + Louisa B Hawley.  
Albert G; 1803-73; (253); David + Dinah Hanford.  
Albina; 1835; (221); Lewis + Eleanor Winne; m 1856 Jas Gale; ch: (222).  
Alda Ada; 1854; (516); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t); m 1876 Lewis  
Kline Jr (Lewis + Rebecca).Ch.  
Alexander; 1818; (587); Thos + ---; m.  
Alexander E; 1845; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin; m 1865 Jane  
Snow; ch: Minnie, Jessie, Ellen, Chas, Grace, Eliza, Emma, Wm,  
(231).  
Alfred C; 1871; (524); Jarvis + Mary Doxey.  
Alfred Clark; 1870; (53); Chauncey K + Emily J James.  
Alfred Treadway; 1822-74; (523); Benj + Charity Dann; m 1847 wid  
Sarah Burch Viele; ch: Jarvis, Malvina, Mary, (523+).  
Alice; 1794-1870; (255); Abram + Abigail.  
Alice; 1855; (206); Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler; m 1874 Geo R Hope.  
Alice; 188-?; (334); Theodore En(Bgn) + Georgene R Raymond.  
Alice Gertrude; 1853; (436); Alanson + Hannah Squires; m 1877 I S  
Blackwelder (Peter + Nellie). Ch.  
Alice L; 1869; (172); Miles + Jane E Baker.  
Alice M; 1848; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Dalson Longwell; ch: (173).  
Alice M; 1853; (520); Sidney + Sarah Allen; m Lewis A Miller; ch.  
Alice Maud; 1885; (570); Jn W + Carrie Greenbank.  
Alice Rose; 1884; (237); Geo A + Eliza H Cook.  
Alice V; 1869; (339); Dewitt + Maria Brann; m 1887 Harry Platt.  
Allen Wesley; 1843; (519); Sidney + Sarah Allen; m 1884 Eliza E Tal-  
madge; ch: Edwin Jas, (519).  
Alma; 1859; (305); Walter + Caroline Hart; m Jn R Woolsey 1887.  
Alma E; 1846; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Alonzo Brown; ch: (173).  
Alma M; 1839-80; (425); David + Anna C Crofut; m 1868 Wm H Snyder; ch.  
Almac; (179); Simeon + ---; m Wm Bgn Jr (Wm + Dolly Holcomb); ch: (193)  
Almina(Almira); 1840-79; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Andrew Longwell;  
ch: (173).  
Almira; see also Almina.  
Almira; 1869; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.  
Almira J; 1851; (177); Morris + Lucretia Culver; m Chas Garlock.  
Alonzo; 180-?; dy; (375); Orris + Sibyl.  
Alonzo G; 1823-41; (594); Linus + Maria Gillis.  
Alson L; 1886-7; (521); Hiram + Hattie Hotsling.  
Althea; (263); Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson; m Roger Sprague; ch: (264).

BOUGHTON, Althea; (265); Wm + Philena Sherman.  
 Alvin W; 1841-58; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin.  
 Amanda; 1878; (169); Wm H + Mary J Giggee.  
 Ambrose E; 1861; (415); Lucius + Margt Gressinger.  
 Amelia; (208); Wm + Sarah Bottomly; m 1887 A R Alleman.  
 Amelia; (1857); (305); Walter + Caroline Hart; m 1880 Albert C Al-  
 dridge.  
 Amira; 179-?; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper; m Hy Barr.  
 Amira; 1827-88; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m David Bentley.  
 Amira; 1869; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.  
 Amira; 1879; (173); Horace B + Eliza Dense.  
 Amos; (179); Wm + Dolly Holcomb.  
 Amos; 1859; (207); Clark + Anna Hanson; m.  
 Amy; abt 1758; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m(1)--- Partridge;  
 (2) --- Delevan.  
 Amy; 1790-1873; (180); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m Moses Culver; ch.  
 Amy Adelia; 1856; (383); Thos + Lovinia Van Every.  
 Amy E; 1844; (232); Jos Coe + Sarah Van Patten; m 1867 Asa Johnson;  
 several ch.  
 Andrew; 1792-1875; (234); Jos + Jennet Guffin; m 1816 Lucina Rogers  
 (Reuben + Lucina); ch: Jas H, Geo W, Reuben Rogers, Lucina Jennet,  
 (235).  
 Andrew; 1817-72; (328); Matthew + Lucretia Baldwin; m 1839 Mary Cozer;  
 ch: Lucretia M, Eliz, Wm, Eliza Jane, Chas A, Mary A, Thos A,  
 Catharine, (328). (Geo)  
 Andrew; 1824-48; (233); Francis + Amy Hall.  
 Andrew; 1857; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin; m 1876 Maggie Kelly;  
 ch: Wm, Frank, (232).  
 Andrew; 1879; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.  
 Andrew Irving; 1850-67; (236); Jas H + Julia A Holley.  
 Andrew M; 1849-66; (233); Jas Newel + Louisa B Hawley.  
 Angelina; 1855; (432); Nelson + Mary Fisher; m Jas Allen Jr; ch.  
 Ann; (49,56); Seth or Jehiel Bn Jr; m Luther Brown.  
 Ann; (49); Stephen + Polly Jarvis; m --- Noble.  
 Ann; abt 1793-abt 1840; (50); Jn + Eliz Roberts; m Wm Shaw; ch:(52).  
 Ann E; 1844; (425); David + Anna C Crofut.  
 Ann Eliza; 1833; (429); Ebnzr + Mary Ann Hoyt; m 1854 Danl H Young  
 (David + Hannah); ch: (430).  
 Ann Maria; 1822; (377); Major + Polly Burchard; m (1)1869 Alfred Ben-  
 nett, d 1880, no ch; (2)1889 Jn Ord; no ch; see also Bn (209).  
 Anna; 1784; (335); Danl + Eliz B Starr.  
 Anna; 1797-1882; (216); Francis + Esther Stowe; m Ira Hubbard; ch:(221)  
 Anna; 1851-63; (569); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams.  
 Anna E; 1874; (570); Jn W + Miriam F Kellin.  
 Anna M; 1811-61; (385); Asa + Polly Richtmyer; m 1832 Chas H Crane;  
 ch: (386).  
 Anna M; 1881; (426); Marshall + Ellen J Keesler.  
 Anna Maria; 1824-32; (424); David + Mary C Beach.  
 Anna Maria; 1843-4; (404); Jas + Samantha Ingersoll.  
 Anna Wakeley; 1855; (402); Saml + Eliz(Eliza)Bent; m 1879 Frank G  
 Simmons (Hy + Emma); ch.  
 Anne S; 1825; (253); David Jr + Clarissa Langworthy; m (1)1845 El-  
 bridge G Webb, d 1854; ch:(253); m (2)1887 Orson Peck; no ch.  
 Annie C; idyl 1867; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.  
 Annie Luella; 1865; (465); Chas + Sarah A Field.  
 Annie M; 1867; (23); Fredk K + Annie Powell.  
 Antha; 1844; (430); Ebnzr + Mary A Hoyt; m 1870 Robt Raney; ch:(431).  
 Archie; 1879; (402); Charence + Janette Washburn.  
 Ariel; (50); Shubael Bn Jr + Hannah; m Jane Bn (Jn + Anna Sherman);  
 ch: Ellen Bgn, Carrie Bgn; (50).  
 Armitte; (193); Wm Jr + Almaca Bgn; m Peter Kipp.  
 Artemus B; 1843; (191); Smith Azer + Mary E Bailey; m 1862 Lorilla  
 J Reno (Peter + Susan); ch: Willis B, Willis F, Abigail E, Geo W,  
 Mamie E, Chas D, (191).  
 Arthur; 1836-63; (419); Jas + Abigail Hoyt.  
 Arthur; 1883; (209); Hy + Eliza Farnsworth.  
 Arthur C; 1870; (435); Jos + Libbie J Gill.  
 Arthur C; 1880; (232); Ingraham + Mary E Waterbury.



BOUGHTON, Arthur Howell; 1858; (385); Chas W + Sarah Howell; m 1885  
 Margt Jackson; ch: Arthur Howell Jr, Carroll Jackson.  
 Arthur Howell Jr; 1886; (385); Arthur + Margt Jackson.  
 Arthur L; 1881; (172); Lyman + Cornelia Adams.  
 Asa; 1766; (374); Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha; m 1780 Polly Richtmyer; ch: Mat-  
 thew R, Peter, Eliza A, Chas W, Anna M, (384).  
 Asa Eckert; 1847-9; (520); Sidney + Sarah Allen.  
 Asahel; abt 1788; (303,591); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m Harriet  
 Hart; ch: Marion, Trowbridge, Eliza, Geo, Juliet, Barton, Har-  
 riet, (591).  
 Augusta; 1856; (198); Jared + Matilda Huntington; m Jas Bishop, 1881.  
 Augusta Jane; 1834-6; (532); Jn + Doritha A Oviatt.  
 Augustus; (199); Noah Bn(Bgn) Jr + Maria Baldwin.  
 Augustus; (338); gs Sanford Bgn (gs Matthew I); ch: (339).  
 Augustus; 1828; (338); Jnthn + Anna Westfall; m 1857 Sarah J Brooks;  
 ch: Jnthn L, Wm H, Clinton, Martha E, (339).  
 Augustus F; 1824; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart; m Esther Horton;  
 ch: Dwight, Hiram, Harriet Eliz, Fredk, (308).  
 Augustus Stephen; 1846; (402); Saml + Eliza Bent; m 1867 Sarah E Bond;  
 ch: Lettie Emeline, Robt Newell, Eugene Clinton.  
 Aureli Sarah; 1877; (60); Jay H + Celestie Nixon.  
 Aurelia; 1805-32; (302); Nathl + Triphena Hart; m Ezra Bickford.  
 Azer; 1761-1848; (178-9); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Eliz Nickerson;  
 ch: Hannah, Amy, Rhoda, Mary(Polly), Seth N, Betsey, Diantha M,  
 Smith Azer, (180).  
 Azer; 1764-1805; (252); Matthew + Rachel B; m Katharine Rees; ch:  
 Azer Jr, Laura, Rachel, Katharine, (257).  
 Azer Jr; (257); Azer + Katharine Rees.  
 Barton; 1830; (592); Asahel + Harriet Hart.  
 Benjamin; (361); Matthew<sup>2</sup> + ---; m Lydia ---; ch: Dane, Miles, Eli,  
 Mercy, Benj Jr.  
 Benjamin; 1784-1856; (397,517); Timothy + Martha Scott; m abt 1805  
 Charity Dann; ch: Mary, Sidney Dann, Russel, Robinson, Lucy Ann,  
 Alfred Treadway, Jesse Clark, (517+).  
 Benjamin; 181-?; (587); Thos + ---.  
 Benjamin Jr; (362); Benj + Lydia ---.  
 Benjamin Comfort; (526); Timothy Jr + Jerusha Hazzard.  
 Benjamin H; 1852-7; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett.  
 Benjamin Starr; 1818; (336); Eli + Molly Meeker; m (1) 1850 Sarah  
 Maria Sanford (Enoch + Eliza), d 1868; ch: Mary Eliz, Martha  
 Ann, Starr Benj, (337); m (2) 1869 Sarah Merwin Rowell; ch:  
 Grace May, Edith Lydia, (337).  
 Benjamin Warren; 1840; (230); Jn C + Maria J Starkin; m Mary Wheaton;  
 ch: Sarah, Elmer, a third ch b 1875.  
 Bert Elmer; 1877; (425); Geo M + Stelle.  
 Bertha; 1880; (257); Hy C + Anna Piel.  
 Bertha Augusta; 1887; (306); Herman + Lella Rawson.  
 Bertha Cook; 1873; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.  
 Bertha G; 1873; (415); Lucius + Margt Gressinger.  
 Bertie; 1875; (376); Orris + Mary Harrison.  
 Bessie; 1869-83; (176); Jn C + Mary Ellen Brooks.  
 Betsey; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V; m Solomon Lowell.  
 Betsey; (49,56); Seth or Jehiel Bn Jr; m David Kingman.  
 Betsey; 1762-1848; (252); Matthew + Rachel B; m Jas Spencer.  
 Betsey; 1774; (300); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham.  
 Betsey; 178-?; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper; m Jnthn Miller.  
 Betsey; 1790-1872; (252); David + Dinah Hanford; m Stephen Sperry.  
 Betsey; 1800-76; (180); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m Wm J Skelly.  
 Betsey; 1816; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m Jn Odell; ch: (167).  
 Betsey; d abt 1850; (489); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m Jn Gould Ferris  
 (Sharman + Polly).  
 Betsey; 1857; (168); Jos + Matilda Hall; m 1882 Allen DeVed; ch:  
 Retsey Jane; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Michael Trumney.  
 Betsey Jane; 1823-7; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine.  
 Betty; 1764; (362); Miles + Mary Benedict; m 1787 Philo Mygatt.  
 Bradley Baker; 1827; (594); Linus + Maria Gillis; m E Minerva Chis-  
 holm; ch: E Celia, (598).  
 Caleb; d 1860; (303); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m Irena(or Irene)

Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart); ch: Walter, Wm, Jane Amelia, Jas, (305,595).

BOUGHTON, Calvin M; bd 1876; (570); Jn W + Miriam F Kellin. Carl; 1881; (176); Jas C + Mary Ellen Wallace (Walker). Caroline; 1800-43; (258); Enos + Sefe Brown; m Jas Lee; ch: (259). Caroline; 1824; (304,595); Geo + Betsey Parks; m 1847 Wm Gallup; ch: (305). Caroline; 1841-3; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas. Caroline; 1856; (304,591); Cephas + Mary Hart; m 1889 Elias Root. Caroline; 1867; (292); Homer + Anna M Pratt. Caroline D; 1850; (23); Lucius + Mary C Burr; m 1878 Alben Gorham. Caroline E; 1833; (433); Alanson + Charlotte Keeler; m 1852 Corydon L Clark; ch: (433+).

Caroline Hagen; 1885; (368); Edw H + Helen E Hagen. Caroline Hart; 1831-86; (270); Geo + Eliza Bates; m 1852 Christopher L Skeels; ch.

Caroline P; abt 1824 or 5, or 1856; (309,595); Geo + Betsey Parks; m Wm Gallup; ch: Wm Jr.

Caroline Sprague; (1823-45; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins. Carrie; (193); Wm Jr + Almaca Bgn; m Joel Wells. Carrie; (306); Wm + Ellen A Ketcham; m Frank Bumpus; ch: (307). Carrie; 1852-84; (50); Ariel + Jane Bn; m 1874 Arthur Teall; ch. Carrie; 1869; (598); Hiram + Agnes L Ward. Carrie Adelia; 1874; (380); Geo + Polly Rockwell. Carrie Eva; 186-?-66; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger. Carrie Eva; 1881; (325); Chas + Mary F Smith. Carrie L; 1863; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett; m 1884 Frank B Taylor; ch: (492);

Carrie L; 1877; (232); Ingraham + Mary E Waterbury. Carrie Sarah; 1878; (240); Jas Ashman + Sarah E Mickle. Carroll Jackson; 1888-9; (386); Arthur H + Margt Jackson. Catharine; (375); Matthew Jr + Martha; m Alanson Cowles. Catharine; 1772; (374); Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha; m 1797 Abijah Sears; ch: (386).

Catharine; 1860; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozen; m 1880 Tobias Knipp. Catharine E; bd 1831; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas. Catharine Jane; 1832; (377); Major + Polly Burchard; m 1856 Willis H Bennett; ch: (379).

Catharine Lyman; 1887; (368); Edw H + Helen E Hagen. Cecelia; (199); Noah Bn(Bgn) Jr + Maria Baldwin. Celecia L; 1823; (409); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m 1840 David White (Jrmh + Rhoda); ch: (411).

Celestia; (255); Geo + Polly Lee; m 1853 H S Fitch. Celia; 1855; (573); Luther Bn + Esther Tubbs. Cephas; 1821; (304,595); Geo + Betsey Parks; m 1847 Mary Hart; ch: Albert, Edna C, Geo Seneca, Ella Amelia, Mary Eliz, Caroline, Jesse, Laura Jane, Elbert Seneca, (304).

C Frank; 1850; (322); Stiles + Eliza Sturges; m 1880 M A Rush. Charity Elvira; 1858-64; (525); Jesse Clark + Loretta Simonds. Charles; 1799; (531); Jonas + Lydia Hine; m Melinda Porter; no ch. Charles; 1814; (212); Jared Bn(Bgn) + Abigail Marvin; m(1) Electa Andrews, d 1842; ch: Chas W, Martha P, Jn B, (212); m (2) Jerusha Andrews; ch: Sopheria, Wilfred E, Lena M.

Charles; 182-?; (532); Jonas Jr + ---. Charles; 183-?, dy; (167); Jas G + Betsey Simons. Charles; 1850; (595); Myron + Jane M Farnam; m Minnie McCullough. Charles; abt 1872; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow. Charles A; 1850; (328); Andrew + Mary; m Myra Booth; ch: Eliz M, Hy K, (329); Cozen

Charles Albert; 1857-9; (237); Reuben + Harriet M Traver. Charles Augustus; 1841; (465); Wm + Diana Morton; m 1864 Sarah Aurora Field (Sergeant + Sarah); ch: Anna Luella, Chas Herbt, Helen Eliza, Edna Aurora, Clifford Leroy, (465).

Charles D; 1883; (191); Artemus B + Lorilla J Reno. Charles E; 1871; (339); Wm + Docia C Homer. Charles E; 1853; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith. Charles E; 1854; (212); Jared Jr + Maria Darrow; m 1882 Julia E Barber; ch: Goldie M.

Charles Edward; 1874; (516); Chas + Delana E Coppernoll.



BOUGHTON, Charles Ensign; 1819; (371); Eli + Jerusha W Church; m 1843  
 Sylvia S Tanner; ch: Horace, Geo Nichols, (372).

Charles H; 1850-66; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett.

Charles H; 1854; (168); Nathl + Sarah Kelley (Kelly) l m 1879 Ellen  
 Lewis; ch: Otto R, Lena M, Leo E, (174).

← Charles H; 1845-48; (212); Jared Jr + Maria Darrow.

Charles H; 1860; (193); Stephen E + Mary Foot; m 1882 Pauline L Smith.

Charles H; abt 1860; (396); Ezra + Louisa Waters; m --- Palmer.

Charles H; 1864; (306); Edw + Harriet S Farnum.

Charles H; 1872-4; (492); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.

Charles Harvey; 1878; (250); Egbert + Eliz E Meitzler.

Charles Herbert; 1869; (466); Chas + Sarah A Field.

Charles I; 1878; (201); Wm H + Julia Hurd.

Charles Lyman; (290); Lyman + Juliana Turrell. ch.

Charles M; 1824; (322); Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss; m Kate Nichols; no ch.

Charles Marion; 1848; (515); Alanson + Margt A Kellicott; m 1872  
 Delana Eliz Coppernoll (Adam + Sally); ch: Chas Edw, Wm W, (516).

Charles Odle; 1829; (206); Hart + Nancy M Miller; m 1854 Sarah Keeler;  
 ch: Alice, Martha, Louis, Cornelia, Mina (Minnie), Frank, (206).

Charles P; 1873; (339); Dewitt + Maria Brann.

Charles Platt; 1854; (211); Jn P + Mary Dickens; m 1882 Alice Ives;  
 ch: Paul Marvin.

Charles Stone; 1803-41; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m 1830 Caroline  
 Lettice Markham; ch: Homer, Horace, Wm Lyman, Gertrude, (292).

Charles Talmadge; 1851; (53); Danl + Mary E Talmadge; m Alma F Sohn-  
 son (Johnson); ch: Grace Eliz, Gertrude, Edna Frederica.

Charles W; 1809-62; (384); Asa + Polly Richtmyer; m 1844 Sarah How-  
 ell; ch: Chas Wm Jr, Ida, Arthur Howell, (385).

Charles W; 1838-62; (212); Chas + Electa Andrews; m 1861 Jemima Rich-  
 ardson.

Charles W; 1841-2; (568); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams.

Charles Wheelock; 1873; (292); Homer + Anna M Pratt.

Charles William; 1859; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger; m 1880 Mary  
 F Smith; ch: Carrie Eva, Jn Hay, Lewis W.

Charles William Jr; 1845; (385); Chas + Sarah Howell; m 1867 E Louise  
 Deitz; ch: Louis Deitz.

Charles Wolfe; 1858; (369); Edw + Martha Wolfe.

Charlotte; 179--d 1867; (264); Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson.

Charlotte; 1817; (371); Eli + Jerusha W Church; m 1838 Ralph P Buck-  
 land; ch: (372).

Charlotte; 183-7; (532); Jonas Jr + --- (2).

Charlotte; 1848; (23); Lucius + Mary C Burr. (249)

Charlotte Augusta; 1808-87; Harvey + Eliz Boynton; m Chas Mulford.

Charlotte E; 1870; (524); Jarvis + Mary Doxey.

Chauncey; 1805; (54); Jn + Eliz Roberts; m (1) 1828 Ida J Smith (Cor-  
 nell), d 1876; ch: Esther Margt, Margt Esther, Smith C; m (2) 1877  
 Laura L Smith (Isaac L).

Chester James; 1848-51; (404); Jas + Samantha Ingersoll.

Christine Adelpha; 1848; (289); Seymour + Ellen M VanBergan; m 1881  
 Edw J Dunning.

Clair; 1888; (413); Danl A + Emma Rukie.

Clara; abt 1870; (254); Orrin + Fanny Malette.

Clara Edith; 1887; (334); Edw Bn (Bgn) + Bertha E Welby.

Clara Lucy; 1866; (413); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield; m 1886 Edwin  
 C Reed; ch: (414).

Clara M; 1856; (417); Myron + Maria Partridge; m 1884 Cyrenius Rogers.

Clarence Edwin; 1842; (401); Saml + Eliza Bent; m 1865 Janette Wash-  
 burn (Andrew + Eliz L); ch: Clement Edwin, Clement Abner, Dora  
 Nettie, Archie, (401 +).

Clarence Edward; 1863; (467); Wm L + Mary E Goodell.

Clarissa; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall (Hull).

Clarissa; (394); Nnmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Chas Davis.

Clarissa; 1791; (273); Enos + Clarissa Jones; m Warren Sadler; ch (274).

Clarissa; 1797; Danl + Eliz B Starr; m abt 1820 --- Webb; ch. (320).

Clarissa; 1799; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Herschel Stevens; ch: ^

Clarissa; 1800-86; (18); Elias + Hannah Hamilton; m 1817 Silas B  
 Wildman; ch.

Clarissa H; 1821; (250); Harvey + Eliz Boynton; m 1839 Jn Warrant; ch.

BOUGHTON, Clarissa; 183-?, dy: (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace.  
 Clarissa Elizabeth; 1822-44; (266); Claudius + Clarissa B Hotchkiss;  
 m Grant Hoizington.  
 Clarissa Hyatt; 1811; (454); Jesse Bn + Sally Bgn; m 1829 Wm Northrup  
 (Lewis + ---); ch: (454+).  
 Clarissa L; 1840; (253); David Jr + Clarissa Langworthy; m 1856 Peter  
 Johnson; ch: (254).  
 Clark; 1789-abt 1865; (215); Francis + Esther Stowe; m Julia Hyde;  
 ch: Mary Ann, Marilla, Sally, perhaps others, (216).  
 Clark; 1831; (207); Hart + Nancy M Miller; m 1856 Anna Hanson; ch:  
 Wm, Jennie, Amos, Jos, Marion.  
 Clark; 1851-74; (61); Jn W + Sarah M Henry.  
 Clark A; 1874; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith.  
 Clark Levi; 1879; (60); Jay Hy + Celestie Nixon.  
 Clark W; 1884; (207); Wm + Mary Crooks.  
 Claude; 1885; (234); Emery + Maria De Freest. 1802  
 Claudius Victor; 1784-1831; (264); Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson; m (1)/  
 Eliz Boardman, d 1815; ch: Seraphine, Delia Ann, Reuben Hart;  
 m (2) 1817 Clarissa Beecher Hotchkiss; ch: Claudius Victor Jr,  
 Esther M, Clarissa Eliz; (265-6). The town of Victor, N.Y., is  
 reputed to have been named after him.  
 Claudius Victor Jr; 1818-9; (265); Claudius + Clarissa B Hotchkiss.  
 Claudius Victor III; 1845; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton; m 1867 Mary  
 Jane Claxton; ch: Wm Hart, Guy Claxton, (268).  
 Claudius Victor IV; 1852-9; (289); Seymour + Ellen A Van Bergan.  
 Clement Abner; 1842-63; (401); Saml + Eliza Bent.  
 Clement Abner; 1869; (402); Clarence + Janette Washburn.  
 Clement Edwin; bd 1867; (401); Clarence E + Janette Washburn.  
 Clifford; 1889; (522); Geo W + Cora Waldorph.  
 Clifford Leroy; 1879; (466); Chas + Sarah A Field.  
 Clinton; 186-?; (339); Augustus + Sarah J Brooks.  
 Cora E; 1888; (521); Hiram + Hattie Hotsling.  
 Cora Esther; 1871; (306); Edw + Harriet S Farnum.  
 Cora Pauline; 1858; (260); Morgan L + Eliz M Rees; m 1878 Thos W  
 Orr; ch.  
 Cordelia B; 1831-57; (408); Wm + Anna Wakeley.  
 Cornelia; 1833; (208); Hart + Nancy M Miller; m (1) Nelson Holcomb;  
 (2) 1869 Fergus Merriman; ch.  
 Cornelia; 1863-83; (207); Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler.  
 Cornelia Augusta; 1830; (289); Fredk + Eliz C Collins.  
 Cornelia Esther; 1856-76; (588); Jackson + Mary Matling.  
 Cornelius; 1810-34; (194); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m (1) Mary San-  
 ford; (2) Catharine Wynant; ch: (Mary and Catharine) Hy, Jrmh,  
 Euphrasia, (196).  
 Cornelius Van Deusen; 1849; (221); Jas + Charlotte Mudge; m 1876  
 Carrie Mutchmore; ch: Mamie Ella, Elsie M.  
 Cortland H; 1850; (176); Morris + Lucretia Culver; m --- Ingersoll.  
 Corydon; 1829; (412); Jn Jr + Sarah Benedict; m 1855 Sarah C Butter-  
 field; ch: Oscar J, Danl Ashley, Elmer Ellsworth, Clara Lucy,  
 Grace Greenwood, Maryette, Evalena, Schuyler J, (413-4).  
 Currence; (526); Timothy Jr + Jerusha Hazzard.  
 Curtis; 1866; (376); Levant + Nettie Patterson.  
 Cynthia; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Harris Monroe.  
 Cynthia E; 1824; (394); Stephen + Ann E Sherwood; m 1845 Wm Lewis  
 Weed; ch: (395).  
 D Albert; 1856; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m 1874 Sarah Beardsley;  
 ch: Olive M, (173).  
 Daniel; (175); Saml + Sarah A Gould.  
 Daniel; 1738; (361); Benj + Lydia ---; m.  
 Daniel; 1752-1801; (335); parentage not given; m 1763 Eliz B Starr;  
 ch: Eliud, Anna, Orrin, Russell, Eli Starr, Clarissa.  
 Daniel; 1767; (49); Jehiel Bn + Anne Finch.  
 Daniel; abt 1775; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper; m 1797 Phebe Coleman  
 ch: Eliza, Richd, Susan, Saml, Jas, Darius, Morris, Ruth.  
 Daniel; abt 1801-18; (50); Jn + Eliz Roberts.  
 Daniel; 1810; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m 1833 Maria Bailey; ch:  
 Ethlinda, Adelaide, Lyman C, Lewis, Almira (Almira), Miles, Hor-  
 ace B, Alma E, Alice M, Marion A, D Albert, (171).  
 Daniel; 1810; (211); Jared Bn, 224 Bigail Marvin.

BOUGHTON, Daniel; abt 1815; (335); Orrin + Sally Gray; m --- Scott (Gould).

Daniel; 1824; (53); Jehiel Bn + Eunice Waterbury; m 1846 Mary E Talmadge; ch: Russell C, Chas Talmadge, Elnora M.

Omit this line.

Daniel Ashley; 1858; (413); Corydon + Sarah Butterfield; m 1884 Emma Rukie; ch: Frank Leslie, Clair.

Daniel Coley; 1805-42; (377,383); Thos + Rebecca Coley; m 1831 Delia Knapp; ch: Thos Coley, Danl Knapp, Jn Hy, (383+).

Daniel Collins; 1822; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins.

Daniel Hall; 1858; (432); Nelson + Mary Fisher; m 1887 Henrietta Rit-tenhouse Wilson (Thos + Henrietta); ch: Geo Wilson, (433).

Daniel Knapp; 1838; (384); Danl + Delia Knapp; m 1863 (1) Georgianna Sherman; ch: Frank Sherman; m(2) 1872 Lida Thompson; Georgianna d 1869.

Daniel S II; 1856-8; (553); Ira E Bn(Bgn) + Mary J Shay.

Daniel Sawyer; abt 1806,dy; (296); Seymour + Clarissa Dewey.

Daniel Webster; 1835-6; (461); Runa + Dorinda Adee.

Darius; 1810; (165); Danl + Phebe Coleman; m 1835 Catharine Conger; ch: Jn C, Eugene, Jas Augustus, Darius F, (175).

Darius B; 1867; (176); Jn C + Mary Ellen Brooks.

Darius F; 1843; (175); Darius + Catharine Conger; m 1875 Helen C Mc Dill; ch: Grace Helen, Edith, Thos Harris, (176).

David; (Am.Rev.); (251); bro Nathan.

David; (361); Matthew<sup>2</sup> + ---; m ; ch: (supposed) Nathan, Matthew, David Jr, (362).

David; abt 1734-1791; (16); Saml + Abigail; m abt 1751 Deborah Knapp; ch: Eli, Saml, David Jr, (17).

David; 1757-1834; (251); Matthew + Rachel B; m (1) ?; ch: Wickes, Sally; m(2) Dinah Hanford; ch: Matthew Seymour, Betsey, Stephen Hanford, David Jr, Geo, Dinah, Martha(Patty), Albert G, Ruth, Helen S, (252).

David; 179-?; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute.

David; 1803; (399); Jn + Currence Downes; m (1) 1824 Mary C Beach (Asa + Eliz), d 1835; ch: Anna Maria, Mary C; m(2) Annie C Crofut(Jn + Betsey); ch: Martha J, Alma M, Geo M, Ann E, Marshall C, Willie H, Delos R; (424).

David Jr; (362); David + ?.

David Jr; 1752; (17); David + Deborah Knapp; m 1777 Rachel Starr; ch: Knapp, Rachel Starr.

David Jr; 1795-1863; (252); David + Dinah Hanford; m Clarissa Langworthy; ch: Anne S, Julia W, Reglna, Orrin, Clarissa L, (253).

David H; 1801-29; (21); Elias + Hannah Hamilton; m 1826 Mary Booth Starr; ch: Mary.

David Louis; 1863-7; (222); Zelotus + Sarah M Bristol.

Deborah; 1792-1842 or 1862; (592); Elzr Jr(III) + Deborah Eenedict; m 1812 Marvin Scudder; ch: (593). See also p.303.

Deborah; 180-7; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute; m --- Hamilton.

Deforest; 1787-1866; (255); Abram + Abigail ---; m(1) Lila Scudder, d 1843; ch: Abigail E, (256); m(2) Mary A(Bement)Bgn(wid of Silas his bro.), 1851.

DeLancey; 1887; (271); Hy + Annie Hiproth.

Delia; (216); Eliard + Ruthalia Merwin.

Delia Ann; 1807; (265); Claudius + Eliz Boardman; m 1823 Cromwell L Lloyd; ch: (266).

Delos R; 1856; (426); David + Anna C Crofut; m 1882 Ella J Maffett (Jnthn + Emily); ch: Jas Dewitt, Willie.

Dewitt C; 1834; (338); Jnthn + Anna Westfall; m 1862 Maria Brann; ch: Mattie(Martha)M, Wm C, Alice V, Jnthn B, Chas P, (339).

Diana; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V; m Alex. McHarg.

Diantha M; 1808; (180,183); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m 1829(or 1830) Chauncey Byder; ch: (193).

Dinah; 1799-1834; (252,282); David + Dinah Hanford; m Lyman Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone)(1); ch: (294).

Dinah; d 1856; (303,592); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m(1) --- Brooks; (2) 1823 Jn Lusk; ch (592).

Docia, see Theodosia.

Dolly; 178-?; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis; m ---Rawson; no ch.

OUGHTON, Dolly; 183-?; (532); Jonas Jr + ---(1).  
 Dora Nettie; bd 1871; (402); Clarence + Janette Washburn.  
 Dorcas; 1762; (362); Miles + Mary Benedict.  
 Dorinda; 1808; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m Hiram Harkness; ch:(166).  
 Dwight; 1849; (308); Augustus + Esther Horton; m 1872 Josephine Hunt;  
 ch: Frank D, Grace I. or Jachin  
 Ebenezer; abt 1720; (15,130); Jakin/Bn; m Abigail ---.  
 Ebenezer; 177-?; (17); Saml + Keziah.  
 Ebenezer; 184-?; (16); Saml + Abigail.  
 Ebenezer Jr; abt 1744; (388); Ebnzr + Abigail; m Martha Gilbert; ch:  
 Ebnzr III, Sarah, Nmh, Tamson, (390).  
 Ebenezer Sr; (388); m Abigail ---; ch: Abigail, Ebnzr Jr, Timothy,  
 Jesse, Sarah, Jos, Elijah, Patience. See also Bn.  
 Ebenezer III; 1766-1836; (390); Ebnzr Jr + Martha Gilbert; m Rebecca  
 Shute; ch:(all Bn), Seymour, Chas, Danl, Jas, Wm, Ebnzr IV, Mary,  
 Delilah, Sally, Ann, Eliz.  
 Ebenezer Downes; 1805-75; (427); Jn + Currence Downes; m 1824 Mary  
 Ann Hoyt; ch: Emma, Hannah Harriet, Edgar, Ann Eliza, Mary Jane,  
 Antha, (427+).  
 E Celia; 1853; (598); Bradley + Minerva Chisholm; m Chester Aldrich.  
 ←Edgar; (199); Noah Bn(Bgn) Jr + Maria Baldwin.  
 Edgar; bd 1832; (429); Ebnzr + Mary A Hoyt.  
 Edgar; 1842; (213); Enoch + Mary A White.  
 Edith; 1871; (570); Jn W + Miriam F Kellin.  
 Edith; 1878; (176); Darius F + Helen C McDill.  
 Edith; 1885; (52); Wm H + Adaline W Knower.  
 Edith Lydia; 1872; (337); Benj + Sarah M Rowell.  
 Edith M; 1869; (201); Wm H + Julia Hurd.  
 Edna; 1812; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m 1832 Mortimer Buel; ch:(294).  
 Edna Aurora; 1874-5; (466); Chas + Sarah A Field.  
 Edna Buel; dy; (296); Enos + Hannah M Stone.  
 Edna C; 1850-62; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart.  
 Edna Frederica; 1883; (53); Chas T + Alma F(S) Sohnson.  
 Edward; (168); Ephraim + Mary J Betterman.  
 Edward; 184-?; (533); Geo + Jane Gibb(1).  
 Edward; d 1885; (193); Wm J + Almaca Bgn; m Alvira Turner.  
 Edward I----; 1835-7; (306); Levi + Rachel Gillis.  
 Edward II; 1837; (306); Levi + Rachel Gillis; m Harriet S Varnum  
 (Farnum); ch: Jn Hoyt, Chas F, Cora Esther, Linus Carver, Homer L.  
 Edward Adoniram W; 1878; (405); Emmett + Mary Grice.  
 Edward C; (24); Knapp + ?.  
 Edward Francis; 1869; (211); Wm A + Adelia Cauley.  
 Edward Hicks; 1819; (467); Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell.  
 Edward Hooker; 1855; (367); Ezra W + Catharine J Lyman(2); m 1883  
 Helen Eliza Hagen; ch: Edw Hooker Jr, Caroline Hagen, Catharine  
 Lyman, Van Tuyle, (368).  
 Edward Hooker Jr; 1884; (368); Edw H + Helen E Hagen.  
 Edward Morris; 1822; (363); Ezra + Sarah A Wildman; m 1849 Martha A  
 Wolfe; ch: Willis Lord, Chas Wolfe, (369).  
 Edward P; 1852-76; Stephen E + Mary Foot. (193).  
 Edward Smith; 1816-75; (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace; m 1842 Lucre-  
 tia ---; ch: Selleck, Gertrude, Romeyne II. See also Bn, (334).  
 Edward W; 1858; (409); Theodore + Hester A Claughton.  
 Edwin H; 1858; (409); Theodore + Hester A Claughton.  
 Edwin James; 1887; (519); Allen W + Eliza E Talmadge.  
 Egbert; 1801-58; (201); Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin; m (1) 1824 Mary  
 Marvin; (2) --- ---.  
 Egbert Harvey; 1828-88; (250); Harvey + Eliz Boynton; m 1875 Eliz E  
 Meitzler; ch: Josephine Eliz, Chas Harvey, Julia Augusta.  
 E Gilbert; (296); Enos + Hannah M Stone.  
 Elbert Seneca; 1863; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart.  
 Eleanor; 1759; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Wm Hayes; ch: (179).  
 Eleanor; 1874; (168); Jas + Susan Paterson.  
 Electa; 178-?; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis; m --- Turner; 5 ch.  
 Eleazer IV; abt 1790; (303); Elzr Bn III + Deborah Benedict; d at 78y.  
 See Eleazer Bn.  
 Eli; 1742; (362); Benj + Lydia ---; m Sarah Taylor; ch: Ezra, Eli  
 Taylor, Sally, Rebecca.



BOUGHTON, Eli; abt 1746; (17); David + Deborah Knapp.  
 Eli; abt 1819; (336); Orrin + Sally Gray.  
 Eli Henry; 1820-88; (363); Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m 1845 Olive Whitaker; ch: Leonora; Olive G. (369).  
 Eli Starr; 1793; (336); Danl + Eliz B Starr; m 1816 Molly Meeker; ch: Mary, Benj Starr.  
 Eli Taylor; 1786-1861; (362,371); Eli + Sarah Taylor; m(1)/Julia Mygatt, d 1813; ch: Geo, Julia, Lucy M; m(2) wid Jerusha Wright Church; ch: Horace, Charlotte, Chas Ensign, Jerusha A; (371).  
 Eliard (Lyard); 1787-1874; (215); Francis + Esther Stowe; m Thalia (Ruthalia Merwin; ch: Francis, Jos, Ruthalia, Delia, and two others names not known; (216).  
 Elias; 1775-1815; (17); Saml<sup>Bn</sup> Keziah ---; m 1798 Hannah Hamilton; ch: Clarissa, David H, Saml Geo, (18+).  
 Elijah, (or Bn); abt 1756; (389); Ebnzr + Abigail; m 1785 Mary Northrop.  
 Elijah; 1766; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Polly Hull, or Hall; ch: Simeon, Sally, Permelia, Squire, Susan, Ellen, Clarissa, Lucinda, (193).  
 Elira; 1829; (202); Egbert + Mary Marvin; m 1849 Hy Hargreaves; ch: (204).  
 Elisha Brace; abt 1813-1856; (282); Selleck + Clarissa Brace.  
 Eliud; 1780; (335); Danl + Eliz B Starr.  
 Eliza; 178-?; (375); Matthew Jr + Martha ---; m Isaac Humphrey; 10 s.  
 Eliza; 1798; (164); Danl + Phebe Coleman; m 1827 Jedediah Messenger; ch: (174).  
 Eliza; 1811-83; (462,467); Thaddeus + Lucy; m 1842 Ebnzr L Wanzer (Husted + Lucy).  
 Eliza; 1813; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Horace Radford; no ch.  
 Eliza; abt 1819; (52); Saml + Amanda Safford.  
 Eliza, 182-?; (587); Thos + ---.  
 Eliza; 1824-56; (591); Asahel + Harriet Hart; m Danl Delano; ch: (596).  
 Eliza; d 1852; (202); Egbert + Mary Marvin; m Jas Barnes.  
 Eliza; abt 1876; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow.  
 Eliza A; 1805; (384); Asa + Polly Richtmyer; m --- McElwee.  
 Eliza A; 1821; (192); Curtis + Mary Bagley; m(1) 1846 Wm Messenger; ch: (192); m (2) Jn T Pratt; ch: (193).  
 Eliza A; 1851; (583); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin; m Myron Randall.  
 Eliza Collins; 1805; (282); Jared + Olive; m Bennett Lewis; ch: (293).  
 Eliza Jape; 1846; dy; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer.  
 Eliza Ruanna; 1842-50; (462); Runa + Dorinda Adee.  
 Elizabeth; (167); Jn + Harriet Rysduyck.  
 Elizabeth; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Richd Nash.  
 Elizabeth; 173-?; (16); Saml + Abigail ---; m Danl Taylor.  
 Elizabeth; 1798-1864; (309-10); Saml + Lucy Tracy; m 1816 Ansel Perkins; ch: (311).  
 Elizabeth; abt 1799-1848; (50); see Bn.  
 Elizabeth; 1799-1859; (223,243); Jos + Jennet Guffin; m(1) Jn Ferguson, d 1821; (2) Danl Burgess, d 1837; (3) Reuben Jenkins; ch: (243).  
 Elizabeth; 1803-68; (216); Francis + Esther Stowe; m 1852 Chauncey St John.  
 Elizabeth; 1826; (250); Harvey + Eliz Boynton.  
 Elizabeth; 1842-3; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer.  
 Elizabeth; 1846; (533); Isaac + Caroline Upson.  
 Elizabeth; 1850-69; (403); Adoniram + Susanna Crum; m 1868 Nicholas J Probst; no ch.  
 Elizabeth (Bessie); 1868; (292); Homer + Anna M Pratt.  
 Elizabeth Benedict; 1816-1883; (363,368); Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m 1839 Myron Kingsbury Moore; ch: (368).  
 Elizabeth M; 1871; (376); Levant + Nettie Patterson.  
 Elizabeth M; 1882; (329); Chas + Myra Booth.  
 Ella; 1859-60; (415); Lucius + Margt Cressinger.  
 Ella; 1873; (208); Hy + Eliza Farnsworth. (492).  
 Ella A; 1866; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Fickett; Alfred Platt; ch: ^  
 Ella Amelia; 1853; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart.  
 Ella Anna; 1854; (221); Jas + Charlotte Mudge; m 1879 Matthias France ch: (222).  
 Ella D; 1870; (24 ); Fredk K + Annie Powell.

BOUGHTON, Ella Minerva; 1833; (21); Saml + Minerva Curtis; m 1860 Joshua J Hogan; ch.  
 Ella Rockwell; 1854; (472); Jas + Eliza J Terhune; m 1883 Walter Slote Jn + Mary); ch.  
 Ella Saloma; 1882; (405); Emmett + Mary F Grice.  
 Ellen; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall(Hull).  
 Ellen; abt 1839-abt 1861; (50); Ariel + Jane Bn.  
 Ellen; abt 1870; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow.  
 Ellen A; 1844; (435); Alanson + Hannah Squires; m 1859 Alvin Weeks; ch: (436).  
 Ellen M; 1877; (416); Myron + Maria; m 1877 Jn W Patterson; ch:(417).  
 Ellen Maria; (294); Jared M + Delia Peck.  
 Ellen V; 1851; (233); Jas Newel + Louisa B Hawley.  
 Elmer; 1865; (231); Benj + Mary Wheaton.  
 Elmer Ellsworth; 1862; (413); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield.  
 Elmore P; 1856; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith; m 1884 Mary J Nunnick; ch: Harvey, Hy. ley.  
 Elnora M; 1855; (53); Danl + Mary E Tallmadge; m 1881 Willis A Hunt-  
 Elon; (411).  
 Elon G; 1839; (415); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m 1865 Melinda Davis; ch: Wm H, Fredk G, Lena M, Laura M.  
 Elsie; 178-?; (301); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham; m Philenus Smith. (ch:(222)  
 Elsie Ann; 1825-53; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne; m 1846 Wm Bloomer;  
 Elsie M; 1864; (419); Jn M + Minerva A Lapham.  
 Elsie M; 1878; (221); Cornelius + Carrie Mutchmore.  
 Elvira Richards; d 1858; (289); Lyman + Dinah Bgn; m 1852 Algernon Swinton.  
 Emeline; 1807; (375); Orris + Sibyl Newell; m(1) 1825 Horace Smith; (2) --- Harris.  
 Emery L; 1858; (234); Francis + Magdalena Eutsellar; m 1881 Maria DeFreest; ch: Laura May, Claude.  
 Emily; 181-?; (296); Seymour + Clarissa; m Hy Beals.  
 Emily B; 1845-77; (23); Lucius + Mary C Burr.  
 Emily Estelle; 1846; (236); Geo W + Eliza B Howard.  
 Emily Seymour; 1847; (595); Myron + Jane M Farnam; m Jeffrey A Farnam.  
 Emma; 1827-31; (427); Ebnzr + Mary A Hoyt.  
 Emma; 1848-54; (305); Walter + Caroline Hart.  
 Emma; abt 1860; (23); Fredk K + Amanda Rogers; m Wm McKee.  
 Emma; abt 1880; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow.  
 Emma C; 1867; (534); Hy I + Elvira N Blakeman; m 1889.  
 Emma Eliza; 1832; (270); Geo + Eliza Bates.  
 Emma Eliza; 1846; (470); Jas + Eliza Terhune; m 1866 Isaac Leroy Allen (Darius + Juliet); ch: (471).  
 Emma F; 1861; (237); Reuben + Harriet M Traver.  
 Emma Hickok; 1828-32; (270); Geo + Eliza Bates.  
 Emma J; 1849; (409); Theodore + Hester A Claughton; m 1870 Byron H Cherry; ch.  
 Emma Jane; 1856; (516); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t).  
 Emmet A; bd 1835; (434); Alanson + Charlotte Keeler.  
 Emmett Eben; 1856; (405); Jas + Samantha Ingersoll; m 1875 Mary Frances Grice; ch: Jas Franklin, Edw Adoniram W, Ella Saloma, Herbt Chester.  
 Enoch; 1816-87; (213); Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin; m 1837 Mary Ann White; ch: Edgar, Susan, Geo.  
 Enos; (278); bro Jared.  
 Enos 1755-1827; (251,262,271); Hzkh + Abigail Penoyer; m Clarissa Jones; ch: Selecta, Harriet, Clarissa, Sophia, Sophronia, Mary Ann, (273).  
 Enos; 1770-1852(4); (252); Matthew + Rachel B; m 1798 Sefe Brown; ch: Sefe, Caroline, Mary, Enos Jr, Matthew, Morgan L, Julia, (258)  
 Enos; 1819-61; (194,198); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m(1) Ann(a) Greenman; (2) Ruth Gole; ch: Herbt.  
 Enos; 1839; (259); Morgan L + Eliz M Rees.  
 Enos Jr; 1804-72; (258); Enos + Sefe Brown; m 1836 Clarissa M Hitchcock; ch: Geo R, Wm H, (259).  
 Ephraim; (168); Ephraim F + Mary J Betterman.  
 Ephraim Frederick; 1827-84; (167); Jas C + Betsey Simons; m Mary J



Betterman; ch: Wm, Edw, Ephraim, Lydia Ann, Mary, (168).  
 BOUGHTON, Ephraim H; (1843-46); (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin.  
 Ernest A; 1885; (172); Lyman + Cornelia Adams.  
 Ernest Edward; 1887; (306); Jn Hoyt + Grace L Phillips.  
 Ervine Franklin; 1873; (168); Wm H + Mary J Giggee.  
 Esther; 1834-42; (306); Levi + Rachel Gillis.  
 Esther Ann; dy; (175); Richd + Esther Burton.  
 Esther Ann Dana; 1857-72; Ezra W + (2) Catharine J Lyman; (367+).  
 Esther B; 1886; (257); Hy C + Anna Piel. ch; (268).  
 Esther M; 1820; (266); Claudia + Clarissa B Hotchkiss; m Jas Emerson;  
 Ethel; 1888; (172); Lyman + Cornelia Adams.  
 Ethlinda; 1834; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m 1853 Caleb Coe; ch; (171)  
 Etta; 1871; (208); Hy + Eliza Farnsworth.  
 Eugene; 1837; (175); Darius + Catharine Conger; m Annie Crabbon.  
 Eugene Clinton; 1881; (402); Augustus + Sarah E Bond.  
 Eugene W; 1867; (492); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.  
 Eulalia; abt 1857; (326); Wm + Julia A Johnson.  
 Eunice; (309); Saml + Lucy Tracy.  
 Eunice; 1799-1870; (377,381); Thos + Rebecca Coley; m 1830 Francis  
 Fairchild; ch; (381).  
 Eunice; 1819; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m Saml Bailey.  
 Eunice S; 1853; (233); Jas Newel + Louisa B Hawley.  
 Euphrasia; (186); Cornelius + Mary or Catharine.  
 Evalena; bd 1876; (414); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield.  
 Evelina; 1879; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.  
 Ezra; 1756; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols.  
 Ezra; 1783-1863; (362); Eli + Sarah Taylor; m 1805 Sarah Wildman;  
 ch: Mary, Rebecca, Hannah Wildman, Ezra Wildman, Eliz Benedict,  
 Thos Lockwood, Eli Hy, Edw Morris; (363).  
 Ezra; 1788-99; (376); Thos + Rebecca Coley.  
 Ezra B; 1831; (394); Stephen + Ann E Sherwood; m Louisa Waters; ch:  
 Orin L, Chas H, Harrison C, Stephen; (396).  
 Ezra Newell; 1804; (375); Orris + Sibyl; m 1825 Phebe Chase.  
 Ezra Palmer; 1866; (367); Ezra W + (2) Catharine J Lyman.  
 Ezra Wildman; 1814; (363); Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m(1) 1843 Esther  
 Ann Dana, d 1851; ch: Harriet Dyer, Sarah Wildman; m(2) 1853  
 Catharine Jane Lyman; ch: Edw Hooker, Esther Ann Dana, Thos  
 Blatchford, Geo Lyman, Ezra Palmer; (367).  
 Fannie; 1810; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse.  
 Fannie B; 1858-76; (23); Lucius + Mary C Burr.  
 Fannie C; 1837; (192); Curtis + Mary Bagley; m 1862 Oliver R Ogden.  
 Fannie L; 1870; (419); Jn M + Minerva A Lapham.  
 Fatina; 181-?; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute.  
 Flavius J; 1794-1815; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis.  
 Florena H; 1879; (492); Floyd + Sarah F Webb.  
 Florence M; abt 1879; (369); Willis Lord + Anna Magin.  
 Floyd B; 1858; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett; m 1877 Sarah F  
 Webb; ch: Florena H, Francis F, Harry H, (492).  
 Frances; 1855-6; (415); Lucius + Frances Lobdell.  
 Frances E; 1849-68; (236); Geo W + Eliza B Howard; m 1873 Thos W  
 Wright; ch.  
 Frances Isabel; 1862; (517); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t); m 1880  
 Philip Thomas; ch.  
 Frances Isabella; 1833; (21); Saml + Minerva Curtis.  
 Frances M; bd 1837; (259); Morgan L + Eliz M Rees.  
 Frances M; 1849; (176); Morris + Lucretia Culver; m J Brown.  
 Frances Teal; 1873; dy; (54); Chauncey K + Emily J James.  
 Francis; (216); Eliard + Ruthalia Merwin.  
 Francis; 1766-1833; (215); Jos, d 1833; m 1784 Esther Stowe; ch:  
 Francis Jr, Jas, Eliard(Lyard), Clark, Mary Maria(Polly), Lewis,  
 Rebecca, Anna, Francis, Theodocia, Eliz(Eliza). (Also (223)).  
 Francis; 1790-1857; (299); Jos + Jennet Cuffin; m 1814 Amy Hall;  
 ch: Jn Clark, Jos Coe, Jas Newell, Andrew, Sarah Janet, Francis E.  
 (229+).  
 Francis Jr; 1785-98; (215); Francis + Esther Stowe.  
 Francis Clark; 1846; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett; m 1865 An-  
 geline Lockwood; ch: Wm W, Eugene W, Julia E, Chas H, Geo L,  
 Jennie L, Fredk L, (491+).  
 Francis E; 1829; (234); Francis + Amy Hall; m 1852 Magdaline Eut-

BOUGHTON, Frances E; 1829; cont.  
seller; ch: Willard, Emery L.

Omit this line.

Omit this line.

Francis E; 1861; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin; m 1881 Fannie Tuttle; ch: Lewis, (232).

Francis F; 1883; (492); Floyd + Sarah F Webb.

Frank; (222); Jn + Adelia Hull.

Frank; 1870; (207); Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler.

Frank; 1880; (232); Andrew + Maggie Kelly.

Frank; 1883; (168); Jas + Susan Patterson.

Frank D; 1873; (308); Dwight + Josephine Hunt.

Frank E; 1851-83; (257); Harry + Mary A Wert; m 1872 Ida Bement; ch: Lena, Hy W, Geo W, (257).

Frank E; 1858; (424); Jn Beach + Louisa Ellerson.

Frank Henry; 1856; (412); Solon + Eliza Newland; m 1878 Julia A Smith; ch: Walter White, Solon Jr.

Frank Leslie; 1886; (413); Danl A + Emma Rukie.

Frank Sherman; 1864; (384); Danl K+ Georgianna Sherman.

Frank W; 1853; (596); Geo + Martha Willoughby.

Frank Ways; 1850; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton.

Franklin B; 1871; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith.

Fred Morris; 1863; (177); Morris + Lucretia Culver.

Frederick; (280); Jared + Olive. See following name.

Frederick; 1791-1860; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m Eliz C Collins; ch: Seymour, Maria Edgeworth, Gertrude Amelia, Love Lee, Danl Collins, Caroline Sprague, Fredk Augustus, Cornelia Augusta, (288)

Frederick; 1859; (289); Seymour + Ellen M Van Bergan.

Frederick; 1866; (598); Hiram + Agnes L Ward.

Frederick; 1868; (308); Augustus + Esther Horton .

Frederick; 1887-8; (231); Marquis + Sarah Warner.

Frederick Augustus; 1826; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins.

Frederick C; 1868; (415); Elon + Melinda Davis.

Frederick Jared; (294); Jared M + Delia Peck.

Frederick K; 1835; (23); Hy D + Mary A Newland; m(1) Amanda Rogers; ch: Emma, Jennie L; m(2) Annie Powell; ch: Annie M, Ella D.

Frederick Knapp; 1803-41; (22); Knapp + Serina Bull.

Frederick L; 1883; (492); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.

Friend D; 1846; (257); Harry + Mary A Wert.

Gans; 1777; (249,251,298); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis(2); 2 ch.

George; (195); Hiram + Lydia Leavenworth.

George; (222); Jn + Adelia Hull.

George; (318); Harvey + ---; m Cora Gillis (Saml + Lucy).

George; 1797-1865; David + Dinah Hanford; m Polly Lee; ch: Celestia, (255),(252).

George; 1808; (371); Eli + Julia Mygatt; m Sola R Cook; no ch.

George; 1816-72; Jonas + Lydia Hine; m(1) Jane Gibb; ch: Martin, Edw; m(2) ?; ch: Geo, (533), (532).

George; d 1827; (594); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m 1817 Betsey Parks; ch: Seneca, Cephas, Caroline, Mary B, (594). See also (303).

George; 182-?; Thos+ ?; (587).

George; 1824; (379); prob Major + Polly; m 1854 Polly Maria Rockwell (Jn + Sally); ch: Mary Amelia, Wm Emmon, Carrie A, Adelia, (380).

George; 1827; (592); Asahel + Harriet Hart; m Martha Willoughby; ch: Frank W, (596).

George; abt 1842; Egbert + 2nd wife.; m; (206).

George; 1846-7; (568); Calvin M En + Esther Adams.

George; 1847; (213); Enoch + Mary A White; m 1874; Lettie Keeler.

George; 1854-75; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer.

George Jr; 184-?; (533); Geo + ?(2).

George; 1867-73; (435); Jos + Libbie J Gill.

George A; 1835; (533); Isaac + Caroline Upson.

George Andrew; 1851; (237); Geo + Eliza B Howard; m 1875 Eliza H Cook ch: Walter Franklin, Alice Rose.

George B; 1865; (584); Geo Dew + Maria Larkin.

George C; 1838; (21); Saml + Minerva Curtis; m 1865 Blanch de Reine(Ruquie); ch: Geo Edw.

Geo C; 1867-8; (517); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t).

BOUGHTON, George DeWitt; 1820-84; (583); Lewis + Eveline Wager; m 1850 Maria Larkin (Asahel + ---); ch: Eliza A, Julia, --- (b 1855), Ida M, Lewis, Kitty Bell, Geo B, Willie, Mabel.

George Edmond; 1845; (53); Jehiel Bn + Eunice Waterbury; m 1884 Mary Wench.

George Edward; 1844; (176); Morris + Lucretia Culver.

George Edward; 1866; (21); Geo C + Blanch de Reigne (Ruquie).

George G; 1813; (249); Harvey + Eliz Boynton; m 1857 Julia Goodwin.

George H; 1829; (393); Ebnzr Bn Jr + Sarah M Wilmot; m Margt F Browne.

George Henry; 1851; (595); Myron + Jane M Farnam; m Estelle Van Orman.

George Henry; 1886; (306); Jn + Grace L Phillips.

George Hezekiah; 1792-1866; (264); Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson; m 1827 Eliza Bates; ch: Emma Hickcock, Caroline Hart, Emma Eliza, Hy, Geo Willson, Wm DeLancey, (270).

George L; 1876; (492); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.

George Lyman; 1862; (367); Ezra W +(2) Catharine J Lyman; m 1886 Lena Van Valkenburgh; ch: Marshall Garrison, (368).

George M; 1841; (425); David + Anna C Crofut; m 1864 Stelle E Taft (Hy + Betsey); ch: Leroy Erwin, Lida Mary, Bert Elmer.

George N; 1841; (435); Alanson + Hannah Squires; m 1876 Callie Greer; ch: (adop) Maud May.

George Nichols; 1848; (373); Chas E + Sylvia S Tanner.

George R; 1840; (259); Enos J + Clarissa M Hitchcock; m 1866 Rosetta C McCarty.

George Sanford; 1858; (520); Sidney + Sarah Allen.

George Seneca; 1851-62; Cephas + Mary Hart.

George W; (175); Richd + Esther Burton.

George W; (265); Wm + Philena Sherman.

George W; 1819; (236); Andrew + Lucina Rogers; m 1843 Eliza B Howard; ch: Mary L, Emily Estelle, Frances E, Geo Andrew, Hy H.

George W; 1861; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith; m 1886 Cora Waldorpha; ch: Maud, Clifford, (522).

George W; 1870; (191); Artemus B + Lorilla J Reno.

George W; 1878; (257); Frank E + Ida Bement.

George William; 1866; (483); Isaac Bn + Frances A Buckbee.

George Willson; 1837-76; (270); Geo + Eliza Bates.

George Wilson; 1888; (433); Danl H + Henrietta R Wilson.

Gertie A; 1884; (426); Marshall + Ellen J Kessler.

Gertrude; 1837-78; (293); Chas + Caroline L Markham; m 1861 Geo D Cutler; ch.

Gertrude; 1847; (283); Edw S + Lucretia ---.

Gertrude; 1870; Homer + Anna M Pratt; (292).

Gertrude; 1875; (435); Jos + Little J Gill.

Gertrude; 1880; (53); Chas T + Alma F(S) Sohnson.

Gertrude Amelia; 1818-34; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins.

Gertrude Augusta; 1838; (462); Runa + Dorinda Adee; m 1877 Saml Allen Taber (Wm).

Gertrude Minerva; 1827-36; (461); Runa + Dorinda Adee.

Goldie; 1885; (212); Chas E + Julia E Barber.

Gordon A; 1822-4; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett.

Grace; abt 1874; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow.

Grace Elizabeth; 1876; (53); Chas T + Alma F(S) Sohnson.

Grace Greenwood; 1871; (414); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield.

Grace H; 1878; (172); Lyman + Cornelia Adams.

Grace Helen; 1876; (176); Darius F + Helen C McDill.

Grace I; 1875; (308); Dwight + Josephine Hunt.

Grace May; 1870; (337); Benj + Sarah Rowell. ch: (196).

Gracie; 1818-86; (194); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m 1840 Hy Hasson; ^

Guy; 179-?; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis.

Guy Claxton; 1877; (268); Claudiue Victor + Mary J Claxton.

Hamilton; 1827-84; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne.

Hannah; (49,56); Seth or Jehiel Jr; m Jn Smith.

Hannah; 1775-1846; (300); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham; m Jacob Lobdell; ch: (301).

Hannah; 1781; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Hazzard Smith; ch: (551).

Hannah; 1785-1848; (180); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m Obadiah Culver; no ch.

Hannah; 1841; (419); Jas + Abigail Hoyt.

BOUGHTON, Hannah Harriet; 1929; (427); Ebnzr + Mary Ann Hoyt; m 1847  
 Theodore Hunt (Obadiah + Hannah); ch: (428). (363), (366)  
 Hannah Wildman; 1810-82; Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m 1824 Willis Lord; ch;  
 Hardee Belle; 1881; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay;  
 Harmon; (552); Seymour + Phebe Mix.  
 Harriet; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V  
 Harriet; (257); Silas + Mary A Bement.  
 Harriet; (273); Enos + Clarissa Jones; m Chas G Fairman; ch: (274).  
 Harriet; 182-?; (253); Stephen + Anna Rawson; m Harvey Chase.  
 Harriet; 1837; (592); Asahel + Harriet Hart; m Jn Chisholm; ch: (596).  
 Harriet A; 1829; (418); Jas + Abigail Hoyt; m 1853 Ira J Halsted. Ch.  
 Harriet Angelica; 1816-1870; (225); Jas + Charlotte Locke; m 1834  
 Wm Bradt; ch.  
 Harriet Augusta; 1801; (194); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Isaac  
 Woodward; ch: (195).  
 Harriet B; 1828-76; (322); Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss; m McPherson  
 Christy; ch. (ch.  
 Harriet C; 1841; (212); Jared Jr + Maria Darrow; m 1863 Jn Deighton;  
 Harriet Dyer; 1845; (367); Ezra + (1) Esther A Dana; m Justus Mitch-  
 ell Silliman; ch.  
 Harriet Elizabeth; 1857; (308); Augustus + Esther Horton; m 1876 Ed-  
 gar Norton.  
 Harriet M; 1855; (177); Morris + Lucretia Culver.  
 Harris; 1821-48; (320); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Thalia Morris; no ch.  
 Harrison C; abt 1862; (396); Ezra + Louisa Waters; m Georgiana  
 Heathington.  
 Harry; (263); Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson; m Eliz Gordon; ch: Sarah Ann,  
 Hzhk, Huldah, (265). Also Hy after Huldah.  
 Harry; 1797-1877; (255); Abram + Abigail ---; m(1) 1838 Amanda Brace,  
 d 1841; (2) Mary A Wert; ch: Hy C, Friend D, Abbie M, Frank E,  
 Abram J, Mary A, (257).  
 Harry H; 1886; (492); Floyd + Sarah F Webb.  
 Harry Millard; 1875; (169); Wm H + Mary J Giggee.  
 Harry V; (550); Jesse + Abigail Van Valkenberg; m Catharine Her-  
 rington. Bn  
 Hart; 1804-74; (206); Jared/+ Abigail Marvin; m abt 1827 Nancy Maria  
 Miller; ch: Chas Odle, Clark, Cornelia, Nancy J, Marvin H, Wm,  
 Hy, Nettie, (206+).  
 Hart; 1827; (202); Egbert + Mary Marvin; m 1874 Sadie F Furman; ch:  
 Wm E, Chas M, Louise, (204).  
 Harvey; (318); ch: Geo.  
 Harvey; (551); Seymour + Phebe Mix; m Rosanna Rowland.  
 Harvey; 1782-1829; (249,298); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis; m Eliz Boynton;  
 ch: Charlotte Augusta, Horace(Horatio) Curtis, Jn H, Geo Grandi-  
 son, Minerva P, Rhoda A, Clarissa H, Josephine D, Eliz, Egbert  
 Harvey, (249,259,298).  
 Harvey; 1887; (521); Elmore P + Mary J Nunnick.  
 Hebron C; 1860-61; Jesse Clark + Loretta Simonds. (525).  
 Helen Amelia; 1844; (466); Wm + Diana A Morton; m 1866 Jn T Rice (Ira  
 + A Caldwell; ch.  
 Helen Augusta; 1871; (176); Jn C + Mary Ellen Brooks.  
 Helen Eliza; 1872; (466); Chas + Sarah A Field. (323).  
 Helen M; 1837; (322); Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss; m Jn W Patchen; ch:  
 Helen M; 1881; (268); Reuben + Hattie A Ames.  
 Helen S; 1810; (253); David + Dinah Hanford.  
 Henry; (196); Cornelius + Mary Sanford or Catharine Wynant.  
 Henry; (265); Harry + Eliz Gordon.  
 Henry; 1831-59; (418); Jas + Abigail Hoyt.  
 Henry; 1834; (270); Geo + Eliza Pates; m 1886 Annie Hiproth; ch: De  
 Lancey, (271).  
 Henry; 1843; (208); Hart + Nancy M Miller; m 1871 Eliza Farnsworth; ch:  
 Etta, Ella, Arthur.  
 Henry; 1888; (521); Elmore + Mary J Nunnick.  
 Henry Austin; 1820-82; Major + Polly Purchard. (377).  
 Henry C; 1844; (257); Harry + Mary A Wert(2); m Anna Piel; ch: Per-  
 tha, Esther E.  
 Henry Davli; abt 1812-60; (23); Knapp + Serina Bull; m Mary A New-  
 land; ch: Fredk K, Jennette.



BOUGHTON, Henry H; 1859-63; (237); Geo W + Eliza B Howard.  
 Henry Hinsdale. See Bn.  
 Henry I; 1841; (533); Isaac + Caroline Upson; m 1864 Elvira N  
 Elakeman; ch: Emma C, (534).  
 Henry K; 1884; (329); Chas + Myra Booth.  
 Henry N; 1846-66; (233) Jas Newel + Louisa B Hawley.  
 Henry R; 1841-4; (267), Reuben + Maria Barton.  
 Henry W; 1875; (257); Frank E + Ida Bement.  
 Herbert; 182-2; (194,198); Enos + Ruth Gole.  
 Herbert; 183-?; (532); Jonas Jr + ---.  
 Herbert; 1852-3; (416); Myron + Maria Partridge.  
 Herbert Chester; 1885; (405); Emmett + Mary F Grice.  
 Herman; bd 1840; (306); Levi + Rachel Gillis.  
 Herman; 1852; (305); Walter + Caroline Hart; m 1876 Lella Rawson;  
 ch: Bertha Augusta, (306).  
 Omit this line.  
 Hetty; 1881; (168); Jas + Susan Patterson.  
 Hezekiah; (278-9-80); br Jared; ch: Jared.  
 Hezekiah; (265); Harry + Eliz Gordon.  
 Hezekiah, 1725-98; (260); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour; m 1749 Abigail Pen-  
 oyer(Saml + Theophila); ch: Hzhk Jr, Enos, Abigail, Sally, Sel-  
 leck, Jared, Seymour, Theodosia, (262).  
 Hekeziash Jr; 1752-93; (262); Hzhk + Abigail Penoyer; m Huldah Willson;  
 ch: Althea, Harry, Wm, Claudius Victor, Huldah, Sarah, Charlotte,  
 Geo Hzhk, (263).  
 Hiram; 179-7; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute.  
 Hiram; 1803-75; (194-5); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Lydia Leaven-  
 worth; ch: Geo, Jn, Sarah, (195).  
 Hiram; 1842; (167); Jas + Betsey Simons; m 1859 Rosa McKay; ch: Jn,  
 Sarah, Minnie M, Mary, Silas D, Amira, Nancy, Thos, Myrtie, An-  
 drew, Hardee Belle, (170).  
 Hiram; 1854-6; (308); Augustus + Esther Horton.  
 Hiram Hubbell; 1836; (594); Linus + Maria Gillis; m Agnes L Ward;  
 ch: Fredk, Carrie, Linus E, (598).  
 Hiram J; 1858; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith; m 1886 Hattie Hotsling;  
 ch: Alson, Cora E.  
 H Landon; 1861-4; (55); Smith C + Sarah N Vandenburg.  
 Homer; 1831; (292); Chas + Caroline L Markham; m(1) Adaline B Hen-  
 derson, d 1864; no ch; m(2) 1866 Anna M Pratt; ch: Caroline,  
 Eliz(Bessie), Gertrude, Chas Wheelock, Katharine.  
 Homer Adelbert; 1852-8; Ira E Bn(Bgn) + Mary J Shay; (552).  
 Homer H; 1871; (376); Orris + Mary Harrison.  
 Homer L; 1876; (306); Edw + Harriet S Farnum.  
 Horace; (248); gc Nathan + Dorothy or Rhoda.  
 Horace; 178-7; (301); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham.  
 Horace; 1815-43; (371); Eli + Jerusha W Church.  
 Horace; 1833; (293); Chas + Caroline L Markham; m Celesta A Lamb.  
 Horace; 1844-62; (372); Chas E + Sylvia S Tanner.  
 Horace B; 1844; (171-3); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Eliza P Dense; ch:  
 Amira, (173).  
 Horace C; (or Horatio Curtis); 1809; (249); Harvey + Eliz Boynton.  
 Horatio; (272); related to Enos Bgn(Hzhk + Abigail Penoyer).  
 Horatio; 1773-95; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis(2).  
 Horatio; 182-?,Ay; Orris+Sibyl; (375).  
 Horatio Curtis. See Horace C.  
 Howard L; (222); Jn + Adelia Hull; m Annette Palmer.  
 Huldah; (265); Harry + Eliz Gordon; m Geo Curtis.  
 Huldah; 178-7; (264); Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson; m Birdseye Brooks;  
 ch: (269).  
 Huldah; 1803; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Moses Butts; no ch.  
 Ida; 185-7; (395); Isaac + Eliz Borland; m Albert Newman; ch.  
 Ida; 1854; (385); Chas + Sarah Howell; m 1878 Frank Grimstead; ch.  
 Ida; 1859; (306); Wm + Ellen A Ketcham; m 1880 Chas Green; ch: (307).  
 Ida; 1861; (405); Jaf + Samantha Ingersoll; m 1878 Ira Seeley.  
 Ida Esther; 1872-3; (55); Smith C + Sarah M Vandenburg.  
 Ida M; 1857-83; (583); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin; m 1882 Ernest Boering.  
 Ida May; 1876; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.  
 Ingraham P; 1841; (232); Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten; m 1872 Mary  
 E Waterbury; ch: Jennie S, Carrie L, Arthur C.



BOUGHTON, Irena or Irene; 1807-85; (302, 303, 595); Nathl + Tryphena Hart;  
 m Caleb Bgn (Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; ch: (305)).  
 Irving; 1867; (307); Wm + Ellen A Ketcham.  
 Isaac; 1808; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine; m 1834 Caroline Upson; ch:  
 Geo A, Susan M, Hy I, Isabel, Eliz, (533).  
 Isaac C; 1834; (395); Stephen + Ann E Sherwood; m Eliz Borland; ch:  
 Jennie, Nmmh, Ida.  
 Isaac D; 1866-8; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith. (534).  
 Isabel; 1843; (533); Isaac + Caroline Upson; m 1865 Hy I Peck; ch:  
 James; (168); Ephraim + Mary J Betterman. Jackson; OP, see below.  
 James; (179); Wm + Dolly Holcomb; m Eliz Jones.  
 James; 175-?; (361); Jn + Rebecca Whitney; m Eliz ---.  
 James; 1786; (215); Francis + Esther Stowe.  
 James; 1787-1879; (224); Jos + Jennet Guffin; m(1) 1811 Charlotte  
 Locke, d 1847-8; ch: Jos Clark, Harriet Angelica, Jane Eliza,  
 (225); m(2) 1863 Mrs Maria Dow.  
 James; 1808-25; (165); Danl + Phebe Coleman.  
 James; 1819; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne; m 1844 Charlotte Mudge; ch:  
 Wm H, Richd L, Cornelius Van Deusen, Ella Ann, Jas M, (221).  
 James; 1820-77; (404); Wm + Anna Wakeley; m 1843 Samantha Ingersoll;  
 ch: Ann Maria, Abner Wakeley, Chester James, Sarah Ella, Emmett  
 Eben, Ida, Jennie Estelle.  
 James; 1822; (467); Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell; m 1844 Eliza Jane Ter-  
 hune (Richd + Eliz); ch: Emma Eliza, Louise Adelaide, Ella Rock-  
 well, (470+). The author of the Bouton-Boughton Family book.  
 James; 1833; (167); Jas + Betsey Simons; m(1) 1862 Violetta King,  
 d 1863; (2) 1868 wid Susan Patterson; ch: Sidney, Rantsom T,  
 Sherman T, Eleanor, Hetty, Frank, (168).  
 James; 1838; (305, 595); Caleb + Irena Bgn; m Frances Pardee.  
 James Ashman; 1849; (240); Jos Jr + Sarah Ann Ashman; m 1877 Sarah  
 E Mickle; ch: Maud Lizzie, Carrie Sarah.  
 James Augustus; 1841; (175); Darius + Catharine Conger; m Mary Wal-  
 lace(Walker); ch: Ralph, Rolland, Carl, (176).  
 James B; 1780-1862; (493); Timothy + Martha Scott; m 1800 Sarah  
 DeForest; ch: Patty(Martha) Bgn, Abby Bgn, Roxena Bgn, Eliza Bn,  
 Jn DeForest Bn, Phebe Bn, Esther Bn, Sally Bn, Drusilla Bn, Bet-  
 sey Bn, Polly Bn, Jas B Jr Bn, Alanson Bgn.  
 James C; 1860; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith; m wid Phebe Jane Anson;  
 ch: Wm.  
 James Curtis; 1850-79; (193); Stephen E + Mary Foot.  
 James Daniel; 1812-67; (350); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m(1) Sarah John-  
 son; ch: Sarah Sanford; m(2) Harriet Knibloe; ch: Mary Abiah,  
 Hattie L, Wilbur Knibloe; m(3) Sarah F Wing; ch: Frank J, Lois  
 Eliz.  
 James DeWitt; 1885-6; (426); Delos + Ella J Maffett.  
 James Edward; 1849-70; (520); Sidney + Sarah Allen.  
 James Edwin; 1860; (236); Jas H + Julia A Holley.  
 James Franklin; 1876; (405); Emmett + Mary F Grice.  
 James Garrison; 1801-68; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m(1) Betsey  
 Simmons; ch: Ephraim Fredk, Nathl, Matilda, Jos, Jas, Chas, Wm H,  
 Hiram, Rhoda Ann, (167); m(2) Amanda S Grigger.  
 James H; 1817; (235); Andrew + Lucina Rogers; m 1849 Julia A Holley;  
 ch: Andrew Irving, Sarah Alice, Lucina Maria, Abby Payne, Jas  
 Edwin, (236).  
 James M; 1857; (221); Jas + Charlotte Mudge.  
 James M; 1869; (517); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t).  
 James Newel; 1820; (233); Francis + Amy Hall; m 1843 Louisa B Hawley;  
 ch: Selden E, Hy N, Andrew M, Ellen V, Eunice, Albert Bushnell.  
 James Scott; 1798-1865; (416); Jn + Currence Downes; m 1820 Abigail  
 Hoyt; ch: Myron, Jane H, Harriet A, Hy, Jn M, Arthur, Mary, Hannah,  
 Martha, (416+).  
 James Scott; 1829; (17); Abijah + Charlotte Robinson(2); m Adaline  
 Sherman(Jesse + ---). (den.)  
 James W; 1858; (417); Myron + Maria Partridge; m 1884 Ada S Critten-  
 \*Jackson J; 181-?; d 1871; (587); Thos + ?); m 1842 Mary Matling; ch:  
 \* Lawson Cooley, Mary Eliz, Margt Ellen, Thos E, Cornelia Esther,  
 Jane; 173-?; (16) Saml + Abigail; m Elzr Hoyt. (588).  
 Jane; (359); Nathl Bn + Betsey Corbin; m(1) Mandeville; (2) David  
 Dudley; ch.

BOUGHTON, Jane; 1844; (568); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams; m 1878 Edgar C Avery; ch: (570).

Jane A; Noah Bn(Egn)Jr + Maria Baldwin; (199).

Jane Amelia; 1829-57; (305,595); Caleb + Irena Egn; m Melancthon Lewis.

Jane Eliza; 1813-53; (225-6); Jas + Charlotte Locke; m 1840 Jn Pegg.

Jane H; 1826; (417); Jas + Abigail Hoyt; m 1848 Almon M Pierce; ch.

Janet(Jennet); 1804-62; (224); Jos + Jennet Cuffin; m 1824 Jn Becker; ch: (246).

Jared; see also Bn; m Abigail Marvin; (211).

Jared; (252); ch: Lyman.

Jared; (271).

Jared; 1766-1852; (262,278); Hzkx + Abigail Penoyer; m 1787 Olive Stone; ch: Selleck, Melania, Fredk, Lyman, Olive, Minerva, Minerva Caroline, Chas Stone, Eliza Collins, Jared Hzkx, Edna Enos, (281).

Jared; 1822-86; (194,198), Jrmh + Polly Leaverworth; m(1) Matilda Huntington; ch: Augusta, Nettie, Lester, (198); m(2) 1860 Susan Pease. to

Jared; 183-/-1857; (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace.

Jared Jr; 1812; (211); Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin; m Maria Darrow; ch: Harriet, Chas H, Chas E, (212).

Jared Hezekiah; 1807; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m Sarah Maria Martin; ch: Jared Martin, Wm Lyman, (294).

Jared Martin; (294); Jared + Sarah M Martin; m Delia Peck; ch: Ellen Maria, Nellie, Wm Martin, Fredk Jared, Sarah Maria.

Jared Marvin; 1825-75; (201); Egbert + Mary Marvin; m 1845 Sarah M Barnum; ch: Edgar H, Elyra A, Augustus Myron, Grank Griswold, Hy Lovejoy, (202).

Jarvis; 1848; (523); Alfred T + Sarah (Burch)Viele; m 1867 Mary E Doxey; ch: Charlotte E, Alfred C, Jos G, Maud, Wm Ernest, Zadie, (524).

Jarvis. See Jn Jarvis.

Jay Henry; 1849; (60); Jn W Bn + Sarah Henry; m 1876 Celestie Nixon; ch: Aureli Sarah, Clark Levi, Jay Hy Jr.

Jefferson Elbridge; 1802; Nathan Jr + Mary ---. (259).

Jehiel, (Bn); 1794 or 1796 -1881 or 1883; Jn Bn + Eliz Roberts; m Eunice Waterbury, 1822; (50); ch: Danl, Mary, Chauncey K, Geo Edmond, (53).

Jehiel III; (56); Seth or Jehiel.

Jehiel III; (49); Jehiel Bn Jr.

Jehiel; m Anna Finch. See Bn.

Jemima I; 1809-45; (302); Nathl + Triphena Hart. (307).

Jemima II; 1814-84; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart; m Omri Nelson; ch: Jennet(Janet); 1804-62; (246); Jos + Jennet Cuffin; m 1824 Jn Becker.

Jennette; 183-?; (23); Hy D + Mary A Newland; m Geo Kellock.

Jennie; 1849; (211); Wm + Jane Cage.

Jennie; 185-?; (207); Clark + Anna Hanson.

Jennie; 1855; (395); Isaac C + Eliz Borland; m Israel Austin; ch.

Jennie; 1859; (18); Abijah Jr + Sarah A Vreeland; m 1877 Ulrich Coleman (Ira-Sarah); ch.

Jennie Estelle; 1863; (405); Jas + Samantha Ingersoll.

Jennie L; abt 1862; (23); Fredk K + Amanda Rogers.

Jennie L; 1878; (492); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.

Jennie S; 1870; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.

Jennie S; 1876; (232); Ingraham + Mary E Waterbury.

Jeremiah; (196); Cornelius + Mary Sanford or Catharine Wynant.

Jeremiah; abt 1754- abt 1850; (319); m Patty Massa Ferse; ch: Clarissa, Silas, Huldah, Jn, Maria, Marilda, Fannie, Adelia, Eliza, Lucy, Mary, Wm, Harris.

Jeremiah(Jerol); 1775-1865; (178,194); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m 1800 Polly Leavenworth; ch: Harriet Augusta, Hiram, Lucena, Laura, Cornelius, Mary M, Stephen, Lester, Gracie, Enos, Jared, Sarah, (194).

Jerol; (178); see Egn, Jrmh (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols).

Jerusha; (394); Nmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Jn Linsey.

Jerusha A; 1823-89; (372); Eli + Jerusha W Church; m Thos Stilwell; (173).

Jesse; see Bn; (550).

Jesse (Bn); abt 1748; (389); Ebnzr + Abigail; m 1771 Rachel Ferris.

Jesse; 1858-61; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart.

BOUGHTON, Jesse Clark; 1825; (525); Benj + Charity Dann; m(1) 1852 Loretta Simonds, d 1863; ch: Charity Elvira, Hebron C; m(2) 1865 wid Eunice Almira Hermance.

Jesse S; (524); Jesse Scott + Emma Rich; m 1887 Ida Belle Howe (Elwin + Malvina).

Jesse Samuel; 1866; (453); (b Bn); Jesse S Bn Jr + Emma Rich; m Ida B Howe.

Jesse Scott; 1808-60; (451); Jesse + Sally Bn; m 1829 Catharine Hardenburgh; ch: Isaac Hardenburgh, Thos Burr, Peter Hardenburgh, Francis Donnell, Jesse Scott Jr, Denton, Louisa Ann, Sarah Jane, (452+). See also under Bn.

Jessie; abt 1868; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow.

Jessie I; 1870; (376); Orris + Mary Harrison.

Joanna; 1803; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m Peter Briggs.

Joanna I; 1768, prob dy; (374); Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha.

Joanna II; 179-abt 1842; (375); Matthew Jr<sup>2</sup> + Martha ---.

Joel P; 1842; (573); Luther Bn + Esther Tubbs; m 1869 Matilda Ripka.

John; (195); Hiram + Lydia Leavenworth.

John; (361); Matthew<sup>2</sup> Bn + ---; m wid Rebecca Whitney; ch: Rebecca, Jn Jr, Jas, (361);

John; 1770-1824; (397); Timothy Bn + Martha Scott; m 1793 Currence Downes; ch: Wm, Jn Jr, Jas Scott, Abigail, David, Ebnzr, Alanson, (399); m(2) 1811 wid Abigail Stilson.

John; 179-?; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper; m Harriet Rysduyck; ch: Nelson, Eliz, (167).

John; 1796-1864; (399, 408); Jn + Currence Downes; m 1820 Sarah (Susan) Benedict (Andrew + Sarah); ch: Orlando Seymour, Theodore, Celecia L, Oscar, Solon L, Corydon, Maryette, Lucius, Elon G, Sanford Hunt, (408+). Identical with John Jr, below.

John; 1805; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m (1) Sarah Broas; ch: Catharine E, Adaline Marilda, Sarah Maria, Mary Frances, Wm Smith, Jn Jr, Caroline, Jn Hy, Martha C, Luthera, (324); m (2) 1870 Margaret Weeks.

John; 1806; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine; m Doritha A Oviatt; ch: Augusta Jane, Jn Augustus, Adelia Louisa, Abbie Melinda.

John; abt 1813; (335); Orrin + Sally Gray.

John; 1816-56; (303); Nathl + Tryphena Hart; m Charlotte Pullen.

John; 1860; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.

John Jr; 175-?; (361); Jn + Rebecca Whitney.

John Jr; 1786-1874; (50); Jn + Eliz Roberts; m Anna Sherman; ch: Jane, Geo, Laura, Betsey, Hy R, Ann; all Bn.

John Jr; 1796-1864; (408); Jn + Currence Downes; m 1820 Susan Benedict; ch: Orlando Seymour, Theodore, Celecia L, Oscar, Solon L, Corydon, Maryette, Lucius, Elon G, Sanford Hunt. See John 1796 above.

John Jr; bd 1839; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas.

John Augustus; 1837; (532); Jn + Doritha A Oviatt; m 1864 Imogene A Weeks.

John B; 178-?; (301); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham.

John B; bd 1842; (212); Chas + Electa Andrews.

John Beach; 1830-80; (424); David + Mary C Beach; m 1851 Louise (Louisa) Ellerson; ch: Mary E, Frank E.

John Bruce; abt 1886; (231); Wm + Mary Ridenburgh.

John C; 1836; (175); Darius + Catharine Conger; m 1866 Mary Ellen Brooks; ch: Darius B, Bessie, Helen Augusta, (176).

John Clark; 1815-85; (229); Francis + Amy Hall; m 1834 Maria Jane Starkin; ch: Phebe Ann, Benj Warren, Alvin W, Ephraim H, Alexander E, Marquis D, Thos J, Wm Wesley, Andrew, Francis E, (229+).

John F; 1821-71; (240); Jos Jr + Mary Burnett; m 1842 Sally Etta Jenkins (Reuben). See also Jn P.

John H; 1811-21; (249); Harvey + Eliz Boynton.

John H; 1862; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith.

John Henry; 1840-71; (384); Danl C + Delia Knapp; m 1866 Louisa G Graves; ch: Nellie E. no ch.

John Henry; 1842-78; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas; m Catharine Connors,

John Henry; 1883; (325); Chas + Mary F Smith.

John Hoyt; 1862; (306); Edw + Harriet S Farnum; m 1885 Grace L Phillips; ch: Geo Hy, Ernest Edw.

BOUGHTON, John Jarvis; ( 591); Stephen + Polly Jarvis; m Mary Ann Breckenridge; ch: Antoinet, Jeannett, (591).

John M----- 1834; (418); Jas + Abigail Hoyt; m 1857 Minerva A Lap-ham; ch: Wm A, Elsie M, Fannie L, Nellie.

John F; 1806-34; (209); Jared + Abigail Marvin; m Mary Dickens; ch: Ann Maria Bn, Wm Hart Bn, Mary Jane Bn, Hy C Bn, Judith E Bn, Chas Platt Bn, (209+). Perhaps Jn F. not Jn P.

John Riley; 1823-62; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne; m 1847 Adelia Hull; ch: Howard L, Geo, Nellie, Lillie, May, Frank, (222).

John W; 1842; (568); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams; m(1) Miriam F Kellin; ch: Edith, Anna E, Calvin M II; m(2) Carrie Greenbank; ch Alice Maud; (570).

John W; 1876; (376); Levant + Nettie Patterson.

John Weslev; 1857; (322); Stiles + Eliza Sturges; m 1880 Lizzie Weber.

John Willson; (265); Wm + Philena Sherman.

Jonah M; 1828-30; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne.

Jonas; abt 1775-1859; (531); b Norwalk Conn., ancestry not known; m 1798 Lydia Hine; ch: Chas, Louisa, Jonas Jr, Jn, Isaac, Susan, Lydia Ann, Geo, Sarah M, Betsey Jane.

Jonas Jr; 1804; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine; m(1) ?; ch: Adeline, Chas, Lucius, Dolly, Herbt; m(2) ?; ch: Charlotte.

Jonathan; abt 1710-abt 1785; (178); ancestry unknown; m abt 1850 Abigail Nichols; ch: Wm, Ezra, Amy, Eleanor, Azer, Lydia, Simeon, Elijah, Stephen, Jrmh(Jerol).

Jonathan B; 1848-72; (339); Jnthn + Anna Westfall.

Jonathan B; 1871; (339); DeWitt + Maria Brann.

Jonathan L; 1860; (339); Augustus + Sarah J Brooks.

Jonathan W; 1785-1852; (338); Sanford + --- (gs Matthew); m 1827 or 1830 Anna Westfall; ch: Augustus, DeWitt C, Louisa M, Sylvester S, Martha E, Jnthn B, Wm R.

Joseph; (216); Eliard + Ruthalia Merwin.

Joseph(or Bn); 1755; (114); prob Jos + Susannah Raymond; m Joanna Harper; ch: Danl, Jos II(Jr), Betsey, Thos, Wm, Jn, Amira, Sally.

Joseph(or Bn); abt 1755; (389); Ebnzr + Abigail---; m(1) ---Sey-(164), mour; (2) wid Lockwood.

Joseph; 1831; (167); Jas + Betsey Simons; m Matilda Hall; ch: Betsey, Minerva, (168).

Joseph; d 1832; (164); prob Jos Bn + Susannah Raymond; see Jos 1755.

Joseph, of Danbury; d 1833; ch: Francis. (233).

Joseph ; 1861; (207); Clark + Anna Hanson. 1786

Joseph Jr; 1768-1840; (223); prob gs Jachin; m(1) Jennet Guffin, d 1830; ch: Jas, Francis, Andrew, Jos III, Mary, Eliz, Sarah, Janet, (224); m(2) Sarah Bates, 1830.

Joseph Jr; 1794; (239); Jos + Jennet Guffin; m(1) 1816 Mary Burnett, d 1821; ch: Sarah M, Jn F; m(2) Catharine Stever, d 1846; (3) 1848 Sarah Ann Ashman; ch Jas Ashman, (240).

Joseph III; 1780-1869; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper; m Sarah Belcher; ch: Jas Garrison, Joanna, Phebe, Dorinda, Danl, Mary, Betsey, Eunice, Mercy, Sally, Amira, (165).

Joseph C; 1821-48; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart; m Mary Scudder.

Joseph Clark; 1812; (225); Jas + Charlotte Locke; m 1836 Harriet Agnes Wilkie; ch: one, d.

Joseph Coe; 1818-58; (232); Francis + Amy Hall; m 1816 Sarah A Van Patten; ch: Ingraham P, Amy E, Sarah L, Mary F, A Judson, <sup>Wm</sup> Corville.

Joseph G; bd 1873; (524); Jarvis + Mary Doxey.

Joseph Henry; 1875; (221); Wm + Gertrude Cole.

Joseph S; 1839; (435); Alanson + Hannah Squires; m 1866 Libbie J Gill (Andrew); ch: Geo, Arthur C, Paul G, Gertrude, Sidney.

Josephine; abt 1847; Wm + Julia A Johnson; m Frank Hinman; (326).

Josephine D; 1823-45; (250); Harvey + Eliz Boynton.

Josephine Elizabeth; 1876; (250); Egbert + Eliz E Meitzler.

Josiah; (175); Saml + Sarah A Gould.

Judith E; 1846; (211); Jn<sup>A</sup> + Mary Dickens; m 1864 David Baldwin; ch.

Julia; 1809-84; (371); Eli + Julia Mygatt; m Jas Pepper; ch. (260).

Julia; 1811-40; (259); Enos + Sefe Brown; m 1836 Marshall Curtis; ch\*

Julia (Bn); 1826; (336); Russell + Mary Hinsdale; m --- Shap.

Julia; 1853; (583); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin.

Julia A; 1830-1; (192); Curtis + Mary Bagley.



BOUGHTON, Julia Ann; 1799; (259); Nathan Jr + Mary---. ch:(22).  
 Julia Augusta; 1881; (250); Egbert + Eliz E Meitzler.  
 Julia Bull; 1802-59; (21); Knapp + Serina Bull, m 1818 Starr Nichols;  
 Julia E; 1869; (492); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.  
 Julia W; 1825-44; (253); David Jr + Clarissa Langworthy.  
 Juliet; 1833-60; (592); Asahel + Harriet Hart.  
 Julius; (551); Jesse Bn + Abigail Van Valkenburgh; m Cornelius Van Buren.  
 Kate Colvin; 1836; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton; m 1863 Edw B Smith.  
 Katharine; (258); Azer + Katharine Rees; m Alvah Barnes.  
 Katharine; 1877; (292); Homer + Anna M Pratt.  
 Kitty Bell; 1862; (583); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin; m Hugo Boering.  
 Knapp; 1777; (17); David + Rachel Starr; m Serina Bull; ch: Julia Bull, Fredk Knapp, Lucius Horace, Hy David, (21+).  
 Laura; (257); Azer + Katharine Rees; m Calvin Brookens. (196)  
 Laura; 1808-80; (194-5); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Wm Sanford; ch: ^  
 Laura E; 1830; (201); Odle + Nancy Hubbs.  
 Laura Jane; 1861; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart; m Frank C Thompson; ch.  
 Laura M; 1878; (416); Elon + Melinda Davis.  
 Laura May; 1883; (234); Emery + Maria DeFreest.  
 Lawson Cooley; 1843-8; Jackson + Mary Matling.  
 Leander J; 1855; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett.  
 Lena; 1873; (257); Frank E + Ida Bement.  
 Lena M; 1860; (213); Chas + Jerusha Andrews; m 1886 Fredk Benjamin.  
 Lena M; 1876; (416); Elon + Melinda Davis.  
 Lena M; 1881; (174); Chas H + Ellen Lewis.  
 Leo E; 1886; (174); Chas H + Ellen Lewis.  
 Leonora; 1848; (369); Eli + Olive Whitaker; m 1880 Robt H Thurston; ch.  
 Leroy Erwin; 1864; (425); Geo M + Stelle.  
 Leroy W; 1868; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett.  
 Leroy W; 1880; (234); Willard + Emma Weeks.  
 —Lester; 1815-40; (194); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth.  
 Lester; 1860; (198); Jared + Matilda Huntington; m 1882 Ida Safford.  
 Lettie Emeline; 1868; (402); Augustus + Sarah E Bond.  
 Levant; 1845; (376); Matthew C + Julia E Mallory; m 1866 Nettie Pat-  
 terson; ch: Curtis, Eliza M, Robt R, Jn W.  
 Levi; 1750; (261,300); Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour; m(1) Hannah Water-  
 bury; (2) 1785 Polly Ketcham; ch of (1) and (2); Betsey, Hannah,  
 Polly, Nancy, Nathl, Jn B, Thos Morris, Horace, Elsie, (300).  
 Levi; 1811-86; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart; m Rachel Gillis; ch:  
 Esther, Edw I, Edw II, Herman, Hart, (306).  
 Lewis; (583); m Eveline Wager; ch: Geo DeWitt.  
 Lewis; 1794-1818; (216); Francis + Esther Stowe; m Eleanor Winne; ch:  
 Jas, Maria, Jn Riley, Elsie Ann, Hamilton, Jonah M, Manlius,  
 Zelotus, Saloma, Albina, (220).  
 Lewis; 1838; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m wid Carharine A Messler;  
 ch: adop Minnie E, (173).  
 Lewis; 1859; (583); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin.  
 Lewis; 1884; (232); Francis + Fannie Tuttle.  
 Lewis W; 1885; (325); Chas + Mary F Smith.  
 Libbie(Eliz); abt 1857; see Mary Eliz; (309; Cephas + Mary Hart; m  
 1879 Cephas Bgn (Geo + Betsey Parks).  
 Libbie Maria; 1865; (222); Zelotus + Sarah M Bristol.  
 Lida Mary; 1872-5; (425); Geo M + Stelle.  
 Lillian M; 1874; (172); Miles + Jane E Eaker.  
 Lillie; (222); Jn + Adelia Hull.  
 Lillie; 1864; (596); Myron + Jane M Farnam; m 1889 Jn M Shank.  
 Lily; 1857; (574); Luther Bn + Esther Tubbs.  
 Linus; (303); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m Maria Gillis; ch: Alon-  
 zo G, Mary, Bradley Baker, Hiram Hubbell, (594).  
 Linus Carver; 1875; (306); Edw + Harriet S Farnum.  
 Linus E; 1877; (598); Hiram + Agnes L Ward.  
 Lois; 1766-1808; (362); Miles + Mary Benedict; m 1783 Agar Hoyt.  
 Lorin G; 1870; (329); Wm + Emma C Clark.  
 Lou Ella; (208); Wm + Sarah Bottomly.  
 Louis; 1860; (207); Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler.  
 Louisa; 1801; (531); Jonas + Lydia Hine; m Wm Orton; ch: (532).  
 Louisa; 180-?; (296); Seymour + Clarissa Dewey; m Lewis Johnson.



BOUGHTON, Louisa; (552); Seymour + Phebe Mix; m --- Reed. (Ford.  
 Louisa M; 1835-64; (338); Jnthn + Anna Westfall; m 1860 Valentine ^  
 Louisa May; bd 1885; (380); Wm Emmon + Ida.  
 Louise Adelaide; 1851; (471); Jas + Eliza J Terhune; m 1875 Benj  
 Franklin Wetherby (Jn + Sarah); ch.  
 Louise Deitz; 1869; (385); Chas Wm + E Deitz.  
 Louise Marion; 1832-3; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton.  
 Love Lee; 1820-1; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins.  
 Lucas; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van Valkenburgh; m Sarah J Moot. (195),  
 Lucena; 1806; (178); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Elias Richmond; ch:  
 Lucina Jennet; 1830; (238); Andrew + Lucina Rogern; m 1853 Albert ^  
 Bushnell.  
 Lucina M; 1867; (237); Reuben + Harriet M Traver.  
 Lucina Maria; 1854-77; (236); Jas H + Julia A Holley.  
 Lucinda; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall(Hull).  
 Lucius; (551); Seymour + Phebe Mix.  
 Lucius; 1833; (415); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m(1)1854 Frances C Lob-  
 dell, d 1855; ch: Frances; m(2)1858 Margt Gressinger; ch: Ella,  
 Ambrose E, Susan A, Bertha G.  
 Lucius; 183-?; (532); Jonas Jr + ---(1).  
 Lucius Jr; 1853; (23); Lucius + Mary C Burr. 1833  
 Lucius Horace; 1808-88; (22); Knapp + Serina Bull; m(1)/Emily K Com-  
 stock, d 1844; ch: Sylvester R I, Theodore D, Sylvester R II;  
 m(2) 1845 Mary C Burr; ch: Mary C, Charlotte, Caroline D, Lucius  
 Jr, Fannie B, Emily B, (23).  
 Lucretia Adelaide; 1845-78; (520); Sidney + Sarah Allen; m 1869  
 Frank Carroll; ch.  
 Lucretia M; 1840; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer; m Alvin B Casebeer; ch.  
 Lucy; (179); Wm + Dolly Holcomb; m Silas Greenman.  
 Lucy; 1815-58; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m 1835 Lewis S P Spencer;  
 ch: (326).  
 Lucy Adelaide; 1833; (461); Runa + Dorinda Adee; m 1860 Wm Hy Myers  
 (Bernard + Abigail).  
 Lucy Ann; 1819-65; (522); Benj + Charity Dann; m 1847 Esick Allen; ch.  
 Lucy M; 1811; (371); Eli + Julia; Caleb Bidwell; 2 ch dy.  
 Lulu Edith; 1879; (54); Chauncey K + Emily J James.  
 Luthera; 1846-52; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas.  
 Luthera Julia; 1860; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger; m 1879 Jas H  
 Craft; ch.  
 Lyard, see Eliard.  
 Lydia; (388); Stephen + Ann E Sherwood; m --- Wood.  
 Lydia; 1762; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Jos Young; ch: (192).  
 Lydia Ann; (168); Ephraim + Mary J Betterman.  
 Lydia Ann; 1814; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine; m Richd L Smith; ch: (533).  
 Lydia Ann; 1822; (394); Stephen + Ann E Sherwood; m 1844 Wm H Wood.  
 ch: (395).  
 Lydia Ann; 1854-70; (601); Ferris Bn + Abbey M Slawson.  
 Lyman; 1793-1841; (252, 282); Jared + Olive Stone; m(1) Dinah Egn (David  
 + Dinah Hanford); ch: Elvira Richards; (289); (2) Juliana  
 Turrell; ch: Chas Lyman, (290).  
 Lyman C; 1837; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Cornelia Adams; ch:  
 Nina A, Grace H, Arthur L, Ernest A, Ethel, (172).  
 Mabel; 1874; (584); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin.  
 Major; 1790-1859; (376); Thos + Rebecca Coley; m 1816 Polly Burchard;  
 ch: Hy Austin, Ann Maria, Sarah Eliz, Catharine, perh Geo; (377).  
 Malvina; 1851; (524); Alfred T + Sarah Viele; m 1867 Elvin Howe (Li-  
 berias + Hannah); ch.  
 Mamie E; 1873; Artemus B + Lorilla J Reno. (191).  
 Mamie Ella; 1875; (221); Cornelius + Carrie Mutchmore.  
 Manlius; 1830-85; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne.  
 Marana, (265); Wm + Philena Sherman; m --- Deming.  
 Maranda; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Robt Norton.  
 Mardie A; 1878; (426); Marshall + Ellen J Kessler.  
 Margaret (Maggie); 1869; (416); Sanford + Eliz Lundy.  
 Margaret Ellen; 1851-80; (588); Jackson + Mary Matling; m Jasper Fel-  
 cher(1); 3 ch.  
 Margaret Esther; 1833; (55); Chauncey + Ida J Smith; m 1864 Asahel P  
 Hawley (Lewis + Eliz); ch.

BOUGHTON, Maria; 1807; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Pearl Hubbell; no ch.  
 Maria(h); 1821-68; (220); Lewis + Eleanor Winne; m 1846 Cornelius  
 Van Deusen; ch: (222).  
 Maria; bd 1834; (201); Odle + Nancy Hubbs.  
 Maria; bd 1844; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton.  
 Maria Edgeworth; 1816-46; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins; m 1840 Jas  
 H Pratt; ch: (289).  
 Maria E Pratt; 1850; (289); Seymour + Ellen M Van Bergen; m 1871  
 Shelby G Crump; ch.  
 Marian; (174); see also Marion. (326).  
 Marilda; 1809-1885(6); (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Jason Skeels; ch;  
 Marilla; (216); Clark + Julia Hyde.  
 Marion; 1817; (591); Asahel + Harriet Hart; m Hiram Seymour; ch: (596).  
 Marion; 1865; (208); Clark + Anna Hanson; m 1887 --- Esterbrook.  
 Marion(Marian)A; 1851; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Archer Ayers;  
 ch: (174).  
 Marion Osgood; 1867; (268); Reuben + Mary A Eaton.  
 Marion Porter; 1834-56; Reuben Hart + Maria Barton; (267); m(1)  
 Claudius Jackson Lloyd; (2) Geo Williams; ch: (266).  
 Marquis D; 1849; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin; m 1881 Sarah War-  
 ner; ch: Minnie Jane, Fredk, (231).  
 Marshall C; 1847; (426); David + Anna C Crofut; m(1) Ellen J Keeler  
 1872 (Peter + Percey), d 1855; ch: Mary L, Tracy C, Mardie A, Anna  
 M, Gertie A, Myrtie A; m(2) Mary J Blain, 1887.  
 Marshall Garrison; bd 1888; (368); Geo + Lena Van Valkenburgh.  
 Martha; (394); Nmh + Rhoda Stanson.  
 Martha; (526); Timothy Jr + Jerusha Hazzard.  
 Martha; (431); Timothy; m Jrmh Keeler; ch.  
 Martha; 1847; (419); Jas + Abigail Hoyt; m 1869 Watts Hough; ch.  
 Martha; 1857; (206); Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler; m 1875 Wm Hy Harrison  
 Clements; ch.  
 Martha(Patty); 1801-86; (253); David + Dinah Hanford; m Haskaline  
 Collins; ch: (255).  
 Martha Ann; 1856; (337); Benj + Sarah Sanford.  
 Martha C; 1845-6; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas.  
 Martha E; 1839-40; (339); Jnthn + Anna Westfall.  
 Martha E; 186-?; (339); Augustus + Sarah J Brooks.  
 Martha J; 1837; (424); David + Anna C Crofut; m 1858 Eugene Potter  
 (Lyman + Miriam); ch.  
 Martha Maria; 1869; (168); Wm H + Mary J Giggee.  
 Martha N; 1832; (201); Odle + Nancy Hubbs; m 1853 Wilson H French; ch.  
 Martha P; 1840; (212); Chas + Electa Andrews; m 1861 Wm Richardson;  
 ch: (213).  
 Martin; 184-?; (533); Geo + Jane Gibbs(1).  
 Marvin H; 1841-69; Hart + Nancy M Miller. (208).  
 Mary; (168); Ephraim + Mary J Betterman.  
 Mary; (178); Azer + Eliz Nickerson.  
 Mary; (251); Enos + Clarissa Jones; d Matthew.  
 Mary; dy; (296); Enos + Hannah M Stone.  
 Mary; (394); Nmh + Rhoda Stanson.  
 Mary; Seymour + Phebe Mix; m Hugh Bowland. (551).  
 Mary; 174-?; (16); Saml + Abigail; m Benj Benedict Jr. ch: (240).  
 Mary; 1796-1876; (224, 240); Jos + Jennet Guffin; m 1819 Jos Phillips;  
 Mary; 1803-85; (258); Enos + Sefe Brown; m 1838 Clinton Webster; no ch.  
 Mary; 1806-84; (363); Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m 1825 Geo Fry; ch.  
 Mary; 1808-82; (517); Benj + Charity Dann; m Geo Hutchings; ch: 518+.  
 Mary; 1813-34; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher.  
 Mary; 1817; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Wesley French; ch: (321).  
 Mary; 1817; (336); Eli + Molly Meeker; m Jn H Losee; no ch.  
 Mary; 1818; (213); Jared + Abigail Marvin; m 1840 Nmh Vredenburgh;  
 ch: (214).  
 Mary; 1824-80; (594); Linus + Marie Gillis; m 1844 Eli Warren Robin-  
 son; ch: (598).  
 Mary; 1826; (53); Jehiel Bn + Eunice Waterbury.  
 Mary; 1839-61; (419); Jas + Abigail Hoyt.  
 Mary; 184-?; (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace.  
 Mary; 1852; (524); Alfred T + Sarah Viele; m 1873 Saml Horton; ch: (525)  
 Mary; 1806; (170); Hiram + Rose McKay; m 1887 Jas Ryan.

BOUGHTON, Mary (Polly); abt 1769; (298); Nathan<sup>En</sup> + Dorothy ---; m Ezra Wil-  
marth; ch.

Mary (Polly); 1796-abt 1883; (180); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m Orin Eddy.  
Mary A; 1837; (434); Alanson + Hannah Squires; m 1858 Paul Brooks. <sup>no ch.</sup>

Mary A; 1852-3; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer.

Mary A; 1860; (257); Harry + Mary A Wert; m 1883 Walter King.

Mary A (Bement); d 1883; wid<sup>n</sup> Silas (Abram + Abigail); m(2) 1851 Deform-  
est Bgn (Abram + Abigail); (255).

Mary Amelia; 1848; (595); Myron + Jane M Farnam.

Mary Amelia; 1858; (380); Geo + Polly Rockwell; m 1882 Alvin P West-  
cott; ch.

Mary Ann; (216); Clark + Julia Hyde.

Mary Ann; (526); Timothy Jr + Jerusha Hazzard.

Mary Ann; 1804-12; (273); Enos + Clarissa Jones.

Mary C; 1822-55; (405); Wm + Anna Wakeley; m(1) Jas Dop<sup>1840</sup>, (2) Thos  
Kirkwood; ch.

Mary C; 1823-39; (192); Curtis + Mary Bagley.

Mary C; 1826-47; (424); David + Mary C Beach.

Mary C; 1846; (23); Lucius + Mary C Burr.

Mary Cordelia; 1859-62; (516); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t).

Mary E; 1852-6; (424); Jn Beach + Louisa Ellerson.

Mary E; 1853-5; (569); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams.

Mary Edna; 1862; (383); Thos C + Lovinia Van Every.

Mary Elizabeth; abt 1844; (206); Egbert + ---(2); m Luther Cosgrove.

Mary Elizabeth; 1848; (588); Jackson + Mary Matling; m Casper Pelcher.

Mary Elizabeth; 1853; (337); Benj + Sarah M Sanford; m 1877 Edgar T  
Field; ch.

Mary Elizabeth; 1845-75; (260); Morgan L + Eliz M Rees; m 1867 Geo  
N Barret; ch.

Mary Elizabeth; 1854; (304); Cephas + Mary Hart; m 1879 Jas G Vail.

Mary Ellen; 1884; (334); Theodore + Georgene R Raymond.

Mary F; 1849; (232); Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten; m 1867 Cornelius  
Cole; 1 ch.

Mary Florence; 1858-60; Stephen E + Mary Foot; (193).

Mary Frances; bd 1836; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas

Mary Jane; 1838-77; Ebnzr + Mary A Hoyt. (430).

Mary Jane; 1854; (403); Adoniram + Susanna Crum; m 1871 Elias Eby  
(Peter + Margt); ch: (404).

Mary L; 1844; (236); Geo W + Eliza B Howard; m 1863 Jas W Smith; ch.

Mary L; 1873; (426); Marshall + Ellen J Keesler. (no ch.)

Mary M; 1812-80; (194); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Major L Woodward;

Mary Maria (Polly); 1792-1839; prob Francis + Esther Stowe; m Jos B  
Whitman; (215-6).

Mary Melinda; (1864); (467); Wm + Mary E Goodell.

Mary R; 1826-1850; (595); Geo + Betsey Parks; m Benj Franklin Freeman.  
This is Mary Redding; also p(304); m 1848; ch: (305)

Mary Trowbridge; 1830; Peter + Lamira Trowbridge; m Saml Minor.

Maryette; 1831; (414); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m 1850 Abraham D  
Stotts(Jn); ch.

Maryette; 1871-2; (414); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield.

Matilda; abt 1830; (167); Jas + Betsey Simons; m Geo Beals; ch: (169).

Matthew; of Stockbridge; (251); of Mary, dau of Enos.

Matthew; 1735-1803; (261); Elzr I Bn + Eliz Seymour; m Rachel Bgn; ch:  
David, Abram, Betsey, Azer, Matthew S, Enos, Rachel, Sally, (251).

Matthew; abt 1735-1820; (361, 374); supposed David<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Jn<sup>1</sup>;  
m Martha ---; ch: Matthew Jr, Thos, Asa, Joanna, Ruth, Catharine,  
Rachel, Abigail, (374).

Matthew; 1791; (327); Danl Bn + Betsey Beers; m 1814 Lucretia Baldwin;  
ch: Andrew, (328).

Matthew; bd 1807; (258); Enos + Sefe Brown.

Matthew Jr; 1758-1848; (374); Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha ---; m Martha ---;  
ch: Orris, Eliza, Joanna, Catharine, Matthew C.; (375).

Matthew C; 1810; (375); Matthew Jr + Martha ---; ch.

Matthew Curtis; 1810 or 1811; (375); Orris + Sibyl Newell; m 1837 Jul-  
ia E Mallory; ch: Rollin C, Orris M, Levant, Seth D.

Matthew R; 1801; (384); Asa + Polly Richter; m 1825 Sophronia  
Lathrop.

Matthew S; 1767-81; (252); Matthew + Rachel E.

Matthew Seymour; 1783; (252); David + Dinah Hanford.

BOUGHTON, Mattie; 186-?; (18); Abijah Jr + Sarah A Vreeland; m 1884 Adin C Manning (Wm + Amelia); ch.  
 Mattie (Martha) M; 1865; (339); DeWitt + Maria Brann; m 1886 Jn Keller.  
 Maud; 1875; (52); Wm H + Adaline Knower.  
 Maud; 1876-7; (524); Jarvis + Mary Doxey.  
 Maud; 1887; (522); Geo W + Cora Waldorpha.  
 Maud Lizzie; 1878; (240); Jas Ashman + Sarah E Mickle.  
 Maud May; abt 1881; (435); (adop) Geo + Callie Greer.  
 Maude E; 1876; (172); Miles + Jane E Baker.  
 May; (222); Jn + Adelia Hull.  
 Melania; 1789-1888; (262, 279, 281); Jared + Olive Stone; m 1814 Archelaus Green Smith; ch; (283).  
 Mercy; 174-?; (16); Saml + Abigail; m Saml Knapp.  
 Mercy; 1745-1814; (362); Benj + Lydia ---; m 1767 Jonas Benedict (Danl); ch; (369).  
 Mercy; 1823; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m Jas Hall.  
 Miles; 1740-83; (362); Benj + Lydia ---; m 1762 Mary Benedict; ch: Dorcas, Betty, Lois, Polly.  
 Miles; 1842; (171); Danl + Maria Bailey; m Jane E Baker; ch: Minnie M, Alice L, Willis E, Lillian M, Maude E, (172).  
 Milford J; 1873; (329); Wm + Emma C Clark.  
 Mina (Minnie); 1867; (207); Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler; m 1885 Frank A Scott; ch.  
 Minerva; 1797-9; (282); Jared + Olive Stone.  
 Minerva; 1802-5; (460); Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell.  
 Minerva; 1859; (168); Jos + Matilda Hall; m Peter Jenkins; ch.  
 Minerva Caroline; 1800-29; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m Chas F Dickinson (1); ch: Chas Bgn, (292).  
 Minerva Caroline; 1829; (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace; m 1854 Danl A Woodbury; ch.  
 Minerva P; 1815-47; (249); Harvey + Eliz Boynton.  
 Minnie; (208); Wm + Sarah Bottomly; m --- Woodruff.  
 Minnie; 1855; (307); Wm + Ellen A Ketcham.  
 Minnie; 1866; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow; m --- Miner; ch.  
 Minnie E; abt 1866; (173); adop Lewis + Catharine A Messler.  
 Minnie Jane; 1884; (231); Marquis + Sarah Warner.  
 Minnie M; 1864-88; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.  
 Minnie M; 1867; (172); Miles + Jane E Baker.  
 Morgan L; 1808-72; Enos + Sefe Brown; m 1836 Eliz Maria Rees; ch: Frances M, Enos, Sefe Gertrude, Mary Eliz, Cora Pauline.  
 Morris; 1812; (176); Danl + Phebe Coleman; m Lucretia Culver; ch: Geo Edw, Celia Ellen, Cortland H, Almira J, Paul Edward, Harriet M, Fred Morris.  
 Myron; 1824-63(?); (416); Jas + Abigail Hoyt; m 1851 Maria Partridge; ch: Herbt, Ellen M, Clara M, Jas W, Abigail E, (416+).  
 Myron; 1812; (304, 595); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m Jane M Farnam; ch: Emily Seymour, Mary Amelia, Chas, Geo Hy, Willis, Abbie, Lillie, (595).  
 Myron; 1866; (305); Walter + Caroline Hart.  
 Myrtie; 1874; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.  
 Myrtie A; 1884; (426); Marshall + Ellen J Keesler.  
 Nancy; 1778; (300); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham.  
 Nancy; 182-?; (587); Thos + ---.  
 Nancy; 1871; (17); Hiram + Rosa McKay; m 1887 Phineas Derry.  
 Nancy J; 1835-44; (208); Hart + Nancy M Miller.  
 Napoleon; 1832; (156); Richd S Bn + Sally Keeler; m 1867 Delia Atwood.  
 Nathan; d abt 1820; (248, 298); gc Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour; m (1) Dorothy Bgn, d 1769; ch: Mary (Polly), (248); m (2) Rhoda Curtis; ch: Horatio, Nathan Jr, Achsah, Gans, Electa, Rhoda, Dolly, Guy, Flavius, Harvey, (249, 251).  
 Nathan; (362); David + ---.  
 Nathan of Stockbridge; (251); bro Matthew.  
 Nathan; 1763; (49); Jehiel Bn + Anne Finch.  
 Nathan Jr; 177-?; (249); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis; m Mary ---; ch: Selleck Clinton, Julia Ann, Jefferson Elbridge, Nathan Jr (III), (259).  
 Nathan III; 1809; (259); Nathan Jr + Mary ---.  
 Nathaniel; 1779-1849; (301); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham; m Triphena Hart; ch: Aurelia, Irena, Jemima I, Levi, Jemima II, Jn, Nathl H, Jos C, Augustus F, Washington L, Ralph L, (302+).



BOUGHTON, Nathaniel; 1829; (167); Jas + Betsey Simons; m Sarah Kelley (Kelly); ch: Chas H, Nellie, (168).

Nathaniel H; 1819-46; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart.

Nehemiah; 1776; (390); Ebnzr Jr + Martha Gilbert; m Rhoda Stanson; ch: Maranda, Jerusha, Ruth, Cynthia, Prudence, Clarissa, Stephen, Martha, Rachel, Eliz, Rhoda, Mary, Betsey Jane, (394).

Nehemiah; 1857; (395); Isaac C + Eliz Borland.

Nellie; (222); Jn + Adelia Hull.

Nellie Asenith; 1859-62; (222); Zelotus + Sarah M Bristol.

Nellie; dy; (294); Jared + Delia Feck.

Nellie; 1857-78; (168); Nathl + Sarah Kelley(Kelly).

Nellie; bd 1872; (419); Jn M + Minerva A Lapham.

Nelson; (167); Jn + Harriet Rysduyck.

Nelson; 1830-59; (431); Alanson + Charlotte Keeler; m 1854 Mary Fisher; ch: Angelina, Danl Hall, (432).

Nelson M; bd 1873; (201); Wm H + Julia Hurd.

Nettie; 1845; (209); Hart + Nancy M Miller; m Hy Van Inwegen, ch.

Nettie; 1858; (198); Jared + Matilda Huntington; m 1876 Edw Sparks.

Nettie M; 1868; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.

N Hart; 1850; (306); Levi + Rachel Gillis.

Nina A; 1872; (172); Lyman + Cornelia Adams.

Noah Jr; see Bn. (199).

Odle; 1800; Jared + Abigail Marvin; (200); m 1825 Nancy Hubbs; ch: Abigail, Phebe F, Laura E, Martha N, Maria, Wm H.

Olive; dy; (282); Selleck + Clarissa Erace.

Olive; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V; m Jn Moot.

Olive 1793-1842; (309); Saml + Lucy Tracy; m 1808 Jas Upton; ch(310).

Clive; 1795-1839; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m Jas Williams; ch:(290).

Clive C; 1867; (369); Eli + Olive Whitaker.

Olive M; 1880; (173); D Albert + Sarah Beardsley.

Oliver; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V; m Sarah Moot.

Ollie M; 1871; (329); Wm + Emma C Clark.

Orin L; abt 1858; (396); Ezra + Louise Waters.

Orlando; 179-?; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute.

Orlando Seymour; 1820-81; (408); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m (1)1850 Mary Ann Cassidy, d 1868; m(2)1870 ---.

Orrin; 1787; (335); Danl + Eliz B Starr; m 1812 Sally Gray (Jn + Esther); ch: Jn, Danl, Eli, Wm.

Orrin; 1837; (253); David Jr + Clarissa Langworthy; m 1869 Fannie Malette; ch: Clara, (254).

Orris; 1782; (375); Matthew Jr<sup>5</sup> + Martha ---; m Sibyl Newell; ch: Ezra Newell, Alonzo, Emeline, Matthew Curtis, Warren W, Seth D, Horatio, Orris H, Sibyl A, (375).

Orris H; 1825; (375); Orris + Sibyl Newell; m(1)1847 Carrie Porter; (2) Caroline E Passmore.

Orris M; 1842-86; (376); Matthew C + Julia E Mallory; m(1)Harriet Kelsey, d 1867; (2)1868 Mary Harrison; ch: Viola G, Jessie I, Homer H, Bertie, Pearl S.

Oscar; 1826-43; (411); Jn Jr + Susan Eenedict.

Oscar J; 1856; (413); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield.

Otto R; 1880; (174); Chas H + Ellen Lewis.

Patience(Bn); abt 1757; dy?; (389); Ebnzr + Abigail ---.

Patty(Martha); 1801-41; (494); Jas B + Sarah De Forest; m 1819 Jas Ryder; ch.

Paul Edward; 1852; (177); Morris + Lucretia Culver.

Paul G; 1873; (435); Jos + Libbie J Gill.

Paul Marvin; 1884; (211); Chas Platt + Alice Ives.

Pearl S; 1880; (376); Orris + Mary Harrison.

Penelope; 181-?; (296); Seymour + Clarissa Dewey; m Fredk Martin.

Permelia; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall(Hull).

Permelia; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V; m Hy Hicks.

Peter; (551); Jesse + Abigail Van V; m Sarah Schermerhorn.

Peter; 1803-72; (384); Asa + Polly Richtmyer; m 1828 Lamira Trowbridge; ch: Mary Trowbridge, (385).

Phebe; (175); Richd + Esther Burton; m --- Tyler; ch.

Phebe; (552); Seymour + Phebe Mix; m David D Allen.

Phebe; 1790; (255); Abram + Abigail; m Silas Thayer; ch: (256).

Phebe; abt 1803-75; (50); Jn + Eliz Roberts; m Shubel Kelly; ch:(54).

BOUGHTON, Phebe; 1805; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher; m Everdon Fuller; ch.  
 Phebe Ann; (229); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin; m 1860 Benj Labaron;  
 ch: (230+).

Phebe F; 1828; (200); Odle + Nancy Hubbs; m 1853 Geo Roberts; ch.  
 Phebe Maria; 1858; (404); Adoniram + Susanna Crum; m Archibald  
 Haggerty.

Philena S; 1852-9; Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t); (516).  
 Polly; see also Mary(Polly); (210).  
 Polly; (179); Wm + Dolly Holcomb; m Abijah Reed.  
 Polly; (473); m Jared Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: (474).  
 Polly; (552); Seymour + Phebe Mix; m Treat Durand. ch:(298).  
 Polly(Mary); abt 1768; (248); Nathan + Dorothy ---; m Ezra Wilmart(h)  
 Polly; 1774; (362); Miles + Mary Benedict.  
 Polly; 1776; (300); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham; m Jn  
 Brace.

Polly; 1785-1870; (255); Abram + Abigail ---; m Asa Root; ch: (256).  
 Porter; (175); Saml + Sarah A Gould.

Prudence; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Jas Reed.  
 Rachel; (258); Azer + Katharine Rees; m Saml Arnold; ch.  
 Rachel; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m David Weed.  
 Rachel (Bn); 1735-1824; (251); m 1757 Matthew Bgn or Bn (Elzr +  
 Eliz Seymour); ch.

Rachel; 1773-1837; (252); Matthew + Rachel B; m --- Webster.  
 Rachel; 1802-37; (377); Thos + Rebecca Coley; m 1829 Edwin Rockwell  
 (Zera + Lydia); ch: (382).

Rachael; 1819-56; (214); Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin; m 1840 Martin  
 Keith; ch. (205).

Rachel E(F); 1837; (202); Egbert + Mary Marvin; m Eli Ackerman; ch:  
 Rachel Starr; 178-; (17); David + Rachel Starr.  
 Ralph; 1878; (176); Jas A + Mary Wallace(Walker).  
 Ralph L; 1829; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart; m Julia Dixon.  
 Rantson T; 1870; (168); Jas + Susan Patterson.  
 Ray; 1883; (376); Seth + Eva Lord. ch.

Rebecca; abt 1746; (361); Jn + Rebecca Whitney; m 1766 Abial Phillips;  
 Rebecca; abt 1790; (363); dy; Eli + Sarah Taylor. (221)  
 Rebecca; 1795-1832; (216); Francis + Esther Stowe; m Ansel Hoyt; ch:  
 Rebecca; 1808; (363); Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m Milo Barnum, 1830; ch:(365)  
 Regina; 1834; (253); David Jr + Clarissa Langworthy; m 1853 Jas M(A)  
 Hodges; ch: (254).

Reuben Hart; 1809-85; (266); Claudius + Eliz Boardman; m 1829 Maria  
 Barton; ch: Agnes Eliz, Louise Marion, Marion Porter, Kate Col-  
 vin, Reuben Hart Jr, Hy R, Maria, Claudius Victor III, Frank  
 Ways, (267).

Reuben Hart Jr; 1838; (267); Reuben + Maria Barton; m(1) Mary O Eaton;  
 ch: Marion Osgood; m(2) Hattie A Ames; ch: Helen M; (268).

Reuben Rogers; 1822; (237); Andrew + Lucina Rogers; m(1) 1851 Maria  
 B Hudson(Wm), d 1851; m(2) 1854 Harriet M Traver (Hiram + Emeline)  
 ch: Chas Albert, Emma F, Lucina M.

Rhoda; (182); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; she d abt 1853.  
 Rhoda; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Wm Brown.  
 Rhoda; 1775; (249, 251, 298); Nathan + Rhoda Curtis; m --- Baldwin; no ch.  
 Rhoda; 179-?; (180); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m Timothy Eddy; ch:(182).  
 Rhoda A; 1819; (249). Harvey + Eliz Boynton.  
 Rhoda Ann; 184-?; (167); Jas A + Betsey Simons; m Abel Fuller; ch(169).  
 Richard; 1792; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute.  
 Richard; 1800-84; (164, 174); Danl + Phebe Coleman; m 1832 Esther  
 Burton; ch: Geo W, Esther Ann, Phebe, (175).  
 Richard L; 1847-68; (221); Jas + Charlotte Mudge.  
 Riley; 1854; (553); Ira E Bn Bgn + Mary J Shay.  
 Robert; 181-?; Thos + ---; (587).  
 Robert Newell; 1878; (402); Augustus + Sarah E Bond.  
 Robert R; 1875; (376); Levant + Nettie Patterson.  
 Rolland; 1879; (176); Jas A + Mary Ellen Wallace(Walker).  
 Rollin C; 1837; (375); Matthew C + Julia E; m 1876 Alice Done.  
 Romeyn 1st; 181-?; (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace; m Sylvia Hamilton.  
 Romeyn II; 1849; (283); Edw S + Lucretia ---.  
 Rose A; 1853-85; (573); Luther Bn + Esther Tubbs; m 1878 Jn R True.  
 Roxena(Roxy); 1804-83; (499); Jas B + Sarah De Forest; m(1) Elijah  
 Wood, d 1847; (2) 1849 Jn P Burghdurf; ch: 499+. 1825

BOUGHTON, Roy; 1885; (376); Seth D + Eva Lord.  
 Runa Rockwell; 1806-66; (460); Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell (Abraham + Esther); m 1826 Dorinda (Adee) Palmer(2); ch: Gertrude Minerva, Danl Webster, Lucy Adelaide, Gertrude Augusta, Eliza Runaanna, ch: (461+). Dorinda was dau of Hubby Adee.  
 Russell; 1790; (336); Danl + Eliza B Starr; m 1814 Mary Hinsdale; ch: Hy Hinsdale, Geo, Mary Amanda, Norman, Julia, Eliz, Gilbert, Edw, (336).  
 Russell C; 1847; (53); Danl + Mary E Talmadge; m Jennie E Carpenter.  
 Russel Robinson; 1815-84; (520); Benj + Charity Dann; m abt 1852 Sarah Smith; ch: Chas E, Wm H, Elmore P, Hiram J, Jas C, Geo W, Jn H, Isaac D, Theodore S, Franklin B, Clark A, (521). ch.  
 Ruth; (394); Nmh + Rhoda Stanson, m(1)Edwin L Myers; (2)Saml Tunis; Ruth; abt 1732-55; (16); Saml + Abigail; m 1750 Caleb Hoyt Jr; ch.  
 Ruth; 1771; (374); Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha; m 1793 Thos Gouge; ch: (386).  
 Ruth; 1807-82; (253); David + Dinah Hanford. (177)  
 Ruth; 181-?-1888; (165); Danl + Phebe Coleman; m 1836 Wm Hayes; ch:  
 Ruth; 183-?, dy; (283); Selleck + Clarissa Brace.  
 Ruth; 1848-81; (568); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams; m 1871 Oscar F Orr.  
 Ruth Ann; 1827-72; (407); Wm + Anna Wakeley; m 1847 Jos F Yaw; ch.  
 Sally; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall(Hull).  
 Sally; 1773-1858; (397, 437, 473); Timothy + Martha Scott; m(1)1795 Jesse Bn Jr (Jesse + Rachel Ferris), d 1822; ch:(437+); m(2) 1828 Enoch Holly.  
 Sally; 1760-90; (262); Hzhk + Abigail Penoyer; m Joshua Ketchum; c(278).  
 Sally; ; 77-?; (252); David (Matthew + Rachel B) 1st wife.  
 Sally; 1780 dy; (252); Matthew + Rachel B.  
 Sally; abt 1788; (362); Eli + Sarah Taylor; m --- Sherman; ch: (363).  
 Sally; abt 1788-1874; (50); Jn + Eliz Roberts; m Wm Brockway; ch:(51).  
 Sally; 179-?; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper.  
 Sally; 1825; (165); Jos + Sarah Belcher.  
 Sally Ann; 1829; dy; (394); Stephen + Ann E Sherwood.  
 Saloma; 183-?; (221); Lewis + Eleanor Winne. She dy.  
 Samantha; 1848; (403); Adoniram + Susanna Crum; m 1868 Wm Harmon (Hy + Aurilla); ch.  
 Samira; 1810; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute; m Linus Williams; ch:(18).  
 Samuel; (16, 361); prob Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Jn<sup>1</sup>; m Abigail ---; ch: Ruth, David, Eliz, Jane, Mercy, Mary, Ebnzr; (16).  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup>; 1730?, d 1732 aged 34; (308); origin not known; m wid Eunice (Nichols?); ch.  
 Samuel; 1748; (17); David + Deborah Knapp; m Keziah ---; ch: Abijah, Ebnzr, Elias.  
 Samuel; 1759-1810 to 1820; (308); Saml + Eunice Nichols; m 1792 Lucy Tracy; ch: Olive, Eliz, Eunice, Addison, (309).  
 Samuel; abt 1790; (17); Abijah + Rebecca Shute.  
 Samuel; abt 1791-1821 or 1851; <sup>30</sup>Jn + Eliz Roberts; m(1) Amanda Safford; ch: Elihu, Sarah, Eliza, Saml Jr, (52); m(2) 1839 Pamela Haynes; ch: Wm Hy. (52, 65).  
 Samuel; 180-?; Danl + Phebe Coleman; m 1850 Sarah Ann Gould; ch: Sarah Ann; Josiah, Danl, Porter, (175). (165).  
 Samuel Jr; abt 1821 to abt 1846; (52); Saml + Amanda Safford; m Catharine Herbert; ch: Adah.  
 Samuel George; 1811-83; (21); Elias + Hannah Hamilton; m 1832 Minerva Curtis; ch: Frances Isabella, Ella Minerva, Geo C. or Eliz  
 Samuel Newell; (1817-54; (400); Wm + Anna Wakeley; m 1839 Eliza/W Bent (Stephen + Elmira); ch: Clement Abner, Clarence Edwin, Augustus Stephen, Anna Wakeley, (401).  
 Sanford; abt 1765; (338); prob gs of Matthew I; m ---?; ch: Jnthn W, Seymour, Sylvester, Martha. Geo.  
 Sanford Hunt; 1842; (416); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m 1867 Eliz Lundy (Hy + Margt); ch: Margt(Maggie).  
 Sarah; (195); Hiram + Lydia Leavenworth.  
 Sarah; Noah Bn(Bgn)Jr + Maria Baldwin. (199).  
 Sarah; abt 1722; (130); Jakin Bn; m Jos Bishop.  
 Sarah; abt 1752; Ebnzr + Abigail; m(1) Jerry Ruscoe. (389).  
 Sarah; 176-?; (390); Ebnzr Jr + Martha Gilbert; m --- Jump. (269).  
 Sarah; 1788-1854; (264); Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson; m Hy O Scoville; ch;  
 Sarah; 1794-1872; (377); Thos + Rebecca Coley; m 1821 Gamaliel Northrop Benedict; ch: (378). -43-



BOUGHTON, Sarah; 1801; (224,245); Jos + Jennet Guffin; m 1820 Archibald Garrison; ch:(245).

Sarah; abt 1817-55; (52); Saml + Amanda Safford; m Darius Redfield; ch. Sarah; 1826; (194,198); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Cyrus Tooley; ch: Sarah; 1849-88; (568); Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams; m Jas N Qua- (199). ckenbush, 1872; ch:(570).

Sarah; 1862-3; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.

Sarah; 1863; (231); Benj W + Mary Wheaton.

Sarah Alice; 1852; (236); Jas H + Julia A Holley.

Sarah Ann; (175); Saml + Sarah A Gould.

Sarah Ann; (265); Harry + Eliz Gordon; m Watson Montross.

Sarah Elizabeth; 1828,dy; (377); Major + Polly Burchard.

Sarah Ellan; 1852; (404); Jas + Samantha Ingersoll; m(1)1872 David Cheesbro;(2)1881 Jn W Mowrey; ch:(404-5).

Sarah Janet; 1826-74; (233); Francis + Amy Hall.

Sarah L; 1846; (232); Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten; m 1867; 2 ch.

Sarah M; 1819-20; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine.

Sarah M; 1819; Jos Jr + Mary Burnett; (239+); m 1851 Wm Jaques.

Sarah Manora; 1850; (499,516); Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t); m 1869 Alfred LeFavor(Robt + Abby)(2); ch: (499,516).

Sarah Maria; (294); Jared + Delia Peck.

Sarah Maria; bd 1834; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas.

Sarah Matilda; 1869; (55); Smith C + Sarah M Vandenburg; ch.

Sarah Wakeley; 1825; (405); Wm + Anna Wakeley; m 1846 Jacob Byers; ch: (405-6).

Sarah Wildman; 1848; (367); Ezra W + Esther A Dana.

Schuyler J; 1879-82; (414); Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield.

Schuyler W; bd 1862; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett.

Sefe; 1799-1871; (258); Enos + Sefe Brown; m 1823 Hy Jackson; ch:(259).

Sefe Gertrude; 1841; (259); Morgan L + Eliz M Rees.

Seldon E; 1843-65; (233); Jas Newel + Laura B Hawley.

Selecta; (273); Enos + Clarissa Jones; m Abraham Beach; ch.

Selleck; 1763-87; (262); Hzhk + Abigail Penoyer.

Selleck; 1788-1870; (279,281); Jared + Olive Stone; m Clarissa Brace; ch: Elisha Brace, Olive, Edw Smith, Romeyn, Minerva Caroline, Ruth, Clarissa, Jared, Mary, (282).

Selleck; 1843-83; (283); Edw S + Lucretia ----.

Sellick Clinton; 1796; (259); Nathan J + Mary ----.

Seneca; 1818; (304,309,594); Geo + Betsey Parks.

Seraphine; 1804; (265); Claudius + Eliz Boardman; m 1830 Harvey Miles; ch: (266).

Seth; (49); Jehiel Bn Jr + Ann Finch; m. --- Roberts, sister of Eliz.

Seth(Jehiel); his ch are sometimes reported to be those of Jehiel.

Seth Jr; (55); Seth or Jehiel.

Seth D; 1818-1902; (375); Orris + Sibyl; m(1)1841 Hannah Coburn;(2) 1860 Sarah Phelps.

Seth D; 1853; (376); Matthew C + Julia E Mallory; m 1882 Eva Lord; ch: Ray, Roy.

Seth N; 1798(or 1801)-1877; (180); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m(1)abt 1831 Margt Jane Fort; no ch; m(2) Mary Jane Smith; ch: Wm P(185).

Seymour; (179); Wm + Dolly Holcomb.

Seymour; see also (279).

Seymour; 1742; (261); Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour; m 1765 Esther Levake; ch: Esther, Chas Seymour, Hannah, (298).

Seymour; 1769-1812; (296); Hzhk + Abigail Penoyer; m Clarissa Dewey; ch: Danl Sawyer, Louisa, Emily, Penelope.

Seymour; 1814; (288); Fredk + Eliz C Collins; m 1847 Ellen M Van Ber-gan; ch: Christine Adelpha, Maria E Pratt, Claudius Victor IV, Fredk, (289).

Seymour; 1865; (307); Wm + Ellen A Ketcham.

Seymour Jr; (552); Seymour Bn + Phebe Mix; m Maggie Ferguson.

Sherman; (265); Wm + Philena Sherman.

Sherman T; 1872; (168); Jas + Susan Patterson.

Sibyl A; 1827-83; (375); Orris + Sibyl Newell; m 1846 Cornelius Davis.

Sidney; 1869; (168); Jas + Susan Patterson.

Sidney; 1878; (435); Jos + Libbie J Gill.

Sidney Dann; 1813-64(or 1868); (519); Benj + Charity Dann; m 1842 Sarah Allen; ch: Allen Wesley, Lucretia Adelaide, Asa Eckert, Jas Edw, Alice M, Geo Sanford.



BOUGHTON, Silas; 1799-1843; (256); Abram + Abigail ---; m 1825 Mary A Bement; ch: Wallace, Harriet, (257).

Silas; 1801-55; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m 1823 Julia Ann Hotchkiss; ch: Chas M, Styles H, Harriet B, Helen M, (322).

Silas D; 1868; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.

Simeon; 1764; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Polly Curtis; ch: Curtis S, Almaca, (192+).

Smith Azer; 1810-88; (180,185); Azer + Eliz Nickerson; m 1840 Mary E Bailey; ch: Artemus B, (191).

Smith C; 1839-81; (55); Chauncey + Ida J Smith; m Sarah M Vandenburg; ch: H Landon, Arthur Barker, Sarah Matilda, Ida Esther.

Solon; (411).

Solon Jr(?); 1885; (412); Frank H + Julia A Smith.

Solon L; 1827; (411); Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m 1852 Eliza Newland (Adolphus + Lucinda); ch: Frank Hy, Walter White, (412).

Sophemia; 1844-8; (212); Chas + Jerusha Andrews.

Sophia; 1793-1829; (273); Enos + Clarissa Jones; m 1810 Erastus G Adams; ch: (276).

Sophronia; (265); Wm + Philena Sherman.

Sophronia; 1795-1857; (273,298); Enos + Clarissa Jones; m Otis Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary Egn); ch: (276).

Squire; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall (Hull).

Starr Benjamin; 1858-63; (337); Benj + Sarah Sanford.

Stephen; (55); Seth or Jehiel.

Stephen; (49); Jehiel Bn Jr; m Polly Jarvis; ch: Ann, Jarvis.

Stephen; (394); Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson; m Ann Eliza Sherwood; ch: Lydia Ann, Cynthia E, Sally Ann, Ezra B, Isaac C.

Stephen; 1768; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Polly Knapp; no ch.

Stephen; 1814; (194,196); Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth; m Ann Greenman.

Stephen; abt 1864; (397); Ezra + Louisa Waters; m.

Stephen E; 1826; (192); Curtis + Mary Bagley; m 1849 Mary Foot; ch: Jas Curtis, Edw P, Mary Florence, Chas H, (193).

Stephen G; (208); Wm + Sarah Bottomly.

Stephen Hanford; 1792-1873; (252); David + Dinah Hanford; m Anna Rawson; ch: Adaline, Harriet, (253).

Stiles H; 1826; (322); Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss; m Eliza Sturges; ch: C Frank, Jn Wesley.

Susan; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall (Hull).

Susan; 1803; (164); Danl + Phebe Coleman; m 1827 Benj Welsh; ch: (175)

Susan; 1811-31; (532); Jonas + Lydia Hine.

Susan; bd 1844; (213); Enoch + Mary A White.

Susan A; 1864; (415); Lucius + Margt Gressinger; m 1885 Wm Simmons.

Susan M; 1837; (533); Isaac + Caroline Upson; m 1857 Robt E Prior.

Sylvester R, 1st; 1837-42; (23); Lucius H + Emily K Comstock.

Sylvester R II; 1840; (23); Lucius H + Emily K Comstock; m Nellie Barnes.

Sylvester S; 1837; (339); Jnthn + Anna Westfall; m Eliz Holmes.

Tamson; 177-?; (390); Ebnzr Jr; + Martha; m --- Jump, whose bro m Sarah Egn.

Thaddeus; 1777-1861; (397,458); Timothy + Martha Scott; m 1801 Lucy Rockwell (Abraham + Esther); ch: Minerva, Runa Rockwell, Eliza, Wm Leason, Edw Hicks, Jas, (460).

Theada J; 1870; (491); Wilson Jr + Julia Pickett.

Theodocia; (303); Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; m Jn Powell; ch: (595).

Theodocia; 1801-52; (216); Francis + Esther Stowe; m 1824 Jn St Jn; see also Theodosia.

Theodore; (411).

Theodore; 1822; Jn Jr + Susan Benedict; m 1848 Hester Ann Claughton; ch: Emma J, Edwin H, Edw W, (409).

Theodore D; 1839; Lucius H + Emily K Comstock; (23); m Harriet Chapin.

Theodore H; 1859; (334); see also Bn.

Theodore S; 1869-70; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith.

Theodosia; (280); Hzkx + Abigail ---.

Theodosia; 1775-1862; (263); Hzkx + Abigail Penoyer; m abt 1794 Danl Sawyer; ch (296); see also Theodocia.

Thomas; 1764-1846; (374); Matthew + Martha ---; m 1787 Rebecca Coley (Danl); ch: Ezra, Major, Sarah, Eunice, Rachel, Danl Coley, (376).

Thomas; 178-?; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper.

BOUGHTON, Thomas; 179-? d 1845; (587); desc Saml of New Canaan?; gs Ben-  
 najah + Ruth; ch: Benj, Robt, Jackson J, Eliza, Alexander, Geo,  
 Nancy .

Thomas; 1873; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.

Thomas A; 1856; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer.

Thomas Blatchford; 1859; (367); Ezra W + (2) Catharine J Lyman.

Thomas Coley; 1834; (383); Danl + Delia Knapp; m 1856 Lovinia Van Ev-  
 ery, ch: Amy Adelia, Wm W, Mary Edna.

Thomas E; 185-?, d 1880; (588); Jackson + Mary Matling; m Lillie K  
 Smith.

Thomas Harris; 1881; (176); Darius F + Helen C McDill.

Thomas J; 1851-64; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin.

Thomas Lockwood; 1818; (363,368); Ezra + Sarah Wildman; m abt 1846  
 ch: a son, a dau.

Thomas Morris; 178-?; (301); Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham  
 m Mary Jane Pool.

Timothy; abt 1746; (389); Ebnzr + Abigail; m 1767 Martha Scott.

Timothy Jr; 1786; (397,525); Timothy + Martha Scott; m Jerusha Haz-  
 zard; ch: Wm Burton, Martha, Currence, Mary Ann, Benj Comfort (526).

Tracy C; bd 1875; (426); Marshall + Ellen J Keesler.

Trowbridge; 1821; (591); Asahel + Harriet Hart.

Van Tuyle; 1888; (368); Edw H + Helen E Hagen.

Viola G; 1869; (376); Orris + Mary Harrison.

Viola Whitehouse; 1881; (325); Wm + Julia M Terwilliger.

Wallace; (257); Silas + Mary A Bement. 1865(517).

Wallace P; Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t); m 1886 Ida Garton. He was b<sub>A</sub>

Walter; (49); Jehiel Bn Jr.

Walter; (55); Seth or Jehiel.

Walter; 1826; (305,595); Caleb + Irena Bgn; m Caroline Hart 1847;  
 ch: Emma, Herman, Amelia, Alma, Myron, (305).

Walter W; 1867-70; (412); Solon + Eliza Newland.

Walter Franklin; 1880; (237); Geo + Eliza H Cook.

Walter White; 1879; (412); Frank H + Julia A Smith.

Ward D; abt 1881; (231); Wm + Mary Ridenburgh.

Warren W; 1816-50; Orris + Sibyl Newell; m 1839 Mary Scott. (375).

Washington I; 1826-47; (303); Nathl + Triphena Hart.

Wickes; 177-?; (252); David + 1st wife. (Matthew + Rachel).

Wilfred E; 1853; (213); Chas + Jerusha Andrews; m 1884 Effie Rodier.

Willard; 1856; (234); Francis E + Magdalena Eutsellar; m 1879 Emma  
 Weeks; ch: Leroy W.

William; (168); Ephraim F + Mary J Betterman.

William; 1751-1838; (178); Jnthn + Abigail Nichols; m Dolly Holcomb;  
 ch: Wm Jr, Polly, Seymour, Jas, Amos, Lucy, (179).

William; (265); Hzhk Jr + Huldah Willson; m(1) Philena Sherman; ch:  
 Marana, Althea, Geo W, Jn Wilson, Sherman, Sophronia; m(2) Mrs  
 S Monteith.

William; 178-?; (164); Jos Jr + Joanna Harper.

William; 1794-1864; (399); Jn + Currence Downes; m(1) Anna Wakeley (Ab-  
 ner + Ruth); ch: Saml Newell, Adoniram Judson, Jas, Mary C, Sa-  
 rah Wakeley, Ruth Ann, Cordelia B, (400+); m(2) Melinda Enos.

William; 1808-79; (211); Jared Bgn(Bn) + Abigail Marvin; m(1) Jane  
 Gage; ch: Wm A, Jennie; m(2) Janet Gage; m(3) abt 1846 Sarah Ganung.

William; 1819; (319); Jrmh + Patty Perse; m Julia Ann Johnson; ch:  
 Josephine, Eulalia, (326).

William; abt 1822; Orrin + Sally Gray. (336).

William; 1828-70; (305,595); Caleb + Irena Bgn; m Ellen A Ketcham,  
 ch: Carrie, Ida, Minnie, Seymour, Irving, (306).

William; 1841; (208); Hart + Nancy M Miller; m Sarah Bottomly; ch:  
 Minnie, Lou Ella, Amelia, Stephen G.

William; 1844; (328); Andrew + Mary Cozer; m Emma C Clark; ch: Lorin<sub>A</sub>,  
 Ollie M, Milford J, (329).

William; 1857; (207); Clark + Anna Hanson; m 1882 Mary Crooks; ch:  
 Clark W.

William; 1867; (232); Andrew + Maggie Kelly.

William; abt 1883; (231); Alexander + Jane Snow.

William; 1884; (521); Jas + + Phebe J Anson.

William; abt 1884; (231); Wm + Mary Ridenburgh.

William Jr; (179); Wm + Dolly Holcomb; m Almaca Bgn(Simeon); ch:  
 Edw, Armlnte, Carrie, (193).

BOUGHTON, Wm Jr; 1794-1864; (399); Jn + Currence Downes; m(1)1817 Anna Wakeley; d 1831; (2) Melinda Enos. (211)

William A; 1842-86; Wm + Jane Cage; m Adelia Cauley; ch: Edw Francis/William A; 1860; Jn M + Minerva A Lapham; (418).

William Adoniram; 1856; (404); Adoniram + Susanna Crum.

William Arthur; 1869; (453); b Bn; Jesse S Bn Jr + Emma Rich.

William Burton; (526); Timothy Jr + Jerusha Hazzard.

William C; (339); DeWitt + Maria Brann. He was b 1867.

William DeLancey; 1839; Geo + Eliza Bates; m 1885 Marion A Butterfield. (270).

William Ellsworth; 1861; (466); Wm L + Mary E Goodell.

William Emmon; 1863; (380); Geo + Polly Rockwell; m 1884 Ida A Stone; ch: Louisa May.

William Ernest; 1879; (524); Jarvis + Mary Doxey.

William H; 1836; (167); Jas G + Betsey Simons; m Mary J Giggee(Gri- zee); ch: Martha Maria, Ervine Franklin, Harry Millard, Amanda; (168).

William H; 1836; (201); Odle + Nancy Hubbs; m 1865 Julia Hurd; ch: Ed- uth M, Nelson M, Chas I, Maude E.

William H; 1845; (221); Jas + Charlotte Mudge; m Gertrude Cole; ch: Jos Hy.

William H; 1846-70; (259); Enos J + Clarissa M Hitchcock.

William H; 1855; (521); Russel + Sarah Smith.

William H; 186-7; (339); Augustus + Sarah J Brooks.

William H; 1867; (415); Elon + Melinda Davis. also

William Hart; 1869; (268); Claudius Victor + Mary J Claxton. See/ Bn.

William Henry; 1842; (52); Saml + Pamela Haynes; m 1874 Adaline W Knower; ch: Maud, Edith.

William Leason; 1814; (463); Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell; m(1)1838 Di- ana Ann Morton (Otis + Nancy), d 1850; ch: Chas Augustus, Helen Amelia, (465); m(2)1851 wid Maria Ann Rockwell, d 1857; m(3)1860 Mary Eliza Goodell (Jos + Melinda); ch: Wm Ellsworth, Clarence Edward, Mary Melinda, (466).

William Lyman; 1834, dy; (293); Chas Caroline L Markham.

William Lyman; 1851, dy; (294); Jared + Sarah M Martin.

William Martin; dy; (294); Jared M + Delia Peck.

William Orville; 1854; (232); Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten; m 1881 Rachel Gibson.

William P; 1844-61; Seth N + Mary J Smith.

William R; 1845; (339); Jnthn + Anna Westfall; m 1870 Docia C Homer; ch: Chas E.

William Smith; 1837; (324); Jn + Sarah Broas; m Julia M Terwilliger, 1858; ch: Chas Wm, Carrie Eva, Annie C, Luthera Julia, Nettie M, Jessie S, Bertha Cook, Ida May, Eveline, Viola Whitehouse, (325).

William W; 1858; (383); Thos C + Lovinia Van Every.

William W; 1866; (491); Francis + Angeline Lockwood.

William W; 1875; (516); Chas + Delana E Coppernoll.

William Wesley; 1855; (230); Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin; m Mary Ridenburgh; ch: Ward D, Wm, Jn Bruce, (231).

Willie; 1867; (584); Geo DeW + Maria Larkin.

Willie; 1887; (426); Delos + Ella J Maffett.

Willie H; 1851-70; (426); David + Anna C Crofut.

Willis; 1854; (595); Myron + Jane M Farnam; m 1884 Martha E Arnold.

Willis B; 1863-5; (191); Artemus B + Lorilla J Reno.

Willis E; 1872; (172); Miles + Jane E Baker.

Willis F; 1865; (191); Artemus B + Lorilla J Reno.

Willis Lord; 1851; (369); Edw + Martha A Wolfe; m Anna Magin; ch: Florence M; (369).

Wilson Jr, 1824-84; (491); Wilson Bn + Matilda Brown; m 1844 Julia A Pickett; ch: Francis Clark, Chas H, Benj H, Leander J, Floyd B, Schuyler W, Carrie L, Ella A, Leroy W, Theada J, Gordon A.

Zadie; 1881; (524); Jarvis + Mary Doxey.

Zelotus F; 1832; (221); Lewis + Eleanor Winne; m Sarah Maria Bristol; ch: Nellie Asenith, David Louis, Libbie Maria, (222).

BOUTON, ---; (580); m --- Sands; ch: Sands, Hy, Enoch, Seymour.

Aaron; (147); Danl, gc Nathl.

Aaron; 1772; (74, 114); Jos + Susannah Raymond; m Polly Mallory.

Aaron; 1783-1843; (148); Danl + Mary Mead; m 1807 Anna Keeler; ch: Polly, Saml, (155).

BOUTON, Aaron; 1813; (65); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Maria Nichols; 3 da  
 Aaron Keeler; 1835; (125); Isaac + Lois K Benedict; m 1871 Sarah  
 Louisa Tyler (Aaron + Martha); ch: Aaron Starr, Sarah Minerva,  
 Louisa, Mary Louisa, Aaron Roy.  
 Aaron Roy; 1885; (125); Aaron + Sarah L Tyler.  
 Aaron Starr; 1875-6; (125); Aaron K + Sarah L Tyler.  
 Abbe; 1790; (121); Saml + Eunice Smith.  
 Abby M; 1813-72; (39); Saml + Nancy Husted; m 1847 Thos Irving; ch.  
 Abigail; 1686; (10); Jn Jr + Sarah Gregory.  
 Abigail; 1723; (44); Nathl + Mary ---; m 1742 Josiah Weed; ch: (45).  
 Abigail; 1742; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m Theophilus Ruscoe; 1 dau.  
 Abigail; 1760; (8); Jn I - Abigail Marvin; m --- Smith. (136).  
 Abigail; 179-?; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith; m Jesse Montross; ch: ^  
 Abigail; 1818-42; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m David P Godfrey ^  
 Abigail I; 1770, dy; (47, 340); Saml + Abigail ---, (Ch.)  
 Abigail II; 1779; (47); Saml + Abigail ---.  
 Abigail L; abt 1839; (557); Alfred + Sophia H Packard; m Stephen V  
 Calkins.  
 Abner; 1823-76; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.  
 Abner; 1829-35; (139); Lewis + Abigail Hull.  
 Abram F; 1853; (51); Hy R + Anna Fonda; m.  
 Ada; (542); m Leonard Lincoln (Levi + Betsey).  
 Ada; 1809-46; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins; m 1827 Jas H Haight.  
 Ada (or Bgn); 1817-52; (541, 571); Saml + Polly Alger; m 1838 Leonard  
 Lincoln (Levi + Betsey); ch: (571).  
 Ada Arvilla; 1877; (509); Jas D + Margt J Tait.  
 Adaline; 1871-2; (563); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Addie I; 1863; (134); Sylvester S + Dorliski C Whitman.  
 Addie Zetta; 1869; (484); Isaac + Frances A Buckbee.  
 Addison; (562); Saml + Fanny Young.  
 Adelaide; (63); Geo + Charlotte Thomas or Ann Hill.  
 Adelaide Louisa; 1854; (67); Jas + Agnes Hotchkins; m Eugene C Brew-  
 er; ch: (68).  
 Adelbert; 1851; (514); Jas B Jr + Phebe Wheeler.  
 Adele; 1875-80; (453); Denton + Catharine Connors.  
 Adeline; 1823; (75); Chas + Polly Nash; m 1845 Alexander Archer; ch.  
 Adeline; abt 1842; (51); Geo + Lydia Crosby; m Jn Wilbur; ch.  
 Adolphus; 1847; (42); Sperry + Rhoda Mead; m 1875 Eliz Westcott (Ana-  
 nias + Maria); ch: Lena, Adolphus Jr, Ralph, Jn S, (43).  
 Adolphus W; 1878; (43); Adolphus + Eliz Westcott.  
 Adrian F; 1854; (42); Chauncey + Mary Lawrence; m 1881 Fanny Ogden  
 (Job + Hetty); ch: Edith C.  
 Agnes M; 1839; (530); dy; Saml + Catharine A Clark.  
 Alanson; (351); Avery + Betsey Ellis.  
 Albert; 1820; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher; m Olive Cora.  
 Albert; 1837; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton; m 1865 Alice Stowel; ch:  
 Jas, Ina Jane, Guy, (540).  
 Albert; 1856; (514); Jas B Jr + Phebe Wheeler.  
 Albert; 1880; (554); Harvey + Eliz Holloway.  
 Albert Gardiner; 1885; (446); Hy + Dora.  
 Albert Judson; 1883; (564); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Albert Mead; 1880(1); (94, 473); Wm H + Harriet E Mead.  
 Alda Estelle; 1859-77; (514); Jas B Jr + Phebe Wheeler.  
 Alexander; 1791; (115); Joshua + Margt McLean.  
 Alexander; 1811-75; (479-80); Enoch + Fanny Griffin; m Mary (or Polly)  
 Merd; ch: Jrmh, Fanny, Geo, Jonah, Foster, Julia, (480).  
 Alexander Malachi; 1807-82; (149); Jared + Polly Webb; m 1834 Mary  
 St John (sister of Eliz); ch: Vasco, Ranville, (152).  
 Alfred; 1792-1847; (540); Saml + Ada Ball; m 1814 Laura Palmer; ch:  
 Polly, Alfred Palmer, Jane Ann, Eunice Angeline, Israel Spencer,  
 Jane Emeline, Fanny Augusta, Laura A. Wilnet, (556-7).  
 Alfred; 1851; (558); Israel + Rachel A Petrie; m Nancy Whipple.  
 Alfred Palmer; 1817-60; (540); Alfred + Laura Palmer; m 1833 Sophia H Pack-  
 ard; ch: Ransom P, Abigail L, Mary, Carrie, (557).  
 Algena; 1866; (577); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Algernon; 1852-4; (99); Jn B + Harriet A Weed.  
 Alice; 1866; (577); Benj + Harriet Zelle; m --- Shufelt.  
 Alice; 1871; (70); Nathl 5th + Mary Parmlee.  
 Alice; 1882; (133); Edwin A + Edith M Brower.



BOUTON, Alice Ella; 1868; (480); Geo + Eliz Hughes; m Nathl Van Buren; ch.  
 Alice Emily; 1869-71; (97); LeRoy + Urelia Styles.  
 Alice L; 1862; (514); Jas B Jr + wid Mary H Ware.  
 Alice M; 1876-8; (134); Sylvester S + Ella C Hemingway.  
 Aline; 1857; (330); Chas + Sarah Cox; m 1879 Jos J Smith; ch: Chas  
 Bn, Spencer Coburn.  
 Alma; 1809; (78,86); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m Jn G Graham; ch: (86).  
 Almira; (559); m 1869 Edw Platt Fancher (Saml + Juliette) (2).  
 Almira; 1810-45; (37); Address + Lois Conklin.  
 Almira; 1838; (393); Seymour + Mary Hadley; m 1860 Oscar N Bird; ch.  
 Almira; 1843; (43); Sperry + Rhoda Mead; m 1864 Wm Moor (Adam + Pol-  
 ly); ch.  
 Almiron Oren; 1845; (87); Oren C + Almira Fish; m (1) 1870 Ella M Key,  
 d 1885; m (2) 1885 Ida M Rockafellow; ch: (88).  
 Alonzo; 1837; (507); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m 1861 Ruth S Mason (Geo  
 + Betsey); ch: Ernest L, Edith A.  
 Alonzo; 1852; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife; m (1) Lottie Smith;  
 (2) 1872 Leah Maggie.  
 Alonzo Gould; 1849; (484); Jn + Lydia Ferris; m 1870 Ella B Littog;  
 ch: Alonzo G Jr.  
 Alonzo Gould Jr; 1879-80; (484); Alonzo + Ella B Littog.  
 Amanda; (474); Jared + Polly Bgn.  
 Amanda; 1818-72; (32,37); Address + Lois Conklin; m 1844 Jacob Web-  
 ster (Malby + Nancy); ch: (32).  
 Amanda; 1820; (93); Jos + Betty Bixbee; m 1837 Jn Dibble.  
 Amanda Gertrude; 1844; (71); Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth; m Orson  
 H Smith.  
 Amanda Jane; 1856; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1874 Wm M Brace.  
 Amanda M; 1823; (346); David + Angeline Hill; m Martin Mead.  
 Amanda Malvina; 1832; (75); Chas + Polly Nash; m 1850 Garret Brinker-  
 hoff; ch: (76).  
 Amelia C; bd 1841; (38); Seymour H + Rhue T Ferris.  
 Amos; 1790; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead; m Ruth Weed; ch: Eliza, Amos  
 Augustus, (48).  
 Amos Augustus; abt 1825; (48); Amos + Ruth Weed.  
 Address; 1781-1859; (33,37); Stephen + Mercy Address; m 1806 Lois  
 Conklin (Jas + Sarah); ch: Stephen, Almira, Amanda, (37).  
 Address; 1833-37; (44); Jn + Huldah Keeler.  
 Andrew; 1824-29; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin.  
 Andrew; 1831; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.  
 Andrus P; (147).  
 Angeline; (355); Nathl R + Betsey Corbin; M Lewis A Fuller; ch: (359).  
 Ann; (601); Ira + Anna (erroneously given as Danl + Electa); m Saml  
 A Haight; ch: (601). Compare (536), below.  
 Ann; 1738; (24); Jn III + Mary Pettit; m --- Waterbury.  
 Ann; 1797; (589); Stephen + Polly Jarvis; m 1819 Wm Noble; ch.  
 Ann; 1799; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m 1815 Saml A Haight (or Height);  
 ch: (601). Compare (601) above.  
 Ann; 1816; (40); Jn + Huldah G Keeler; m 1841 J Augustus Hull; ch: (41)  
 Ann Adams; 1818-abt 1872; (552); Danl + Electa Eno; m 1843 Saml Cul-  
 bertson; no ch.  
 Ann Augusta; abt 1843; (137); Jos + Sarah E Nickerson; m Edw Hoagland.  
 Ann Delia; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln.  
 Ann Eliza; d 1866; (140); Waters + Esther Raymond; m 1846 Orrin A  
 Doty.  
 Ann M; 1845, dy; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark.  
 Ann Maria; 1835; (209); Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens; m (1) 1853 Chas Gray;  
 d 1854; m (2) 1856 Geo Ballard; ch.  
 Anna; 1796-1887; (74,103); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1819 Horatio N  
 Downes; ch: (104). (141).  
 Anna; 1800-45; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m Nmh Stevens; ch: ^  
 Anna; 1820-38; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Jn S Sanderson; no ch.  
 Anna; abt 1838-55; (50); Jn + Anna Sherman.  
 Anna; 1857; (51); Hy R + Anna Fonda; m Arthur Teall (2).  
 Anna; 1865-68; (334); Minot + Mary Benjamin.  
 Anna; 1879; (360); Burritt B + Eliz K Frisbee.  
 Anna Amelia; (571); Jos + Polly Tubbs; m Peter Cole.  
 Anna Angelina; 1846; (135); Robt P + Betsey S Warren; m 1869 Wm  
 Green; ch: (135).

BOUTON, Anna Bell; 1871-85; (136); Noahdiah + Corinne I Taylor.  
 Anna Frederica; 184-?; (133); Wm + Eliz E Dowd.  
 Anna Louisa; 1855-8; (124); Jn F + Sarah A Reynolds.  
 Anna M; abt 1842; (163); Gilbert + Hannah Conklin; m Julius Goldsmith; ch.  
 Annette; 1854; (144); Eliphalet + Emily Dykeman.  
 Annie; (491); Jarvis + Ann Roe.  
 Annie; 1843; (334)l Burr + Flora Treadwell; m(1) 1866 Jn J Olmstead, d 1878; ch; m(2) 1881 Wm Hy Allen.  
 Annie; 1851; Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1868 Geo F Hull.  
 Annie Beattie; 1883; (531); Chas M + Annie Beattie.  
 Annie Cilley; 1851-4; (113); Nathl + Eliz A Cilley.  
 Annie Lila; 1876; (154); Nathl W + Annie E Cox.  
 Annie Scott; 1879; (527); Saml B + Annie Johnson.  
 Anson; 1811-86; (352); Stephen + Lucy Northrup; m --- Craft.  
 Anson Benedict; 1795-1878; (78); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m 1843 Jane Becker; no ch.  
 Antoinet; 1837; (591); Jn Jarvis + Mary A Breckenridge; m(1) Arthur Barker; (2) Chas Storrs; (3) Jos Barton.  
 Araminta; 1829; (120); Josiah + Emeline Parker; m 1853 Geo G Rockwood; ch.  
 Archibald; 1850; (99); Jn B + Harriet A Weed.  
 Archibald Lewis; 1872; (68); Lewis + Emily Lamont.  
 Arial; 1811; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher; m Jane Bn (Jn + Annie Sherman).  
 Artemas; (556); m Rachel M Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 Artemas(or -mus) 1805-79; (542,574); David + Saloma Hopkins; m(1) 1835 Emily Smith; ch: Omelia, Diana, Vertaline, Edwin; m(2) --- ---; ch: Geo, Losetta, Josie, Edwin, Alonzo, Emma, Ettie, (574).  
 Arthur; (540); Smith + Isabella Gerrard.  
 Arthur; 1872; (360); Burritt B + Eliz K Frisbee. \_be Bgn.  
 Arthur Barker; 1863-4; (55); Smith C Bgn + Sarah M Vandenburg. Should  
 Arthur E; 1886; (59); Edwin P + Addie A King.  
 Arthur Garfield; 1880; Reuben F + Eliz Whitten. (43).  
 Arthur H; 1863; (576); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Arthur Isaac; 1887; (446); Hy + Dora E Remington.  
 Arthur Key; 1880; (88); Almiro + Ella M Key.  
 Arthur Smith; 1868; (333); Marcus + Mary E Gallagher.  
 Arthur Whitney; 1853; (124); Jn F + Sarah A Reynolds; m 1876 Mary Ann Ophelia Lyon (Elias + Mary); ch: Mary Ann, Ethel.  
 Arza; 1802-86; (541); Saml + Ada Ball; m Grace Young; no ch. send.  
 Arza; 183-?.d 186-?; (562); Saml + Fanny Young; m Catharine M Town-/  
 Augusta; 1849; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams; m 1870 Sidney J Thorn.  
 Augusta; 1873; (563); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Augustus; (48); Saml + Marilda ---.  
 Augustus; 1828-56; (150); Danl W + Almira St John.  
 Augustus Myron; 1854; (203); Jared Marvin + Sarah M Barnum.  
 Austin; 1842; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1869 Amanda Bush; ch: Clifford, (556).  
 Avery; (340); m Sarah ---.  
 Avery; abt 1765-1841?; (342); David + Esther Belden; M Betsey Ellis; ch: Alanson, Sarah, Jane, Laura, Harvey, Deborah, (351).  
 Avery II; (352); David Jr + Katy Williams.  
 Avon Conklin; 1870; (566); Orlando + Helen Conklin.  
 Baldwin; 1797-1849; (540); Saml + Ada Ball; m 1823 Susanna Almy; ch: Hiram, Maria, Phebe A, Mary E, Rufus, Rhoda Ann, Chas F, Jane, Ursula, Joel, Wellington, Sabrina A, Wm B, (560).  
 Baldwin S; 1861; (561); Chas F + Lydia A Thorn; m 1884 Effie May Place; ch: Frank R, Leonard B.  
 Banks Hudson; 1871; (97); LeRoy H + Urelia Styles.  
 Belden, (342); David + Esther Belden.  
 Belle Moore; (531); 1883; Jn C + Louise Webb.  
 Benjamin Augustus; 1884; (527); Saml B + Annie Johnson.  
 Benjamin F; 1858; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt.  
 Benjamin T; 1840; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams; m 1865 Harriet Zelle; ch: (1) Alice, (2) ---b 1886, (577).  
 Bennajah; 1760-abt 1838; (46,340); Saml + Abigail ---; m Ruth Mead; ch: Richd M, Amos, Saml M, Sophia, Maria, Jas, Matthew, Bennajah Jr, (47).

BOUTON, Bennajah Jr; 1804-39; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead.  
 Bennett Al; 1801-76; (78,84); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m(1)1839  
 Martha Ann Young (Abijah), d 1848; ch: Wm Augustus, Geo Morton,  
 Edwin Davis; (85); m(2)1851 Sarah Caroline Miller; ch: Fredk  
 Miller, (85).  
 Bennington; abt 1820; (333); Coleman + Fanny Woodbridge; m --- Plumb;  
 ch: Delia. (ch.)  
 Berdella; 1861; (209); Wm Hart + Sarah Crofut; m Stanley Richardson;  
 Bertha; 1874; (112); Christopher Bell + Ellenora Hoyt(3).  
 Bessie; 1879; (566); Chas E + Villa Thorn.  
 Bessie Warren; 1876; (136); Noahdiah + Corinne I Taylor.  
 Betsey; 1777; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Levi Lincoln; ch: (542).  
 Betsey; 1785; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m Richd Miller; ch: (482).  
 Betsey; abt 1795; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Hy Shout; ch(355).  
 Betsey; 1796-1884; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m 1832 Amzi Doolittle;  
 ch: (348).  
 Betsey; 1814-82; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m 1832 Wm Parker; ch.  
 Betsey; 1816-21; (512); Jas B + Sarah DeForest.  
 Betsey; 1822-48; (483); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m Jn Gould Ferris;  
 ch: (489);  
 Betsey; abt 1830-48; (50); Jn + Anna Sherman.  
 Betsey; 1833; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.  
 Betsey; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers; see also Polly Ann.  
 Betsey E; 1815; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m Walter Miller.  
 Betty; 1753; (73,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond.  
 Betty; 1776-1835; (74,88); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1793 Benj Reed;  
 ch: (88).  
 Beulah; 1885; (554); Eugene + Eugenia C Corsa.  
 Blanch; 1873; (507); Jn S + Sarah Kingsbury. ch.  
 Bridget; abt 1642; (8); Jn I + Joan Turney(1); m 1660 Danl Kellogg;  
 Burr; 1807; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers; m Flora Treadwell; ch: Flora<sup>A</sup>  
 Amanda, Annie, (334).  
 Burritt B; 1847; (358); Jn T + Betsey M Fuller; m Eliz K Frisbee;  
 ch: Arthur, Anna, Jn Frisbee, (360).  
 Calvin M; 1812-57; (541); Saml + Polly Alger; m Esther Adams; ch:  
 all Bgn: Chas W, Jn W, Jane, Geo, Ruth, Sarah, Anna, Mary E,  
 Adah, (568-9).  
 Carlyle R; 1868; (133); Christopher C + Mary E Glover.  
 Caroline; 1817; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins; m 1834 Jnthn Tallman;  
 ch: (577).  
 Caroline Albertine; 1858-60; (132); Jn + Caroline Mead. ch.  
 Caroline Augusta; 1844; (487); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m Aaron Bishop/  
 Caroline K; 1859; (539); Jas + Mary E Gregory; m 1885 Gilbert Smith.  
 Caroline Minerva; 1840; (445); Thos + Lucinda; m 1858 Hy Richards(2).  
 Carrie; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
 Carrie; 184-?; (557); Alfred + Sophia H Packard.  
 Carrie; 1871; (481); Foster + Rosalie Shepherd.  
 Carrie E; 1850; (331); Hiram + Sarah B Knapp; m 1866 Ludlow Traver.  
 Carrie Frances; bd 1865; (453); Jesse S Jr + Emma Rich.  
 Carrie Louisa; 1884; (331); Ebnzr + Sarah J Deforest.  
 Carrie S; 1846; (349); Zalmon + Julia A Barlow; m 1873 Elijah H  
 Kelly; ch.  
 Catharine; 1785-1803; (536); Shubael + Mary Hodge.  
 Catharine E; 1870; (563); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Catharine Smith; bap 1805; dy; (149); Danl Jr + Hannah Mills.  
 C Dewitt; (62); Hiram + Diadema, etc; m Alice Grant.  
 Celia E; 1876; (539); Jn D + Charity T Merritt.  
 Celia Ellen; 1846; (176); Morris Bgn + Lucretia Culver; m F W Dunlop.  
 Charles; (63); Geo + Charlotte Thomas or Ann Hill.  
 Charles; (199); Jared + Abigail Marvin.  
 Charles; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
 Charles; 179-?; (390); Ebnzr III Bgn + Rebecca Shute; m.  
 Charles; 1795; (115); Joshua + Margt McLean.  
 Charles; 1801-50; (75,100); Isaac + Almira Seymour; m 1822 Polly  
 Nash; ch: Adeline, Amanda, Sylvester, Amanda Malvina, Geo H,  
 Chas E, Mary L, Mary E, (75).  
 Charles; abt 1818, d abt 1852; (526); Uriah + Dorcas St John; no ch.  
 Charles; 1820-85; (329); Jas + Pamela Montgomery; m(1) Sarah Cox;  
 ch: Chas F, Aline, (330); m(2) Rebecca M Dimon.

BOUTON, Charles; 1828; (392); Seymour + Mary Hadley; m 1851 Mariette McNear; ch: Chas Seymour, Leah Belle.  
 Charles; 1828-1866; Sands + Janette Butler; (581); m 1854 Edmonia A Cook(e); ch: Mary Josephine, Chas Sands, Geo Dixon, Mitchell Hy W, (582).  
 Charles; 1837-44; (70); David + Bullette Hoaglin.  
 Charles; 1841-2; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.  
 Charles; 1853-5; (133); Seth S + Laura Price.  
 Charles; 1869; (70); Wm + Mary Conklin.  
 Charles; 1871; (145); Fredk + Sophia Wyokoff.  
 Charles; 1881-3; Chas + Emma Pearsall. (392).  
 Charles; 1884; (531); Charles M + Annie Beattie.  
 Charles; 1884; (554); Erastus + Josephine Fisher.  
 Charles A; bd 1867; (332); Wm + Lucy J Lewis.  
 Charles Allen; abt 1846; (390); Robt + Joanna Rhodes; m Sarah Terry.  
 Charles Allen; 1873; (154); Nathl W + Annie E Cox.  
 Charles Alonzo; 188-?; (163); Edwin + Eliz Cassidy.  
 Charles D; 1870; (554); Levi B + Lucy M Ingrick.  
 Charles E; Chas + Polly Nash; m Virginia Thomas (Wm + Susan); ch: Lizzie Julita, (76). He was b 1836; (75, 100).  
 Charles E; 1843; (152); Danl Webb + Almira St John; m 1871 Evan Vinton.  
 Charles E; 1843-9; (479); Enoch Jr + Augusta.  
 Charles E; 1851-86; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1876 Villa Thorn; ch: Bessie, Jennie, Rufus C, Ethel, (566).  
 Charles E; 1863; (490); Isaac + Eliz Arnold.  
 Charles F; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln.  
 Charles F; 1835-62; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1857 Lydia A Thorn; ch: Frank J, Baldwin S, (561).  
 Charles F; 1853; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams. Mildred A.  
 Charles F; 1855; (330); Chas + Sarah Cox; m 1880 Emma H Waldron; ch: /  
 Charles Fairchild; 1807-78; (541); Saml + Ada Ball; m 1830 Jane C Burhance; ch: Homeria Augusta, Olive Grace, Frances Caroline, Edwin Crosswell, Fredk Saml, (567). Norman Leslie, Helen Grace,  
 Charles Fisher; 1845; (163); Jn + Abigail McDuffee; m 1869 Margt Cassidy; ch: Wm Conklin.  
 Charles Frederick; bd 1825; (117); Stephen Jr + Harriette.  
 Charles H; 1814; (132); Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood; m(1) Deborah A Betts, d 1837; ch: Christopher C, Lydia A, Rufus J, (133); m(2) Janet Betts (sister of Deborah), 1847.  
 Charles H; 1817-39; (57); Sanford + Hannah Price.  
 Charles Henry; 1840; (71); Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth; m Harriet Benjamin; ch: Mary Louise, (72).  
 Charles Henry; 1845; (155); Saml + Rebecca A Keeler; m 1878 Ella Maria Hines.  
 Charles Henry; bd 1853; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt.  
 Charles L; 1872; (87); Lyman + Kate Ramsey.  
 Charles Leslie; 1868; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
 Charles Lockwood; 1823(1825?); (440); Thos + Cynthia Lockwood; m 1846 Lydia Ann Scofield (Albert + Clarissa); ch: Emeline, Martha Eliz, Kate, Clara B, (440+).  
 Charles Luther; 1863; (509); Wm H + Matilda A Sheets; m 1885 Stella E Rotnor.  
 Charles M; 1855; (531); Saml + Catharine A Clark; m 1876 Annie Beattie; ch: Grace, Wm, Annie Beattie, Chas.  
 Charles M; 1878; (204); Hart + Sadie F Furman.  
 Charles R; 1858; (565); Chester + Emelie G Teator.  
 Charles S; 1838; (145); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1860 Harriet Noyes; ch: Geo.  
 Charles S II; bd 1860; (110); Nathl S + Ellen G Shumway(2).  
 Charles Sands; 1857; (583); Chas + Edmonia Cook(e); m Fannie Rhodes; ch: Zora May, Eddie Hope, Jessie McInnis, Geo Albert.  
 Charles Seymour; 1767; (298); Seymour + Esther Levake.  
 Charles Seymour; 1852; (392); Chas + Mariette McNear; m(1) Cecelia Earl, d 1875; (2) Emma Pearsall; ch: Daisy, Clara, Chas, Emma B.  
 Charles Sherman; 1870; (111); Saml F + Mary A Hoyt.  
 Charles Sherman; bd 1857; (109); Nathl + Emily Bissell.  
 Charles W; 184-?; (358); Hy + Deborah Meeker.



BOUTON, Charles W; 1862; (539); Jas + Mary E Gregory; m 1884 Jennie Snavel.  
 Charles W; 1879; (527); Saml B + Annie Johnson.  
 Charles Wiley; 1839-40; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.  
 Charles William I; 1850-2; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt.  
 Charles William II; 1854; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1882 Susan M Lent (Harrison); ch: Jos Harrison.  
 Charlotte; 1779(or 1781) -1847; (535,543); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m abt 1796-8 Julius Beeman; ch: (543).  
 Charlotte; 1824; (32,37,43); Jn + Huldah Keeler; m(1)1854 Jn M Fancher, d 1864; no ch; (2) 1877 Jacob Webster (Malby + Nancy).  
 Charlotte; 1840; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1861 Adam Bradt; ch: (566).  
 Charlotte Augusta; 1808; (259); Harvey Bgn + Eliz Boynton.  
 Charlotte Caroline; 1830; (552); Danl + Electa Eno; m Jn McCormick.  
 Charlotte Melvina; 1848; (528); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1873 Walter Ireland; ch.  
 Chauncey; 1817-69; (41); Jn + Huldah G Keeler; m 1845 Mary M Lawrence (Norman + Hannah); ch: Edw L, Huldah G, Gertrude L, Adrian F; (42).  
 Chauncey K; 1839; (53); Jehiel Bn + Eunice Waterbure; m 1869 Emily J James; ch: Alfred Clark, Frances Teal, Lulu Edith.  
 Chester Arthur; 1881; (527); Saml Baker + Annie Johnson.  
 Chester F; 1833-86; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m Emelie G. Teater; ch: Chas R, Wm H, Ida Iola, Margaretta, Kate M, Herbt C; (565).  
 Christopher Bell; 1839; (109-11); Nathl + Mary A P Bell; m(1)1861 Martha A Cushing, d 1864; ch: Fletcher B, Harriet Bell, (111); m(2) 1865 Harriet M Cushing, d 1868; (3) 1869 Ellenore Hoyt; ch: Sherman Hoyt, Bertha, Mary Persis, Nathl, (112).  
 Christopher C; abt 1836; (133); Chas H + Deborah A Betts; m abt 1862 Mary E Glover (Wm); ch: Frank L, Carlyle R.  
 Claire; 1888; (601); Nnmh + Etta Hewett.  
 Clara; 1783-1818; Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1804 Isaac Russ (74,92); ch: (93).  
 Clara; 1784; (157,599); Danl + Sarah ---; m 1805 Jabez Mix Gilbert; ch: (164,599).  
 Clara; 181-? -1874; (157); Enoch + Eliz Stebbins; m David Newman; ch: (162).  
 Clara; 1855; (73); Jos + Clarissa Ackerly; m Hiram Jamison; ch.  
 Clara; 1879-81; (392); Chas + Emma Pearsall.  
 Clara B; 1867; (441); Chas + Lydia A Scofield.  
 Clara H; 1882; (539); Jn D + Charity T Merritt.  
 Clara Henrietta; 1879; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
 Clara J; 1835; (86); Wm III + Mary Young; m(1)1856 Simon P Westman, d 1856; no ch; (2) 1872 Eric P Campbell.  
 Clara Minerva; 1859; (124); Jn F + Sarah A Reynolds.  
 Clarence Darling; 1872; (39); Saml M + Isabella A Buttery.  
 Clarence Marvin; 1882; (203); Frank C + Julia A Raymond. ch.  
 Clarinda; 183-?; (139); Enoch + Ursula Read; m 1852 Cyrus Lawrence, ch.  
 Clarissa; 1801-38; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m Enoch Branch; ch: (62). ch: (488)  
 Clarissa; 1815; (483); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m 1835 Enos Reynolds.  
 Clarissa; 1818-38; (95,98); Jn + Hannah Betts; m 1836 Nathan Nash ch: (98).  
 Clarissa; 1829; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.  
 Clark; (359); Geo + --- Hilton.  
 Clark; 1817; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher; m(1) Alseta Fancher; (2) Polly Warner.  
 Clark B; 1817-72; (50); Stephen + Almira Harris; m Derua Mills; ch: Frank, Ella F.  
 Claus Byron; 1879-80; (514); Jas B Jr + Mary Polson.  
 Clifford; 1869; (566); Austin + Amanda Bush.  
 Clinton; (63); Geo + Charlotte Thomas or Ann Hill.  
 Cloe; 1766; (47,340); Saml + Abigail.  
 Coleman; 1796-1846; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers; m Fanny Woolbridge; ch: Bennington, (333).  
 Cora; 186-?; Saml + Clarissa Brown; m Benj Peck. (487).

BOUTON, Cora; 1881; (562); Stephen + Desdmona Connell.  
 Cora Emergene; 1864-70; (82); Jas A + Elvira Bassett.  
 Cora Mackey; 187-?; (568); Fredk S + ---.  
 Corbin T; (355); Nathl R + Betsey Corbin; m Mary B Mandeville; ch:  
 LeGrand, (359).  
 Cornelia; 1787; (115); Joshua + Margt McLean.  
 Cornelia; 1848 dy; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark.  
 Cornelia Ann; 184-?; (161); Danl + Lydia A Newman; m 1862 Isaac L  
 Bostwick; ch: (163).  
 Cornelia G; 185-?; (134); Ebnzr + Emeline Reed.  
 Cornelia E; 1843; (38); Seymour + Rhue T Ferris; m Stephen Waterbury.  
 Cornelia Lamport; 1838; (120); Josiah + Emeline Parker; m 1857 Jas  
 Whitney Garfield; ch.  
 Craig Miller; 1882; (85); Edwin + Madeleine Wendling.  
 Daisy; bd 1878; (392); Chas + Emma Pearsall.  
 Daniel; (65); Jas + Abby Baker.  
 Daniel; (199); Jared + Abigail.  
 Daniel; 1705; (11); Jn Jr + Sarah Greggory; m 1733 Eliz Robert.  
 Daniel; 1740-1821(or 1819); (44,56); Nathl + Mary ---; m(1) Mary  
 Mead, 1767, (Peter); d 1801; ch: Hannah, Polly, Dorcas, Danl Jr,  
 Jared, Aaron, Peter Mead, (148); m(2) 1802 wid Hannah Hoyt.  
 Daniel; 1743 - abt 1822; (24,156,598); prob Jn II + Mary Pettit;  
 m Sarah ---; ch: Enoch, Clara, (157).  
 Daniel; abt 1770; (327); nephew of Seth Bn in Fairfield Co, Conn;  
 m 1791 Betsey Beers; ch: Matthew Bgn, Jas Bn, Sally, Coleman,  
 Nathan, Erastus Smith, Lockwood, Danl, Burr, Geo I, (Betsey)  
 Polly Ann, Delia Ann Geo II, (327).  
 Daniel, 179-?; (352); David Jr + Katy Williams.  
 Daniel; 179-?, d 1879; (390); Ebnzr III Bgn + Rebecca Shute; m Mary  
 Waring; ch: Jas W, Eliz, (393).  
 Daniel; 180-? to abt 1880; (157); Enoch + Eliz Stebbins; m Lydia  
 Ann Newman; ch: Francis G, Jane, Cornelia Ann, (161).  
 Daniel; 1812(or 1813)-89; (483,486); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m 1835  
 Sarah Stevens; ch: Orlando, Saml, Sophia Jane, (486-7).  
 Augusta, Sarah Ann, Mary Amanda, Wm Marston, Elmer, (486).  
 Daniel; 1827; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.  
 Daniel; 1884-5; (578); Harry E + Rosetta Tallman.  
 Daniel Jr; 1779-1812; (148); Danl + Mary Mead; m 1799 Hannah Mills;  
 ch: Catharine Smith.  
 Daniel Jr; 1805-75; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers.  
 Daniel S; 1828; (553); Jn + Justina Miller.  
 Daniel Stone; 1789-1884(or 1882); (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m 1815  
 Electa Eno(h); ch: Ira E Jr; Ann Adams, Emeline, Jane M, Lydia,  
 Delilah, Charlotte Caroline, Seth, (552).  
 Daniel W; 1855; (349); Zalmon + Julia A Barlow; m Lucy M Reynolds.  
 Daniel Webb; 1805-60; (149); Jared + Polly Webb; m 1825 Almira St  
 John; ch: Augustus, Eliz A, Emily, Emily S, Mary A, Julia C,  
 Chas E, (150+).  
 David; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln.  
 David; (441,490); Jesse + Rachel Ferris(2); m Rebecca Raymond; ch:  
 Hiram.  
 David; abt 1748-1830; (340); Saml? + Abigail; m abt 1782 Esther Bel-  
 den; ch: Avery, David Jr, Saml G, Stephen, Belden, Esther, (342).  
 David; 1775; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Saloma Hopkins; ch: Mel-  
 inda, Ezra, Artemus, Mary Ann, Ada, Horace, Erastus, Thankful,  
 Caroline, Jane E, (542).  
 David; 1790; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m(1) Betsey Waterbury;  
 d abt 1820; ch: Julia, Harriet, Ferris, (489); m(2) Rebecca  
 Raymond; ch: Hiram, Isaac, Wilson, (490).  
 David, 1808-70; (64); Nathl III + Rachel Stevens; m 1836 Bullette,  
 Hoaglin; ch: Chas, Wm, Lydia, Emma, Nathl, (70).  
 David; 1819-87; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup; m --- Canniff.  
 David Jr; d over 80 y; (342); David + Esther Belden; m Katy Williams;  
 ch: Avery 2nd, David 3rd, Danl, Polly, Louise, (352).  
 David III; (352); David Jr + Katy Williams.  
 David IV; abt 1813; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m --- Caniff.  
 David S; 1844; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams.  
 David Sanford; 1794-1829; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m 1818 Angelina  
 Hill; cont.

BOUTON--cont.

ch: Jas H, Amanda M, H Janette, Sarah A, Orrin Rice, (346).  
 Dayton H; 1868; (145); Fredk + Sophia Wyckoff.  
 Debbe; 1769; (74,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond.  
 Detorah(Debbe); 173-?;(15,130); Jachin + ---; m ---Waring.  
 Deborah; (351); Avery + Betsey Ellis.  
 Deborah; 1807,dy; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin.  
 Deborah Smith; 1788; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith; m Jacob W Chap-  
 man; no ch.  
 Delia; (333); Bennington + --- Plumb.  
 Delia; 1806; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m 1826 Royal Benedict;  
 ch: (143).  
 Delia; 1854; (145); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m(1)1877 Alpheus Guion,  
 d 1882; (2) Harry Zephyr.  
 Delia Ann; 1819; (327); Danl +.Betsey Beers; m 1838 Thos L Sanford;  
 ch: (334).  
 Delilah; 180-?,d 1861; (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute; m Jerry  
 Vansycklin.  
 Denton; 1841; (453); Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh; m 1874 Cathar-  
 ine Connors; ch: Adele, Geo Denton, Frank Wallace, Edith May.  
 Dewitt C; abt 1843; (355); Saml Jr + Sally Preston; m --- Scott;  
 ch: Eddie, Frank P, (359).  
 Diadema; 182-?; (581); Sands + Janette Butler; m 1849 Jn N Russell;  
 ch: (582).  
 Diana; 1837; (574); Artemas + Emily Smith; m 1866 Delmer B Hammond.  
 ch: (575).  
 Diana Loretta; 1828; (68); Wm + Lucretia Sherman; m Wm S Gregory.  
 Dinah; 169-?; (11); Jos (Jn Sr + Mary); m Jn Benedict; ch.  
 Docia; 1774; (33); Stephen + Mercy Address; m Alvin Stone.  
 Docia. See also Theodocia.  
 Dorcas; 1773-1862; (148); Danl + Mary Mead; m 1792 Benj St John;ch.  
 Drucilla; 1814-73; (512); Jas B + Sarah DeForest; m abt 1836 Harry  
 Wheeler; ch.  
 Earl; 1880; (60); Stephen +Mary E Labrake.  
 Earl W; 1886; (155); Leonard G + Alice B Weeks.  
 Ebenezer; (48); Saml + Marilda ---.  
 Ebenezer; abt 1714; (113); prob Jakin3; m Abigail ---; ch: Abigail,  
 Ebnzr Jr, Timothy, Jesse, Sarah, Jos, Elijah, Patience.  
 Ebenezer; 1852; (331); Hiram + Sarah E Knapp; m 1879 Sarah J De-  
 forest; ch: Gracie May, Lizzie Maud, Carrie Louisa.  
 Ebenezer Jr; abt 1744; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m Martha Gilbert.  
 Ebenezer Sr; see Bgn. (388).  
 Ebenezer IV; 1799-1836; (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute; m  
 Sarah Maria Wilmot; ch: Geo H, (393).  
 Ebenezer H; 1828; (89,90,131); Hiram S + Rebecca Smith; m 1858 Em-  
 eline C Reed (Benj + Eliza); ch: (adop)Harriet M Reed(Post)(134).  
 Eddie; 1875; (359); Dewitt C + --- Scott.  
 Eddie Hope; 1882; (583); Chas Sands + Fannie Rhodes.  
 Edgar H; 1847; (202); Jared Marvin Bgn + Sarah M Barrum; m Charlotte  
 S Hempsted(Alfred); no ch.  
 Edgar H; 1870; (144); Jn Wesley + Frances Purdy.  
 Edith A; 1869; (507); Alonzo + Ruth S Mason.  
 Edith C; 1883; (42); Adrian F + Fanny Ogden.  
 Edith M; 1880; (133); Edwin A + Edith M Brower.  
 Edith May; 1886; (453); Denton + Catharine Connors.  
 Edith May; 1884; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
 Edmund; 1846; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee,etc; m Julia Sumner.  
 Edna E; 1882; (43); Reuben F + Eliz Whitten.  
 Edna Myrtle; 1869; (69); Hy S + Cornelia Swarts.  
 Edna Vinita; 1888; (133); Edwin A + Edith M Brower.  
 Edward; (359); Gould M + Betsey Snyder.  
 Edward; (474); Jared + Polly Bgn.  
 Edward (Bgn); 1834-68; (336); Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale; m 1859  
 Maggie Fox; no ch.  
 Edward; 186-?; (562); Joel + Eliza Lamereaux.  
 Edward; 1865; (507); Jn S + Sarah Kingsbury.  
 Edward; 1865; (577); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Edward; 1875; (554); Erastus + Josephine Fisher.

BOUTON, Edward; abt 1876; (480); Jrmh + Ellen Barber.  
 Edward F; 1853; (131); Jn + Caroline Mead.  
 Edward G; 1870; (332); Wm + Lucy J Lewis.  
 Edward L; 1847; (42); Chauncey + Mary M Lawrence; m 1877 Mariette  
 Woodruff (David + Joanna); ch: Jessie E. Margery, Edith C.  
 Edward P; 1877; (70); Nathl 5th + Mary Parmlee.  
 Edward Smith; 1862; (334); Minot + Mary Benjamin; m 1886 Bertha E  
 Welby; ch: Clara Edith.  
 Edwin; 1810; (122); Jared + Sally Keeler; m 1836 Celetty Adams (Na-  
 than + Nancy); ch: Smith, Mary Cornelia, Saml Hawley.  
 Edwin; 1820; (391); Seymour + Mary Hadley; m 1844 Leah Beam; ch:  
 Gilman C, Mary May, Edwin Jr.  
 Edwin; 183-?; (581); Sands + Janette Butler.  
 Edwin; 183-?; (358); Hy + Deborah Meeker.  
 Edwin; 1840-1; (574); Artemas + Emily Smith.  
 Edwin; 1843; (163); Jn + Abigail McDuffee; m 1874 Eliz Cassidy; ch:  
 Jn Edwin, Chas Alonzo.  
 Edwin; 1849; dy; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife.  
 Edwin Jr; 1872; dy; (391); Seymour + Leah Beam.  
 Edwin A Jr; 1873; (133); Edwin A + Edith M Brower.  
 Edwin Augustus; 1853; (133); Wm + Eliz E Dowd; m 1871 Edith M Brower;  
 ch: Edwin A Jr, Harry C, Edith M, Alice, Else, Edna Vineta.  
 Edwin Crosswell; 1848-72; (567); Chas F + Jane C Burhance.  
 Edwin Davis; 1845; (85); Bennett + Martha A Young; m 1881 Madeleine  
 Wendling; ch: Craig Miller, Ethel.  
 Edwin Fullerton; 1873; (136); Noahdiah + Corinne I Taylor.  
 Edwin P; 1852; (59); Jason D + Julia A Purdy; m 1882 Addie A King  
 (Sylvester + Rachel); ch: Harry M, Arthur E.  
 Effie; 185-?; (134); Ebnzr + Emeline Reed.  
 Effie C; 1860; (90); Ebnzr H + Emeline C Reed; m Danl Hoyt.  
 Egbert. See also Bgn.  
 Eleanor (Eleanor) Carley; 1847; (71); Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth;  
 m(1)1865 Sanford L Baum, d 1871; (2) Donald McKellar; ch: (72).  
 Eleazar I; abt 1695-6; (260); Jn Jr + Sarah Greggorie; m abt 1721  
 Eliz Seymour (Thos + Hannah Marvin); ch: Ezra Bn, Hzhk Bgn,  
 Elzr Bn II, Eliz Bn, Sarah Bn, Matthew Bgn, Ruth Bn, Hannah Bn,  
 Seymour Bgn, Nathan Bn, Simeon Bn, Levi Bgn; m(2) Mary Pettit  
 Bn (wid Jn Bn III).  
 Eleazer II; 1728; (260); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour; m 1863 Dinah Bene-  
 dict; ch: or Bgn  
 Eleazer Jr(III); 1786; (303); Elzr + Dinah Benedict; m 1786 Deborah  
 Benedict; ch: Asahel, Elzr IV, Dinah, Deborah, Linus, Geo, Caleb,  
 Theodocia, Myron. All Bgn.  
 Electa; bd 1849; (514); Jas B Jr + Phebe Wheeler.  
 Eli; 1733; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.; m(1) Fanny Waldo; (2)  
 Nancy Graham; ch: Roas, Hy Waldo, May, (68).  
 Eli; 1805; (537); Shubael Jr + Betsey Watson.  
 Eli Hensdale; 1852; (601); Ferris + Abbey M Slawson; m 1882 Mary  
 Isabel Cushing; ch: Wm B, Ferris Grosvenor.  
 Eliasaph; 178-?; (46, 65); d 1836; Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg;  
 m Polly Slauson; ch: Mary, Jared, Lewis, Jn, Israel, Aaron,  
 Betsey, Eliasaph Jr, Abigail, Anna, Saml Newell, Enoch, Wm, (65).  
 Eliasaph Jr; 1816; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Ann Green.  
 Elihu; abt 1815-1845; (52); Saml Bgn + Amanda Safford; m Hannah Her-  
 bert; no ch.  
 Elijah; 1756; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m 1785 Sarah Northrop.  
 Elijah; 1809; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m?.  
 Eliphalet H; 1832; (143); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1853 Emily Dykeman;  
 ch: Anette, Eliza, Willis L, (144).  
 Ella F; Clark B + Derua Mills; m Chas Cogswell. (59).  
 Ella Frances; 1857; (133); Seth S + Laura Price; m 1875 Elwood H  
 Smith; ch: (134).  
 Ellen; prob 1760-1844; (24); Gould + Eliz Gilbert; m 1786 Jacob  
 Hoyt Jr(Jacob); ch: (26).  
 Ellenora; 1883; (111); Saml F + Mary A Hoyt.  
 Elmer; 1860; (487); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m 1886 Ann Amelia Marshall.  
 Elmer E; 1861; (576); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Eliza; (581); Seymour (bro Sands) + ?; m --- Howe.



BOUTON, Eliza; 178-?; (46); Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg; m Elnathan  
 Weed; ch: (66).  
 Eliza; 1802-28; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m 1815 Robt Skinner.  
 Eliza; 1805-84; (451); Jesse Bn + Sally Bgn; m 1844 Jrmh Gilbert; ch.  
 Eliza; 1807-73; Jas + Sarah DeForest; m 1822 Lewis Alley; ch: (504).  
 Eliza; 1817-52; (483); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m Wm Thatcher; ch(489)  
 Eliza; abt 1820; (48); Amos + Ruth Weed; m --- Jackson.  
 Eliza; 1823; (391); Seymour + Mary Hadley; m 1844 Edmund Van York  
 Davis; ch.  
 Eliza; abt 1827; (355); Jrmh G + Olive Meeker or Betsey Keater;  
 m(1) Danl Mead; ch: (359); m(2) ---Schultz.  
 Eliza; 1857; (144); Eliphalet + Emily Dykeman; m 1882 Wm A Scofield.  
 Eliza Ann; 1843; (458); Enoch + Phebe Brown; m 1868 Jas E Allen (Loy-  
 al + Mary); ch.  
 Eliza Jane; 1826-41; (57); Sanford + Hannah Price.  
 Eliza Loretta; 1841; (73); Jos + Clarissa Ackerly; m Lyman Jones.  
 Elizabeth; (123); Erastus S; m Linus Mead; ch: (327).  
 Elizabeth; 1679; (11); Jn Sr + Mary Stevenson; m 1698 Edmund Warren  
 (Waring)(prob Richard); ch.  
 Elizabeth; 1730; (261); Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour.  
 Elizabeth; 1751; (261); (130); Ezra + Mary Bn.  
 Elizabeth; abt 1757; (24); Gould + Eliz Gilbert; m Andrew Mead; ch(25).  
 Elizabeth; abt 1799-1848; (50); Jn Bgn + Eliz Roberts; m Hoyt Mariner.  
 Elizabeth; 1801-70; (157); Enoch + Eliz Stebbins; m 1820 Warren  
 Hoyt; ch: (158).  
 Elizabeth; 1803-77; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m(1) Zophar Law-  
 rence; (2) 1864 Elias Hayes(2).  
 Elizabeth; 181-?; (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute; m(1) Chas  
 Riddle; (2) Wm Foley.  
 Elizabeth; bd 1828; (44); Jn + Huldah Keeler.  
 Elizabeth; 1828-86; (336); Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale. (336).  
 Elizabeth; 183-?; (141); Saml + Catharine Bundy; m(1) --- Finch; (2)?.  
 Elizabeth; 1833; (393); Danl + Mary Waring; m Oscar J Ferguson.  
 Elizabeth; 1853; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson; m 1878 Francis E Cooper;  
 ch: (576).  
 Elizabeth A; 1832-73; (150); Danl Webb + Almira St Jn; m 1868 Herman  
 S Halsted.  
 Elizabeth Betts; 1824; (96,99); Jn + Hannah Betts; m 1851 Augustus S  
 Lyon; ch: (99).  
 Elizabeth Cox; 1886; (154); Nathl W + Annie E Cox.  
 Elizabeth Jane; 1845; (152); Ralph + Annie J Gibson; m 1866 G W Gar-  
 rett; ch: (153).  
 Elizabeth Jeralamon; 1863; (47); Jn J + Jean Smart; m 1882 Robert  
 Duncanson; ch: (48).  
 Elizabeth Keech; 1829-32; (61). Stephen + Almira Harris.  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 Elizabeth Ripley; 1826; (108); Nathl + Harriet Sherman; m 1847 Jn C  
 Webster; ch.  
 Elsa; 183-?; (139); Ezra Jr ; m Enos St John.  
 Else; 1885; (133); Edwin A + Edith M Brower.  
 Elvina; 1840; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson; m 1863 Smith Bedell; ch.  
 Elyra A; 1849; (202); Jared Marvin (Bn, Bgn) + Sarah E Barnum; m 1866  
 Shirland H Hitchcock (Harris + Mary Peck); ch.  
 Emeline; (474); Jared + Polly Bgn. (553)  
 Emeline; 1822; (552); Danl + Electa Eno(h); m 1842 Zalmon M Jones; ch:  
 Emeline; 1847; (440); Chas + Lydia A Scofield; m 1864 David R Pinney  
 (David + Louisa); ch: (441).  
 Emeline Amelia; 1831; (120); Josiah + Emeline Parker.  
 Emily; 1821; (43); Jn + Huldah Keeler.  
 Emily; 1834-5; (150); Danl Webb + Almira St John.  
 Emily; 1851-2; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson.  
 Emily Arvilla; 1850; (509); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m 1882 Cyrus N  
 Battles.  
 Emily S; 1837; (150); Danl Webb + Almira St John.  
 Emily Virginia; 1838; (97); Wm Smith + Margt F Hudson; m 1874 Edw  
 D Taylor.  
 Emma; (152); Vasco + ---?; m --- Petite.  
 =57-

BOUTON, Emma; 183 -?; (136); Joseph + Sarah E Nickerson; m Ralph Washburn; ch: (137).  
 Emma; 1837; (581); Sands + Janette Butler; m 1853 Hy C Trunick.  
 Emma; 1846-50; (70); David + Bullette Hoaglin.  
 Emma; 1854-62; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife.  
 Emma; 1858; (576); Erastus + Betsey Davis; m 1885 Edgar Ingalls; ch: (577).  
 Emma; abt 1865; (486); Orlando + Georgene Walton.  
 Emma Aretta; 1881(?); (446); Hy + Dora.  
 Emma B: 1885; (392); Chas + Emma Pearsall.  
 Emma Dora; 1859; (144); Jn Wesley + Frances Purdy; m 1879 Wm H Bradley; ch: (144).  
 Emma Frances; 1868; (492); Roswell + Irene Flew<sup>w</sup>ellen; m 1885 Wm Lockwood; ch: (493).  
 Emma Frances; 1871; (152); Nathl + Annie E Cox.  
 Emma J; 1857-8; (332) Wm + Lucy J Lewis.  
 Emma Jane; 1851-74; (490); Isaac + Eliz Arnold; m Chas Fancher; ch: (490).  
 Emma L; 1865; (132); Jn + Caroline Mead.  
 Emma Louisa; 1864; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt.  
 Emma Louise; 1879; (531); Jn C + Louise Webb.  
 Emma M; 1843; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee etc.; m Chas Drew. Ch: (68).  
 Emmett; 1806-61; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m Lucy Morse.  
 Enoch; (199); Jared + Abigail Marvin.  
 Enoch; (581); Seymour (bro Sands) + ---.  
 Enoch; 1752-1812; (130, 134); Ezra + Mary Bn; m (1) Deborah Smith, d 1800; ch: Harriet, Abigail, Polly, Robt Porter, Jos, Louise; (2) Patience Newman; (135).  
 Enoch; abt 1770; (157, 599); Danl + Sarah ---; m Eliz Stebbins; ch: Eunice, Eliz, Danl, Lewis, Sally, Clara, Jn, (157).  
 Enoch; 1782; (473); Jesse + Rache; Ferris; m Fanny Griffin; ch: Deborah, Enoch Jr, Alexander, Jrmh, Harriet, Wm H, Harvey, Andrew, Rhoda H, Lucy; (479).  
 Enoch; 180-?; (580); (f unnamed) + Sands; m --- Gardner; ch: Seymour, Enoch, Joseph, Isabell; (581).  
 Enoch; 1804-88; (138); Ezra Jr + ---; m 1830 Ursula Read; ch: Clarinda; (139).  
 Enoch; 1815; (457); Jesse Bn + Sally Bgn; m 1840 Phebe Brown; ch: Eliza Ann; (458).  
 Enoch; 1826- abt 1864; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Mary Beattie.  
 Enoch Jr; (581); Enoch + --- Gardner; m Mary Langon.  
 Enoch Jr; 1808; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin; m (1) Polly Stevens, d 1832; (2) Augusta Brown; ch: Mina, Chas E, (479).  
 Enos; 1770-1850; (46, 57); Nathl + Rachel Kellogg; m 1795 Prudence Hayes; ch: Clarissa, Polly, Jn, Hannah, Sally Ann, Nellie Betsey, Geo, Maria, Nancy G, Lucy Jane, (57+).  
 Enos; 1819-36; (57); Sanford + Hannah Price.  
 Erastus; 1813; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins; m (1) Mary Abrams; ch: Joanna, Benj T, Jas A, David S, Theodore O, Augusta, Chas F, Mary C, Martha O, (576); (2) 1857, Betsey Davis; ch: Emma, Harvey M, Elmer E, Arthur H, Edw, Algena, Everett J, Minnie, Jn V, (576).  
 Erastus E; 1827-83; (139); Lewis + Abigail Hull; m Josephine Snyder; no ch.  
 Erastus E; 1854-87; (553); Harvey M + Maria Harvey; m Josephine Fisher; ch: Edw, Justina May, Chas, (554).  
 Erastus Smith; 1801; (123, 327, 333); Danl + Betsey Beers; m 1823 Tammy (Tamany) Pardee (Isaac + Mary); ch: Julia Ann, Marcus Edw, Minot, Flore Maria, Sarah Frances, (333).  
 Ernest; 1879; (144); (Jn Wesley + Frances Purdy.  
 Ernest L; 1865; (507); Alonzo + Ruth S Mason.  
 Esaias; (129); Jakin<sup>2</sup>, Jos<sup>2</sup>.  
 Esaias; 1730-1821; (15, 115, 130); Jakin<sup>3</sup>; m 1753 Phebe Bixby; ch: Phebe, Nathan, Lydia, Stephen, Saml, Hannah, Josiah, (115).  
 Esaias; 1796; (121) Saml + Eunice Smith.  
 Esaias; bd 1833; (120); Josiah + Emeline Parker. (ch.  
 Estelle; 1860; (507); Jn S + Sarah Kingsbury; m 1878 Albert Godfrey;  
 Esther; (342); Roger + Sally Allaben.

BOUTON, Esther; 174-?; (15,130); Jachin<sup>3</sup> + ---.  
 Esther; 1765; (298); Seymour + Esther Levaque.  
 Esther; 1771-1855; (342); David + Esther Belden; m(1) Wm Finch; (2)  
 (2) Danl Slater; ch:(553).  
 Esther; 1779-1843; (74,91); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1797 Nathl Bene-  
 dict; ch: (91).  
 Esther; 1795; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m 1816 Joshua Barber; ch: (566).  
 Esther; 1811; (511); Jas B + Sarah De Forest; m 1830 Saml Van Alstine;  
 ch: (511).  
 Esther; (1821); (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup; m 1850 --- Dela-  
 mater.  
 Esther Alice; 1820-45; (341,351); Jas + Sarah Sa<sup>n</sup>ford; m 1845 Wm  
 C Smith(1).  
 Esther May; 1818; (77); Isaac + Almira Seymour; m 1836 Thaddeus  
 B Guier; ch: (77).  
 Esther S; 1845; (358); Jn T + Betsey M Fuller; m Jn T Haddow; ch;  
 (360).  
 Ethel; 1886; (85); Edwin + Madeleine Wendling.  
 Ethel; 1888; (124); Arthur + Mary A O Lyon.  
 Ethel May; 1886; (566); Chas E + Villa Thorn.  
 Ethel Vaughan; 1886; (154); Wm P + Mildred T Vaughan.  
 Ettie; 1856-62; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife.  
 Ettie; 1885; (579); Harry E + Rosetta Tallman.  
 Eugene; (211); Hy C + Hattie Fletcher.  
 Eugene; 1850; (83); Ira + Emma Foote(2); m 1887 Eliz Rumwill Gladwin  
 (Albert R); ch: Katharine.  
 Eugene Guy; 1882; (554); Eugene + Eugenia C Corsa.  
 Eugene M; 1848; (553); Harvey + Maria Harvey; m Eugenia C Corsa; ch:  
 Herbt E, Lulu M, Wm H, Eugene Guy, Beulah, (554). (157+)  
 Eunice; abt 1796; (157); Enoch + E; iz Stebbins; m Lewis Ambler; ch:/  
 Eunice Angeline; 1822; 557; Alfred + Laura Palmer; m Geo Losee; ch:  
 (558).  
 Eva Bell; 1874; (111); Saml F + Mary A Hoyt.  
 Eva Frances; 1865; (453); Francis + Josephine Connor; m 1884 Geo  
 Oram(Jn + Adell); ch: (453).  
 Evaline; 184-?; (358); Hy + Deborah Meeker; m --- Layman.  
 Everett J.; 1868; (577); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Ezra; 1723; (15,130; 260); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour; m 1749 Mary Bn(Jachin)  
 ch: Seth, Enoch, Ezra Jr, Eliz, Jakin, (130,261).  
 Ezra; 1803-1876; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins; m Sally Sutherland.  
 Ezra Jr; 1753; (130,138); Ezra + Mary Bn(Jachin<sup>3</sup>); m --- ---?: ch:  
 Lewis, Enoch, Sarah, Mary, Elsa, (138).  
 Fannie; (355); Nathl R + Betsey Corbin; m --- Preston.  
 Fannie; 180-?; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Isaac Todd; ch:(356).  
 Fanny; abt 1837; (480); Alexander + Mary Mead; m.  
 Fanny; 1863; (67); Jas + Agnes Hotchkins.  
 Fanny Augusta; 1831-46; (557); Alfred + Laura Palmer.  
 Fanny E; ;816-60; (93); Jos + Betty Bixbee; m Valentine Merrill Jr.  
 Fanny R; 1874; (155); Wm + Sarah Jane Stevens.  
 Ferris; (489,600); David + Betsey Waterbury; m Abbie(Abbey) M Slaw-  
 son; ch: Geo Hy, Eli Hensdale, Lydia Ann Bgn, Nehemiah Slawson,  
 (601).  
 Ferris Grosvenor; 1887; (601); Eli + Mary I Cushing.  
 Flora Alice; 1860; (69); Hy S + Cornelia Swarts.  
 Flora Amanda; 1836; (334); Burr + Flora Treadwell; m 1860 Philo W  
 Bates; ch: (334). <sup>1859</sup>  
 Flora Maria; 1835; (333); Erastus + Tamany Pardee; m(1) ?Hatters; (2)  
 Jas Welch; ch:(334).  
 Florence Amelia; 1878; (136); Noahdiah + Corinne I Taylor.  
 Fletcher B; 1863-4; (111); Christopher E + Martha A Cushing(1).  
 Foster; 1847; (480); Alexander + Mary Mead; m 1868 Rosalie Shepherd;  
 ch: Nellie, Carrie. (481).  
 Frances; 185-?; (94); Jos + Mary R Barto. (1)  
 Frances; 1853; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton; m/1872 Frank Berenger,d  
 1886; (2) 1888 Gideon V Putnam.  
 Frances Adaline; 1854; (558); Israel + Rachel A Petrie; m Saul Martin.  
 Frances Caroline; 1845; (567); Chas F + Jas C Burhance; m 1867, Chas  
 Fitchett; ch:(568).

BOUTON, Francis; abt 1838; (483); Jn + Lydia Ferris.  
 Francis Donnell; 1837-67; (452); Jesse S + Catharine; m 1862 Josephine Connor; ch: Jn Dennis, Eva Frances.  
 Francis G; 1830; (161); Danl + Lydia A Newman; m Harriet Pierson; ch: Wilson, Fredk, (163).  
 Francis Peter; bd 1869; (453); Jesse S Jr + Emma Rich.  
 Frank; (59); Clark B + Derua Mills.  
 Frank; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
 Frank; 1864-8; (492); Roswell + Irene Flew<sup>w</sup>ellen.  
 Frank Arthur; 1868; (509); Wm H + Matilda A Sheets.  
 Frank Griswold; 1857; (203); Jared Marvin + Sarah M Barnum; m 1880 Julia A Raymond (Roswell + Harriet); ch: Clarence Marvin, Marvin Raymond, (203).  
 Frank J; 1857; (350); Jas + Sarah F Wing(3); m 1880 Margt Smith.  
 Frank J; 1858; (561); Chas F + Lydia A Thorn.  
 Frank J; 1861; (332); Wm + Lucy J Lewis; m 1886 Minnie D Libenon; ch: Grace Arlene.  
 Frank L; 1864; (133); Christopher C + Mary E Glover.  
 Frank Myers; 1880; (564); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Frank P; 1878; (359); Dewitt C + --- Scott.  
 Frank R; 1886; (561); Baldwin S + Effie M Place.  
 Frank Russ; 1864; (348); Orrin + Rebecca V Peck.  
 Frank Wallace; 1880; (453); Denton + Catharine Connors.  
 Frederick; 1847; (145); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1867 Sophia Wyckoff; ch: Dayton H, Chas, Jn, (145).  
 Fredk; 1863; (163); Francis C + Harriet Pierson.  
 Fredk; 1883; (145); Legrand + Annie Dykeman.  
 Fredk; 1888; (492); Geo + Lizzie H Blissard.  
 Fredk Alonzo; 1874; (484); Isaac + Frances A Buckbee.  
 Frederick E; 1864; (332); Wm + Lucy J Lewis.  
 Frederick Fowler; 1873; (125); Jn F + Clarissa T Keeler.  
 Frederick Miller; 1854; (85); Bennett A + Sarah C Miller; m 1876 Alice Minerva Miller.  
 Frederick Rowley; bd 1844; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.  
 Frederick Samuel; 1850; (567); Chas F + Jane C Burhance; m 1878 ---?; ch: Cora Mackey, Grace Helen, (568).  
 Genevieve Iona; 1886; (509); Wm H + Matilda A Sheets.  
 George; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
 George; 1789; (115); Joshua + Margt McLean.  
 George; 1812-59; (58); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m(1) Charlotte Thomas, d 1856; ch: Chas, Clinton, Adelaide, (63); (2) Ann Hill. (51).  
 George; abt 1814; (50); Jn + Anna Sherman; m Lydia Crosby; ch: Adeline.  
 George (Bn, or Egn); 1816; (336); Russell Egn + Mary Hinsdale; m 1863 Salina Brascoe.  
 George; 182-?; (581); Sands + Janette Butler; m.  
 George; abt 1834; (355, 359); Jrmh + Olive or Betsey; m --- Hilton; ch: Clark, (359).  
 George; 1839; (480); Alexander + Mary Mead; m 1863 Eliz Hughes; ch: Wellington, Alice Ella, Lizzie.  
 George; 1841-64; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife.  
 George; 185-?; (331); Jas + Emeline Lewis.  
 George; 1854; (509); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m 1875 Maggie Haire; ch: Geo Francis, Mary Eliz, Margt Ruth, Jn DeForest, Jas, (509+).  
 George; 1862; (145); Chas S + Harriet Noyes;  
 George; 1864; (67); Jas + Agnes Hotchkins.  
 George; 1873; (70); Wm + Mary Conklin.  
 George; 1881-5; (350); Orris + Eldean Merchant.  
 George I; 1809-13; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers.  
 George II; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers.  
 George Albert; (583); Chas Sands + Fannie Rhodes.  
 George B; 1828; (117); Stephen Jr + Harriette Bradley; m 1861 Mary Frances Nash (Andrew C).  
 George Denton; 1878; (453); Denton + Catharine Connors.  
 George Dixon; 1859; (583); Chas + Edmonia A Cook(e); m.  
 George Edgar; 1858; (492); Roswell + Irene Flew<sup>w</sup>ellen; m 1882 Lizzie H Blissard; Ch Fredk, (492).  
 George F; 1864; (557); Ransom + Mary Lieser.



BOUTON, George Francis; 1877; (509); Geo + Maggie Haire.  
 George Grandison; 1813; (259); Harvey Bgn + Eliz Boynton.  
 George H; 1833; (75); Chas + Polly Nash; m Mary Helm.  
 George H; 1877; (59); Stephen + Mary E Labrake.  
 George Harold; 1877; (48); George T + Mary Van Horn.  
 George Henry; 1850-1; (600); Ferris + Abbey M Slawson.  
 George L; 1832; (563); Harry + Betsey Lincoln; m 1858 Mary Jane Smith.  
 George L; 1849-74; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson.  
 George Lincoln; 1861; (124); Jn F + Sarah A Reynolds; m 1884 Lillie  
 Cornelia Rogers (Lemuel + Lydia).  
 George M; 1856; (539); Jas + Mary E Gregory.  
 George Mead; 1864; (163); Jn + Abigail McDuffee.  
 George Morton; 1843-52; (85); Bennett + Martha A Young.  
 George Ralph; 1887; (154); Wm P + Mildred T Vaughan.  
 George Thompson; 1856; (47); Jn J + Jean Smart; m Mary Van Horn; ch:  
 Geo Harold, Richd Mead, (48).  
 George W; 1840; (86); Wm III + Mary Young; m 1863 Alice Hart.  
 George W; 1845; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1872 Kate E Shaw.  
 George W, I; 1835; dy; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark.  
 George W, II; 1836; dy; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark.  
 George Walter; 1881; (514); Jas B Jr + Mary Polson.  
 George Washington; abt 1816; dy; (526); Uriah + Dorcas StJn.  
 George William; 1866; (483); Isaac + Frances A Buckbee; see also Bgn.  
 Georgiana; 183-?; dy; (162); Gilbert + Hannah Conklin.  
 Gertrude L; 1852; (42); Chauncey + Mary Lawrence.  
 Gertrude; 1873; (210); Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut.  
 Gilbert; 181-?; (157); Enoch + Eliz Stebbins; m<sup>abt</sup> 1840 Hannah Conklin;  
 ch: Jn, Sarah, Georgianna, Anna, (162+).  
 Gilbert; 1831-65; (336); Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale; m 1862 Evangela  
 Neal; no ch. Also under Bgn(?).  
 Gideon F; 1819-29; (29); Gould II + Esther Adams.  
 Gilman C; 1845-61; (391); Edna + Leah Beam.  
 Gould; 1733; (24); Jn III + Mary Pettit; m 1755 Eliz Gilbert; ch:  
 Eliz, Huldah, Ellen, Joel, Rebecca, (24). (Nathan)  
 Gould II; 1799-1842; (26); Joel + Molly Stebbins; m 1798 Esther Adams;  
 ch: Joel, Loretta Molly, Eliz, Rhoda, Emmet, Thos S, Hannah, Hul-  
 dah, Grant, Lawrence, Gould III, Gideon, (28).  
 Gould III(Jr); 1817-85; (29); Gould II + Esther Adams; m Deborah ---.  
 Gould C; 1799; dy; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford.  
 Gould M; (355); abt 1824; Jrmh G + Olive Meeker or Betsey Keater;  
 m Betsey Snyder; ch: Mary, Edw, (359).  
 Grace; bd 1867; (333); Marcus + Mary E Gallagher.  
 Grace; 1877; (531); Jn C + Louise Webb.  
 Grace; 1878; (531); Chas M + Annie Beattie.  
 Grace; 1885; (155); Wm + Sarah Jane Stevens.  
 Grace Arlene; 1887; (332); Frank + Minnie D Libenon.  
 Grace Bradley; 1836-86; (117,118); Stephen Jr + Harriett Bradley; m  
 1853 Wm Cook Peck.  
 Grace Darling; 1868-71; (39); Saml M + Isabelle A Buttery.  
 Grace E; 1875; (134); Sylvester S + Ella C Hemingway.  
 Grace Eleanor; 1873; (129); Reuben Clark + Eleanor A Wallace.  
 Grace Helen; 1879; (568); Fredk S + ---.  
 Gracie; 1875; (507); Jn S + Sarah Kingsbury.  
 Gracie Evangeline; 1869; (163); Jn + Abigail McDuffee.  
 Gracie I; 1875; (90); Harry W + Isabella Reed.  
 Gracie May; 1880; (331); Ebnzr + Sarah J Deforest.  
 Grant; 1813-84; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams.  
 Guy; (540); Albert + Alice Stowell.  
 Halsey; 1828-74; (161); Lewis + Jane Hunt; m.  
 Hannah; (48); Saml + Marilda ---; m --- Hay s.  
 Hannah; 1721; (44); Nathl + Mary ---; m 1737 Timothy Delavan. Ch: (45).  
 Hannah; 1739; (261); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour; m 1764 Nathl Gray.  
 Hannah; 1757; (48); Jehiel + Anne Finch; m Moses Stevens; ch: (49).  
 Hannah; 1768; (298); Seymour + Esther Lavake.  
 Hannah; 1768-80; (148); Danl + Mary Mead.  
 Hannah; 178-?; (26); Joel + Molly Stebbins; m Joel Lawrence; ch.  
 Hannah; 1784-1855; (126); Moses + Mary Todd; m 1805 Jacob Hull; ch. 18.  
 Hannah; 1797-1861; m Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m 1825 Thompson Paine. Co.  
 Hannah; 1805-55; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m David Scofield; ch: (63).

BOUTON, Hannah; 1805-1883; (142,144); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m 1824 Jesse Selleck; ch: (142).  
 Hannah; 1809-31; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams.  
 Hannah; 1831; (61); Stephen + Almira Harris; m 1853 Wilbur B Knapp; ch: (62).  
 Hannah Camp; 1793-1852; (116); Stephen + Hannah Camp; m 1812 Fredk Bradley; ch: (116).  
 Hannah Elizabeth W; 1840; (538); Shubael III + Hannah Dickerson; m(1) Nathan C Betts; (2) Robt J Caldwell; (3) Joel F Cobb.  
 Hannah Harriet; 1832; (96,99); Jn + Hannah Betts; m 1855 Chas M Lawrence; ch: (100).  
 Hannah Maria; 1821-71; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley; m 1846 Elijah Danforth; ch.  
 Hannah Maria; (155); Richd S + Sally Keeler.  
 Harlem; 1824-42; (553); Jn + Justina Miller.  
 Harmon; 1874-9; (564); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Harriet; (65); Jas + Abby Baker; m --- Harman.  
 Harriet; 1793; (115); Joshua + Margt McLean.  
 Harriet; 179-?; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith. (356).  
 Harriet; 180-?; (352); Saml G + Harriet Robinson; m Moses Freeley; ch:/  
 Harriet; 1812; (77); Isaac + Almira Seymour.  
 Harriet; 1813; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m Jn Brown.  
 Harriet; 1815; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin; m 1840 Alanson Ganung; ch: (481).  
 Harriet; abt 1816; (489); David + Betsey Waterbury; m ---Deusenbury.  
 Harriet Adelaide; 1877-8; (467); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
 Harriet Bell; 1864; (111); Christopher B + Martha A Cushing(1).  
 Harriet E; 1822; (329,330); Jas + Pamela Montgomery; m<sup>84</sup> Danl S Seymour.  
 Harriet Fidelia; (1830); (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley; m 1849 Geo Bartlett. ch.  
 Harriet Sherman; 1832; (110); Nathl + Mary A P Bell; m 1855 Jn W Noyes;/  
 Harriette Jerusha; 1839-49; (117); Stephen Jr + Harriette Bradley.  
 Harry; 1877; (487); Wm M + Lucy Barratt.  
 Harry; 1804-67; (541); Saml + Ada Ball; m 1828 Betsey Lincoln (Levi); ch: Jos C, Geo L, Mary J, Judson A, Harvey J; Jn H; (563).  
 Harry; 1813; (352); Stephen + Lucy Northrup; m Thankful Moseman.  
 Harry C; 1877; (133); Edwin A + Edith M Brower.  
 Harry Edgar; 1858; (563,578); Jos C + Jen(n)ette or Jerusha Smith; m 1881 Rosette(a) Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline); ch: Lura May, Manley J; or Danl, Etta; (563,578).  
 Harry Lincoln; 1865; (563); Judson A + Adaline Bates; m 1887 Amy Brooks.  
 Harry M; 1883; (59); Edwin P + Addie A King.  
 Harry Owen; 1873; (88); Wm + Margt A Patterson.  
 Harry Remington; 1880; (446); Hy + Dora. lines down.  
 Harry W; 185-?; (94); Jos Jr + Mary R Barto; m Isabella M Reed. See 4  
 Harry W; 1867; (134); Sylvester S + Dorlinski C Whitman.  
 Harry W; 1881; (531); Jn C + Louise Webb.  
 Harry W; d 1883; (89); Jos Jr + ---; m Isabelle M Reed (Benj + Eliza<sup>11</sup>); ch: Gracie I. See also 4 lines above. (90).  
 Hartena; 1877-82; (210); Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut.  
 Harvey; (351); Avery + Betsey Ellis.  
 Harvey; 178-? - abt 1812; (536); Shubael + Mary Hodge.; m Ada Tanner.  
 Harvey; 1803-81; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m 1826 Emily Hanford; ch: Mary I, Mary II, Louiza M, (142).  
 Harvey; 1821-9; Enoch + Fanny Griffin. (479).  
 Harvey M; 1814; (553); Jn + Justina Miller; m 1840 Maria Harvey; ch: Melissa L, Katie, Levi B, Eugene M, Erastus E, Harvey T, Lydia Justina, (553).  
 Harvey J; 1841; (563); Harry + Betsey Lincoln; m 1868 Eliz Bailey; ch: Jerome H, (564).  
 Harvey M; 1859; (576); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Harvey T; 1856; (553); Harvey + Maria Harvey; m 1875 Eliz Holloway; ch: Marietta, Albert, (554).  
 Hattie L; abt 1852-abt 1882; (350); Jas + (2) Harriet Knibloe; m(1) S C Carey; (2) C S Taylor; ch.  
 Helen J; 1845-89; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson; m 1873 Saml L Abbott.

BOUTON, Henrietta; 1856; (331); Hiram + Sarah B Knapp; m 1874 Jn Whitlock; ch: (331).

Henry; (48); Saml + Marilda; m.

Henry; (352,358); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Deborah Meeker; ch: Hiram M, Edwin, Chas W, Evaline, Pauline, (358). B abt 1800; d abt 1850.

Henry; 1793; dy; (536); Ira + Anna Dean.

Henry; 180-?; d abt 1850; see second line above.

Henry; 180-?; m --- Sands; 2 ch. (580).

Henry; 1803-55; (77); Isaac + Almira Seymour.

Henry; 181-?; d at 62 y; (581); Sands + Janette Butler; m Mary Perry; 2 ch. Perhaps identical with Henry, second line above.

Henry; 1817; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m Catharine Sidell; no ch.

Henry C; 1842; (210); Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens; m 1868 Hattie Fletcher; ch: Eugene, Louis, (211).

Henry Gardiner; 1853; (446,490); Isaac + Eliz Arnold; m 1878 Dora Eliz Remington (Seth + Martha); ch: Harry Remington, Emma Aretta, Albert Gardiner, Arthur Isaac, (446).

Henry J; 1868; (563); Jos C + Jen(n)ette Smith.

Henry Hinsdale (Bn or Bgn); 1815; (336); Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale; m 1844 Laura S Willey; changed his name to Bgn, and so did his brothers and sisters.

Henry Lovejoy; 1859; (203); Jared Marvin + Sarah M Barnum; m 1883 Annie Laura Stuart; ch: Minnie, (203).

Henry R; abt 1836; (50); Jn + Anna Sherman; m(1) Anna Fonda, d 1859; ch: Abram F, Anna, (51); (2) Eliz Kenny.

Henry Sherman; 1836; (69); Wm + Cornelia Swarts; ch: Minnie Eliza, Flora Alice, Edna Myrtle.

Henry Trowbridge; 1869-85; (125); Jn F + Clarissa T Keeler.

Henry Waldo; 1863; (68); Eli + Fanny Waldo or Nancy Graham.

Herbert; 1871; (70); Wm + Mary Conklin.

Herbert C; 1870; (565); Chester + Emelie G Teator.

Herbert E; 1876; (554); Eugene M + Eugenia C Corsa.

Herbert John; 1875; (39); Saml M + Isabella A Buttery.

Herbert W; 1882; (43); Reuben F + Eliz Whitten.

Hester Catharine; 1831-72; (443); Thos Burr(?) + Lucinda ---, perhaps 2nd wife; m 1853 Wm Benj Shaw; ch.

Hezekiah; (250); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour.

Hiram; dy; (68); Lewis + Anna Hubble.

Hiram; 1799-1879; (57,62); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m(1) Diadema Saxton, d 1828; (2) Eliza Johnson; (3) Eliza Graham; ch: Jane, C Dewitt, Irving, Sarah, (62).

Hiram; 1817; dy; (553); Jn + Justina Miller.

Hiram; 1824; dy; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy.

Hiram; 1827; (441,490); David + Rebecca Raymond; m 1851 Mary Eliz Bn (Thos + Cynthia Lockwood); ch: Wm Hy, Mary Eliza, (441).

Hiram; 1835; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.

Hiram M; 1823; (329); Jas + Pamela Montgomery; m 1846 Sarah B Knapp; ch: Hiram S, Carrie E, Ebnzr, Lydia A, Henrietta, (331).

Hiram M; abt 1836; (358); Hy + Deborah Meeker.

Hiram S; 1802; (131); Seth + Phebe Sherwood; m 1824 Rebecca Smith (Ebnzr); ch: Wm, Seth S, Ebnzr, Sarah Ann, Lucy Ann I, (Lucy Ann II, Sylvester S I, Sylvester S II, (131)).

Hiram S; d 1847; (331); Hiram + Sarah B Knapp.

Homer; 184-?; (94); Jos Jr + Mary R Barto.

Homeria Augusta; 1831; (567); Chas F + Jane C Burhance; m 1852 Philip Palmer Taber.

Homeria Augusta; 1874; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.

Horace; 1811-49; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins; m Lydia Wilson; ch: Elvena, Lucy A, Mary E, Helen J, Martha, Geo L, Emily, Eliz, (575).

Horace C. See Horatio Curtis.

Horatio Curtis; 1809; (259); Harvey Bgn + Eliz Boynton.

Howard; 186-?; (487); Saml + Clarissa Brown.

Howard Sheffield; 1879; (94,473); Wm H + Harriet E Mead.

Huldah; 1766-8, or abt 1759; (24,26); Gould + Eliz Gilbert; m Wm Rockwell; ch.

Huldah; 179-?; (529); sister of Uriah; m --- McDougal.

Huldah; abt 1790-1865; (28); Joel + Molly Stebbins; m abt 1812 Thos Smith.

BOUTON, Huldah; 1811-46; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m Ellison D Marsh.  
 Huldah G; 1849; (42); Chauncey + Mary Lawrence; m 1876 Benj M Ogden.  
 Ida; 185-?; (132); Wm Jr + Rebecca Fitch; m Albert Adams; ch: (132).  
 Ida Iola; 1862; (565); Chester + Emelie G Teator.  
 Ida Julia; 1866; (125); Jn F + Clarissa T Keeler.  
 Ida May; 1854; (514); Jas B Jr + Phebe Wheeler.  
 Ida R; 184-?; (133); Wm + Eliz E Dowd; m Darwin E Hill.  
 Imogene; (540); Smith + Isabella Gerrard.  
 Ina Jane; (540); Albert + Alice Stowell.  
 Ira; 1765; (73, 114); Jos + Susannah Raymond.  
 Ira; 1768-1848; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Anna Dean; ch: Danl  
 Stone, Hy, Esther, Jn, Ann, Matthew, Eliza, Levi, Elijah, (536).  
 Ira; 1799-1864; (78); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m(1) Catharine Maria  
 Stanley; ch: Hannah Maria, Mary Esther, Sarah Adaline, Wm, Har-  
 riet Fidelia, Lewis Carrington, Jas, Albert, Chas Wiley, Willard  
 Austin, Saml Bois, Fredk Rowley, (80); (2) Emma Foote; ch: Eugene (83).  
 Ira E Jr; 1816; (552); Danl S + Electa Eno; m 1849 Mary J Shay; ch:  
 (all Bgn), Homer Adelbert; Riley, Danl S II, (552).  
 Ira E; see Bgn, (552).  
 Irene Frances; 1879; (484); Isaac + Frances A Buckbee.  
 Irving; (62); Hiram + Diadema Saxton or Eliza Johnson or Eliza Graham.  
 Irving Hall; 1856; (163); Jn + Abigail McDuffee; m 1887 Ida May Jenkins.  
 Isaac; (446); m Eliz Arnold; ch: Hy Gardiner; see also below.  
 Isaac; 1787-1860; (125); Moses + Mary Todd; m 1830 Lois (Keeler) Bene-  
 dict; ch: Moses, Sarah Minerva, Aaron Keeler, Isaac Seeley, Sarah  
 Minerva II, Ruth Ann, (125 +).  
 Isaac; 1826; (61); Stephen + Almira Harris; m Mary Leghorn.  
 Isaac; 183-?; (490); David + Rebecca Raymond; m 1850 Eliz Arnoldl ch:  
 Emma Jane, Hy Gardiner, Chas E, Wm I, (490). See also Isaac (446) above.  
 Isaac I; 1769; dy; (74); Wm + Sarah Benedict.  
 Isaac II; 1771-1854; (74-5); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1794 Almira Seymour;  
 ch: Lewis, Chas, Hy, Harriet, Julia, Esther May, (75+).  
 Isaac H; 1842; (483); Jn + Lydia Ferris; m 1865 Frances A Buckbee (Levi  
 + Mary); ch: Geo Wm Bgn, Addie Zetta, Phebe Jane, May, Fredk Alon-  
 zo, Irene Frances, (483+).  
 Isaac Hardenburgh; 1830-53; (452); Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh.  
 Isaac Seeley Jr; 1836-?; (125); Isaac + Lois K Benedict.  
 Isaac T; 1865; (538); Shubael 3rd + Charlotte McElroy.  
 Isabell; (581); Enoch + --- Gardner; m --- Jewett.  
 Isabelle L; 1862; (332); Wm + Lucy J Lewis.  
 Israel; 1812-86; (65); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Mariam Ames; no ch.  
 Israel Spencer; 1826-75; (557); Alfred + Laura Palmer; m 1848 Rachel  
 Ann Patrie; ch: Alfred, Frances Adaline, Jane, (558).  
 Jachin; (260); ch: Mary; m Ezra Bn.  
 Jachin; 170-?; (11); Jos (Jn Sr + Mary); m(1) ?; (2) --- Atwater;  
 ch (by his two wives): Ebnzr, Sarah, Jos, Esalas, Mary, Debbe,  
 Patty (Martha), Esther, Moses, (Debbe same as Deborah), (15, 130).  
 Jachin. See also Jakin.  
 Jakin; 1767-1843; (130, 140); Ezra (Elzr I); m(1) Elsa Benedict (Stephen),  
 d 1788; (2) Anna Jarvis, d 1798; ch: Waters, Saml, (140); (3) Rhoda  
 Richards; ch: Anna, Ruth, Harvey, Hannah, Delia, Jn W, Harriet,  
 Betsey E, Hy, (140).  
 Jakin; see also Jachin.  
 James; (342); Roger + Sally Allaben; m Deborah Scudder; 1 ch.  
 James; (540); Albert + Alice Stowell.  
 James; bap. 1757; (46); Nathl II, Lydia Penoyer.  
 James; 1763-1843; (340); Saml? + Abigail ---; m 1793 Sarah Sanford;  
 ch: David Sanford, Betsey, Gould C, Orrin C, Lucretia, Zalmon  
 Lacey, Jas Avery, Jas Danl, Sarah Annie, Esther Alice, (341).  
 James; 178-?; (46, 65); Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg; m Abby Baker;  
 ch: Harriet, Mary Ann, Danl, Kellogg, Phebe, (65).  
 James; 1774; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m; ch: Wm Warren.  
 James; 179-?; (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute; m Matilda Gale;  
 no ch. d 1833.  
 James; 1793; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers; m Pamel<sup>lia</sup> Montgomery (Robt);  
 ch: Lydia Ann, Chas, Harriet E, Hiram M, Jas Smith, Wm Gould, (329).  
 James; 1800-57; (47); Bennaiah + Ruth Mead.



BOUTON, James; abt 1803-20; (64); Nathl III + Rachel Stevens.  
 James; 1822; (537); Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson; m 1848 Mary Eliz  
 Gregory; ch: Jn D, Joshua T, Geo M, Caroline K, Chas W, Katie K,  
 (538+). Gee  
 James; 1826; (67); Nathan + Polly / or Emma Robinson or Emma Hubbel;  
 m Agnes Hotchkins; ch: Adelaide Louisa, Sarah Anna, Wm, Fanny, Geo.  
 James; 1830-4; (149); Nathl A + Eliz A St Jn.  
 James; 183-?; (155); Richd S + Sally Keeler.  
 James; 1841-62; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton.  
 James; 1887; (510); Geo + Maggie Haire.  
 James A; 1843-64; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams.  
 James A; 1855-6; (153); Ralph L + Annie J Gibson.  
 James Albert; 1834; (80,82); Ira + Catharine M Stanley; m(1) Elvira  
 Bassett; ch: Cora Emergene; (2) Mrs Josie S Arnold; ch: Eugene. See  
 pp 81-2 for his thrilling experience as a whaler.  
 James Avery; 1811; dy; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford.  
 James B Jr; 1826; (514); Jas B + Sarah DeForest; m 1847 Phebe Wheeler,  
 d 1859; ch: Electa, Adelbert, Ida May, Albert, Alda Estelle, (514);  
 (2) wid Mary H Ware, divorced 1877; ch: Alice L, Jas C, Lloyd R,  
 (514); (3) 1878 Mary Polson; ch: Claude Byron, Geo Walter, (514).  
 James Benedict; 1779 or -80; (397,493); Timothy Bgn + Martha Scott;  
 m 1800 Sarah DeForest; ch: Patty (Martha), Abby, Roxena (Roxy),  
 Eliza, Jn DeForest, Phebe, Esther, Sally, Drucilla, Betsey, Pol-  
 ly, Jas B, Alanson, (494 +). See also Bgn.  
 James C; 1863; (514); Jas B Jr + Mary H Ware (wid).  
 James Daniel; 1812-67; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m(1) Sarah Johnson;  
 ch: Sarah Sanford; (2) Harriet Knibloe; ch: Mary Abiah, Hattie L,  
 Wilbur Knibloe; (3) Sarah F Wing; ch: Frank J, Lois Eliz; all (350).  
 James DeForest; 1846; (509); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m Margt Jane Tate  
 (Wm + Jane); m 1876; ch: Ada Arvilla, Jas Stephen.  
 James F; 1858; (348); Orrin R + Rebecca V Peek; m 1887 Louise George.  
 James H; 1820; (346); David + Angeline Hill; m 1872 Mary J McFarland;  
 ch: Mary A, Jas McFarland, R Frank, (347).  
 James L; 1844; (150); Nathl + Eliz A StJn.  
 James McFarland; 1875; (347); Jas + Mary J McFarland.  
 James R; 1811-abt 1835; (132); Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood.  
 James Smith; 1825; (329); Jas + Pamela Montgomery; m 1851 Emeline  
 Lewis; ch: Geo, Rena, (331).  
 James Stephen; 1881; (509); Jas D + Margt J Tait.  
 James W; abt 1831; (393); Danl + Mary Waring; m ---; ch: Warren L.  
 Jane; (62); Hiram + Diadema Saxton or Eliza Johnson or Eliza Graham;  
 m --- Beach.  
 Jane; (351); Avery + Betsey Ellis.  
 Jane; (355); Nathl R + Betsey Corbin; m(1) Cornelius Mandiville, ch:  
 (359); (2) David Dudley, ch: (359). cher)  
 Jane; (537); Jn + Annie Sherman; m Arial Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fan-  
 Jane; (355); Nathl + Betsey Corbin; m(1) Cornelius Mandiville; (2) as  
 Bgn, David Dudley; ch: 359  
 Jane; abt 1813-68; (50); Bn or Bgn; Jn + Anna Sherman; m Arial Bgn  
 (Shubael Jr + Hannah). W  
 Jane; 1837; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m(1) 1857 Geo/Tetherly,  
 d 1862; (2) 1866 Saml J Mills; ch: Alice, (561).  
 Jane; 1838-58; (161); Danl + Lydia A Newman. Ch.  
 Jane; 1856; (558); 1856; Israel + Rachel A Petrie; m 1873 Wm McNamara.  
 Jane A; 1834-86; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton.  
 Jane Ann; 1819-20; (557); Alfred + Laura Palmer.  
 Jane E; 1820; (542); David A + Saloma Hopkins; m Wm S Cornell; ch: (577).  
 Jane Emeline; 1829-73; (557); Alfred + Laura Palmer; m 1851 Matthias  
 Hallenbeck; ch: (558).  
 Jane Louise; 1845; (112); Nathl + Eliz A Cilley; m 1888 Jn Smith Fogg.  
 Jane M; 1825; (552); Danl + Electa Eno; m 1844 Thos M Culbertson.  
 Jane Maria; 1842; (71); Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth; m Robt Purvis.  
 Janette; 1825; (347); David + Angeline Hill; m 1855 Chas Ames; ch.  
 Janette; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln; m Ransom Cole.  
 Jared; 1778; (473); Jesse + Rachel Perris; m Polly Bgn; ch: Phebe,  
 Mary Ann, Wm, Edw, Amanda, Emeline, (474).  
 Jared; 1780-1881; (199); Noah + Deborah Hoyt; m 1799 Abigail Marvin;  
 ch: Odle, Egbert, Hart, Jn P, Wm, Danl, Jared, Chas, Enoch, Mary,  
 Rachel, (199-214).

BOUTON, Jared; 1781-1858; (148); Danl + Mary Mead; m Polly Webb; ch: Nathl Augustus, Danl Webb, Alexander Malichi, Ralph Leonard, (149).  
 Jared; 1783-1858; (121); Moses + Mary Todd; m(1) Sally Keeler, d 1816; ch: Linus I, Smith, Edwin, Linus II, (122); (2) 1817 Martha Fowler; ch: Sarah, Jn Fowler, (123).  
 Jared; 1807-66; (65); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m 1829 Mary Frantz.  
 Jared; 182-? - 1877; (541); Saml + Polly Alger; m Amelia Breckenridge; ch: Sophia, Louise, Mary, Carrie, Chas, Geo, Frank, (573).  
 Jared Jr; (199); Jared + Abigail Marvin.  
 Jared Marvin. See Bgn. (202).  
 Jarvis; 182-?; (491); Wilson + Matilda Brown; m Ann Roe; ch: Wilson, Annie.  
 Jason Dunham; 1819-89; (59); Stephen + Almira Harris; m 1844 Julia Ann Purdy (Jos + Ann); ch: Edwin P, Mortimer D.  
 Jeannett Breckenridge; 1839; (591); Jn Jarvis + Mary Ann Breckenridge.  
 Jeanette (Jennett); 181-?; (581); Sands + Janette; m 1838 Isaac Scott; ch: (582).  
 Jehiel; 1731 or -2; (44); Nathl + Mary --- (2); m 1754 Anne Finch; ch: Jehiel Jr, Hannah, Jn, Seth, Nathan, Danl, (48).  
 Jehiel Jr; 1755; (48); Jehiel + Anne Finch; ch: (all Bgn) Stephen, Seth, Walter, Jehiel III, Hannah, Betsey, Ann, (49).  
 Jehiel, m Eunice Waterbury, (53). See Bgn.  
 Jennie; 1877; (564); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Jennie; 1882; (566); Chas E + Villa Thorn.  
 Jennie A; 1867; (38); Saml M + Isabella A Buttery.  
 Jennete Gunn; 1870; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
 Jeremiah; 180-?; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m(1) Olive Meeker; (2) Betsey Keater; ch: (Olive or Betsey), Gould M, Eliza, Geo, (355).  
 Jeremiah; 1813-29; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin.  
 Jeremiah; abt 1834; (480); Alexander + Mary Mead; m Ellen Barber; ch: Laverne, Edw; (480).  
 Jerome H; 1869; (564); Harvey + Eliz Bailey.  
 Jesse; abt 1748-1823; (113, 472); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m(1) abt 1771, Rachel Ferris; ch: Lewis, Jas, Jesse Jr, Jared, Rachel, Enoch, Betsey, Seth, David, Polly, Wilson, (473); (2) wid Sarah Lockwood.  
 Jesse (Bn, Bgn); 1780; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Abigail Van Valkenburgh; ch: (all Bgn), Harry V, Harriet, Oliver, Olive, Julius, Permelia, Diana, Peter, Betsey, Lucas, (550).  
 Jesse Jr; 1776-1822; (437, 473, 397); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m 1795 Sally Bgn(Bn) (Timothy + Martha Scott); ch: Permelia, Thos Burr, Sally Ann, Eliza, Clarissa Hyatt, Enoch, (437 +).  
 Jesse Samuel; 1866; (453); see Bgn.  
 Jesse Scott; 1808-60; (451); Jesse + Sally Bgn; m 1829 Catharine Hardenburgh; ch: Isaac Hardenburgh, Thos Burr, Peter Hardenburgh, Francis Donnell, Jesse Scott Jr, Denton, Louisa Ann, Sarah Jane, (452 +).  
 Jesse Scott Jr; 1839; (453); Jesse Scott + Catharine Hardenburgh; m 1864 Emma Rich; ch: Carrie Frances, Jesse Saml Bgn, Francis Peter, Wm Arthur Bgn, (453).  
 Jessie; (540); Smith + Isabella Gerard.  
 Jessie E; 1879; (42); Edw L + Mariette(a) Woodruff.  
 Jessie McInnis; 1883; (583). Chas Sands + Fanny Rhodes.  
 Joanna; 1838; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams; m 1871 Jn Hawes. ch.  
 Joel; 1762-1832; (24, 26); Gould + Eliz Gilbert; m Molly Stebbins; ch: Gould II, Hannah, Lois, Huldah, (26).  
 Joel; 181-?; (541, 570); Saml + Polly Alger; m Lovina (or Lavina) Cook; ch: Mary J, (570).  
 Joel; 1841; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1863 Eliza Jane Lamer-eaux; ch: Edw, Walter S, Rhoda, (562).  
 Joel III?; 1799-1850; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m 1827 Abby Husted.  
 John; (36); Huldah G Keeler; ch: Charlotte.  
 John; (48); Saml + Marilda ---.  
 John; Nathl + Rachel Stevens; (72); m 1838 Clarissa Ackerley.  
 John; (352); David Jr + Katy Williams.  
 John; (489); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m Lydia Ferris (Sharman + Polly);  
 John; (537); m Annie Sherman; ch: Jane.  
 John I; abt 1600; (?); the founder of the American family; Count Nicholas; m(1) Joan Turney; ch: Richd, Bridget; (2) 1656 Abigail Marvin (Matthew); ch; Jn II, Matthew, Rachel, Abigail, Mary; (3) wid, Mary abt 1673.

BOUTON, John I, cont.

Stevenson; ch: Jos, Thos, Eliz, Richd. Much of this record and that of his immediate descendants is disputed.

John II; 1659; (8); Jn I + Abigail Marvin; m Sarah Greggorie (Jn); ch: Abigail, Mary, Nathl, Jos, Elzr I, Jn III, Danl, (10).

John III; abt 1701 or 1703; Jn II + Sarah Greggorie; m Mary Petit (Petit)(1); ch: Gould, Jn IV, Ann, Danl, Noah, Stephen, (24).

John; 170-?; (11); Jos + --- (Jn + Mary Stevenson).

John IV; bap 1735; (24); Jn III + Mary Petit; m Mary Webster; no ch.

John; 1737; prob dy; (44, 56); Nathl + Mary ---.

John; 1759; (49); Jehiel + Anna Finch; m Eliz (Betsey) Roberts; ch: Jn, Sally, Saml, Ann, Jehiel, Eliz, Danl, Phebe, Chauncey, (50).

John; 1790-1885; (33, 39); Stephen + Mercy Address; m(1) 1813 Huldah G Keeler (Jrmh); ch: Mary, Ann, Chauncey, Sperry, Charlotte, Eliz, Address, (40+); (2) Almira Clark.

John; 1792-1856; (74, 94); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m(1) 1813 Hannah Betts (Thos + Eliz); ch: Wm Smith, Mary, Clarissa, Jn Benedict, Eliz Betts, Sarah Esther, Hannah Harriet, (95); she d 1832; (2) 1833 Betsey Chichester (Abraham).

John; 1797-1865; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m 1818 Justina Miller; ch: Harvey M, Hiram, Melissa, Maryette, Harlem, Danl S, (553).

John; d abt 1844; (342); Roger + Sally Allaben; m Betsey Bush.

John; 1805-85; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m(1) Sophia Andrews, d 1837; ch: Nelson, Polly, Stephen, Sophia, (62); (2) Polly Raymond, d 1842; (3) Mary Stevens; d 1877; (4) Mrs Matilda Raymond.

John; 1807-1845 (or 1851; (482); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m Lydia Ferris; ch: Mary Esther, Francis, Isaac H, Alonzo G, (483+).

John; 1810-70; (65); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Susan Hastings; no ch.

John; 1818; (157); Enoch + Eliz Stebtins; m 1842 Abigail McDuffe(e); ch: Edwin, Chas Fisher, Irving Hall, Lillie Margt, Geo Mead, Gracie Evangeline, (163).

John; abt 1830; (131); Wm + Polly E Hoyt; m 1852 Caroline Mead (Seth + Sally); ch: Edw F, Richd M, Caroline Albertine, Winfield Scott, Emma L, (131+).

John; 183-?; dy; (162); Gilbert + Hannah Conklin.

John; 1841-58; (162); Lewis + Louisa Hannah.

John; 1849; (43); Sperry + Rhoda Mead; m 1873 Amanda Brown (Washington).

John; abt 1856; (558); --- + Abigail ---; m 1885 Mary Joice.

John; 1860; (170); Hiram + Rosa McKay.

John; 1875; (145); Fredk + Sophia Wyckoff.

John; 1884; (531); Jn C + Louise Webb.

John; m Eliz Roberts; see Bgn.

John Address; 1837-61; (38); Seymour H + Rhue T Ferris.

John Bell; 1830; (105, 110); Nathl + Mary A P Bell; m 1873 Eliza Nesmith.

John Bell; 1880; (111); Saml F + Mary A Hoyt.

John Benedict; 1821; (96, 99); Jn + Hannah Betts; m 1849 Harriet A Weed; ch: Archibald, Algernon, Sarah M, (99).

John Carpenter; 1853; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark; m 1874 Louise Webb; ch: Minnie, Grace, Emma Louise, Harry W, Belle Moore, Jn, (530)

John D; 1850; (538); Jas + Mary E Gregory; m 1876 Charity T Merritt; ch: Celia E, Maud V, Clara H, (539).

John De Forest; 1808-78; (506); Jas B + Sarah De Forest; m 1830 Betsey Wheeler; ch: Jn Sabriska, Alonzo, Mary Melissa, Wm H, Judson, Jas De Forest, Emily Arvilla, Geo, (506+).

John De Forest; 1885; (510); Geo + Maggie Haire.

John Dennis; 1862; (452); Francis + Josephine Connor.

John Dunscomb; 1871; (98); Jn W + Harriet Dunscomb.

John E; 1835-63; (150); Nathl + Eliza St Jn.

John Edwin; 1878; (163); Edwin + Eliz Cassidy.

John Fowler; (1823); (123); Jared + Martha Fowler; m(1) 1850 Sarah Ann Reynolds (Silas + Anna), d 1862; ch: Arthur Whitney, Anna Louisa, Clara Minerva, Geo Lincoln, (124); (2) 1865 Clarissa Trowbridge Keeler; ch: Ida Julia, Walter Jared, Hy Trowbridge, Fredk Fowler; (125).

John Frisbee; 1881; (360); Eurrirt B + Eliz K Frisbee.

John H; 1842; dy; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark.

John H; 1848; (563); Harry + Betsey Lincoln; m 1875 Sena M Fuller.

John Henry; 1811; (259); Harvey Bgn + Eliz Boynton.



BOUTON, John Henry; Danl C + Delia Knapp. See also Bgn.

John Jackson; 1809; (47); Richd M + Rebecca Smith; m Jean Smart; ch: Zehrh Smith, Geo Thompson, Eliz Jeralamon.

John Jackson II; 187-?; (47); Zehrh S + Minnie King.

John Jarvis; 1801-69; (589,591); Stephen + Polly Jarvis; m 1827 Mary Ann Breckenridge; ch: Antoinet, Jeanett Breckenridge.

John P; (199); Jared + Abigail Marvin.

John S; 1883; (43); Adolphus + Eliza Wes(t)cott.

John Sabrisk; 1833; (506); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m 1855 Sarah Kingsbury (Amos + Mary); ch: Minnie, Estelle, Edw, Blanch, Gracie, (507).

John T; (352,358); m Betsey M Fuller; son of Saml + Hester Robinson; ch: Samantha P, Esther S, Burritt B. (358). He was b 1817, and d 1886; m 1838.

John T II; abt 1847; (355); Saml Jr + Sally Preston.

John V; 1875; (577); Erastus + Betsey Davis.

John W; 1810, or 1811; (140); Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m 1829 Betsey Smith; ch: Eliphalet H, Olive F, Jn Wesley, Chas S, Legrand, Polly E, Fredk, Annie, Delia, (143+).

John Wesley, 1836; (144); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1858 Frances Purdy; ch: Emma Dora, Edgar H, Minnie L, Ernest, Orvill, (144).

John Willett; 1822-66; (60); Stephen + Almira Harris; m 1849 Sarah M Henry (Levi + Aureli); ch: Jay Hy Bgn, Clark Bgn, (60+).

John William; 1845; (98); Wm S + Margt F Hudson; m 1870 Harriet Dunscomb; ch: Jn Dunscomb, (98).

Jonah; abt 1844; (480); Alexander + Mary Mead; m.

Joseph; (88); ch: Juliet(te).

Joseph; (581); Seymour (bro Sands) + ---;

Joseph; (581); Enoch + --- Gardner.

Joseph; 1693; dy; (11); Jn Jr + Sarah Gregory.

Joseph; abt 1725 or 1726 to prob 1778; (15,73,114,130); Jachin(Jakin)<sup>3</sup>; m 1748 Susannah Raymond (Joshua); ch: Wm, Susanna, Betty, Jos Jr, Rebecca, Joshua, Seth, Ira, Nancy, Debbe, Aaron, (73+,114).

Joseph; 1755; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m(1) --- Seymour; (2) wid Lockwood.

Joseph; 1755; (73,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond; prob m Joanna Harper. See also Bgn.

Joseph; abt 1764; (9); Jn I + Mary Stevenson; m Mary ---; ch: Sarah, Dinah, Jachin, Jn, (11).

Joseph; 1787-1874; (74,93); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1806 Betty Bixbee or Bixby (Jos); ch: Juliette, Fanny E, Amanda, Jos Jr, Wm W, Nathl, (93+).

Joseph; 1803-73; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith; m Sarah B(or E) Nickerson; ch: 8 incl Emma, Newton E, Ann Augusta, (136).

Joseph; 181-? to abt 1857; (541); Saml + Polly Alger; m(1) Polly (571). Tubbs; ch: Anna Amelia, Olive; (2) Sarah Newhouse; ch: Warren, Wm, /

Joseph; 1812-58; (78,87); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m 1832 Caroline Persons; ch: Wm, Lyman, Sarah, (87).

Joseph; 1817; (65); Nathl III + Rachel Stevens; m 1838 Clarissa Ackley (Ackerley) ch: Eliza Loretta, Clara; (73).

Joseph; 1817-87; (352); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.

Joseph Jr; 1823-71; (93); Jos + Betty Bixbee; m 1846 Mary B Barto; ch: Homer, Harry W, Louise, Frances, Tillie, (94).

Joseph Bradbury; 1848-54; (113); Nathl + Eliz A Cilley.

Joseph C; 1830; (563); Harry + Betsey Lincoln; m 1853 Jenette (or Jennette)(or Jerusha) Smith; ch: Mary Alice, Harry Edgar, Hy J, Luella.

Joseph Harrison; 1882; (529); Chas W + Susan M Lent.

Joseph William; 1877; (94,473); Wm H + Harriet E Mead.

Josephine; 1844; (527); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1863 Jas A Tomlin.

Josephine Frances; 1847; (98); Wm S + Margt F Hudson; m 1871 Chas H Disbrow; ch: (98).

Joshua; 1759; (73,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond; m 1784 Margt McLean; ch: Sarah Sears, Cornelia, Geo, Alexander, Harriet, Chas, (115).

Joshua T; 1853-74; (538); Jas + Mary Gregory.

Josiah; 1768; (115); Esaias + Phebe Bixby.

Josiah; 1802-52; (116,119); Stephen + Hannah Camp; m 1827 Emeline Parker; ch: Araminta, Emeline Amelia, Cornelia Lamport, Esaias, Maria Augusta, Mary Rockwell, (120).

Josie; 1844; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife; m 1865 Andrew Davis; ch: (575).



BOUTON, Judson; 1843-65; (509); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler.  
 Judson A; 1837; (563); Harry + Betsey Lincoln; m Adaline Bates; ch:  
 Harry Lincoln, Wm J, Lizzie May, Catharine E, Adaline, Augusta,  
 Harmon, Jennie, Frank Myers, Albert Judson, (563+).  
 Julia; abt 1814; (489) David + Betsey Waterbury; (m Wm Margeson). Ch: Frank<sup>1</sup>  
 Julia; 1815-54; (77); Isaac + Almira Seymour; m 1835 Gould Benedict, ch.  
 Julia; 181-7; (581); Sands + Janette Butler; m Danl Ide.  
 Julia; 182-7; (526); Uriah + Dorcas St Jn; m Stephen Pratt; ch.  
 Julia; abt 1850; (480); Alexander + Mary Mead; m Chas Partelow; ch: (481).  
 Julia; 1866; (145); Legrand + Annie Dykeman.  
 Julia Ann; 1816; (59); Stephen + Almira Harris; m Nathl Knapp; ch.  
 Julia Ann; 1829; (333); Erastus + Tamany Pardee; m 1854 Oscar Dauchy;  
 ch.  
 Julia Ann; 1862; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1882 Walter Miller  
 (Saml + Sarah); ch.  
 Julia C; 1841; (152); Danl Webb + Almira StJn; m 1878 Apollos Comstock.  
 Julia Eliza; 1838; (44,71); Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth; m 1856  
 Farmington O Hyatt; ch: (72).  
 Julia Frances; 1886-7; (527); Saml + Annie Johnson.  
 Julia Minor; 1840; (97); Wm S + Margt F Hudson; m 1868 Jacob M Sherwood;  
 ch. For Juliette (559);  
 Juliet; 1814; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher; m Saml B Fancher. (ch.  
 Juliette); d 1831; (89); Jos + ---; M 1828 Benj P Reed (Benj + Betty);  
 Juliette; 1807-31; (93); Jos + Betty Bixbee; m 1828 Benj P Reed; ch.  
 Justina May; 1879; (554); Erastus + Josephine Fisher.  
 Kate; 1858; (441); Chas + Lydia A Scofield.  
 Kate; 1867; (565); Chester + Emelie G Teator;.  
 Katharine; 1889; (84); Eugene + Eliz R Gladwin.  
 Katie; 1807; (537); Shubael Jr + Betsey Watson, m Peter Kline. Ch: (539).  
 Katie; 1843-85; (533); Harvey + Maria Harvey; m Frank R Nash; ch: (554).  
 Katie K; 1865; (539); Jas + Mary E Gregory; m Wm H Moor.  
 Kellogg; (65); Jas + Abby Baker.  
 Laura; abt 1826; (50); Jn + Anna Sherman.  
 Laura; (351); Avery + Betsey Ellis;.  
 Laura A; 1834; (557); Alfred + Laura Palmer; m 1859 Thos S Brown.  
 Laura Virginia; 1844; (123); Linus II + Laura Pardee; m 1864 Richd Nel-  
 son Bennett; ch.  
 Laverne; abt 1864; (480); Jrmh + Ellen Barber; m Lillie Weed.  
 Laverne; 1887; (350); Orris + Eldean Merchant.  
 Lawrence; 1815-84; (29); Gould II + Esther Adams.  
 Leah Belle; 1856; (392); Chas + Mariette McNear; m S LaSelle Kittle; ch.  
 Leander Shubael; 1836; (538); Shubael III + Hannah Dickerson; m Ann Mina.  
 LeGrand; (539); Corbin + Mary B Mandeville.  
 Legrand; 1841; (145); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1844 Annie Dykeman; ch:  
 Julia, Nellie, Fredk.  
 LeGrand L; 1849-76; (98); Wm S + Margt Hudson; m Frank Marshall; no ch.  
 Lena; 1876; (43); Adolphus + Eliz Wes(t)cott.  
 Lena C; 1878-85; (350); Orris + Eldean Merchant.  
 Leonard B; 1889; (561); Baldwin S + Effie M Place.  
 Leonard Gibson; 1851; (154); Ralph L + Annie J Gibson; m 1881 Alice  
 B Weeks; ch: Earle W, (155).  
 LeRoy Hudson; 1842; (97); Wm S + Margt F Hudson; m 1868 Urelia Styles;  
 ch: Alice Emily, Banks Hudson, Lillian E, Leroy W, Sadie E, Wm  
 Stanley, (97).  
 LeRoy W; 1877; (97); LeRoy H + Urelia Styles.  
 Levi; (250+); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour; m 1785 Polly Ketcham..  
 Levi; 1805; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m Lydia Mann.  
 Levi B; 1845; (553); Harvey + Maria Harvey; m Lucy M Ingrick; ch: Chas  
 D, (554).  
 Lewis; 1773-abt 1820; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris.  
 Lewis; 1793-1873; (138); Ezra + ---; m 1822 Abigail Hull; ch: Mary,  
 Erastus E, Abner, (139).  
 Lewis; 1795-1876; (75); Isaac + Almira Seymour.  
 Lewis; 1805-85; (64,63); Nathl + Rachel Stevens; m Anna Hubbel(Hubble);  
 ch: Hiram, Loretta, (68).  
 Lewis; 1809-80; (65); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m(1) Charity Kent; (2)  
 Lucinda Kent; (3) Minerva Lyman.  
 Lewis; d abt 1840; (342); Roger + Sally Allaben; m Betsey Snyder.

BOUTON, Lewis; 180-?; (157); Enoch + Eliz Stebbins; m(1) Jane Hunt; ch:  
     Halsey, (161); (2); Eliz Woodruff; ch: Thos, Mary Ann, (162);  
     (3) Louisa Hanna; ch: Jn, Margt, (162).  
 Lewis; 181-?; (541); Saml + Polly Alger.  
 Lewis, 1838; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee etc.; m Emily Lamont; ch: Ar-  
     chibald Lewis, (68).  
 Lewis; 1844; dy; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark.  
 Lewis Carrington; bd 1833; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.  
 Lewis Warren; 1827; (135); Robt P + Betsey S Warren.  
 Lillian; 1877-9; (39); Saml M + Isabella A Buttery.  
 [Lillie E; 1873-5; (97); LeRoy H + Urelia Styles.  
 Lillian Margaret; 1862-3; (163); Jn + Abigail McDuffee.  
 Linus; (1806-11; (122); Jared + Sally Keeler.  
 Linus II; 1813-53; (122); Jared + Sally Keeler; m Laura Pardee (Isaac  
     + Mary); ch: Sarah Eliz, Mary Esther, Laura Virginia. (123).  
 Lizzie; 1873; (480); Geo + Eliz Hughes.  
 Lizzie Julita; 1872; (76); Chas E + Virginia Thomas.  
 Lizzie Maud; 1882; (331); 1882; (331); Ebnzr + Sarah J Deforest.  
 Lizzie May; 1868; (563); Judson + Adaline Bates.  
 Lloyd R; 1870; (514); Jas B Jr + wid Mary H Ware.  
 Lockwood, 1803-32; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers.  
 Lois; abt 1789; (27); Joel + Molly Stebbins; m 1809 Gideon Ferris;  
     ch: (27).  
 Lois Elizabeth; 1864; (350); Jas + (3) Sarah F Wing; m 1887 Wilson S  
     Hawker.  
 Loretta; dy; (68); Lewis + Anna Hubble.  
 Loretta; 1800-64; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m 1823 Elias Hayes.  
 Losetta; 1843; (574); Artemas + 2nd wife; m 1864 Wm J Betts.  
 Louis; (210); Hy C + Hattie Fletcher.  
 Louis; (530); m Prudence ---; ch: Saml, b 1811, (530).  
 Louis Clayton; 1882; (39); Saml M + Isabella A Buttery.  
 Louisa; (562); Saml + Fanny Young; m --- Baker.  
 Louisa; 1825-46; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.  
 Louisa; bd 1880; (125); Aaron K + Sarah L Tyler.  
 Louisa Ann; 1844-6; (454); Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh.  
 Louise; (352); David Jr + Katy Williams.  
 Louise; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
 Louise; 180-?; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith; m --- Crane.  
 Louise; 185-?; (94); Jos Jr + Mary R Barto.  
 Louiza M; 1835; (142); Harvey + Emily Hanford; m 1859 Amos H Kling.  
 Lucien R; 1863; (90, 134); Ebnzr H + Emeline C Reed; m 1887 Jessie Tay-  
     lor; ch: Mabel.  
 Lucretia; 1806; dy; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford.  
 Lucretia; 184-?; (140); Waters + Esther Raymond.  
 Lucy; 1829-70; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin; m Geo Allen.  
 Lucy A; 1842; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson; m 1862 Andrew J Mackay; (69)  
     ch: (575).  
 Lucy Ann; 1831; (68); Wm + Lucretia Sherman; m 1858 Jn Breckenridge; ch:  
 Lucy Ann I; 1834-8; (131); Hiram S + Rebecca Smith.  
 Lucy Ann II; 1842; (131); Hiram S + Rebecca Smith; m Abraham Van Winkle.  
 Lucy Jane; 1819; (58); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m 1849 Wilbur Stevens; ch:  
 Luella; 1869; (563); Jos C + Jen(n)ette Smith. (764).  
 Luella Alice; 1883; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
 Lulu M; 1878; (554); Eugene + Eugenia Corsa.  
 Lura May; bd 1884; (563); Harry E + Rosette Tallman.  
 Luther; 1822; (541, 573); Saml + Polly Alger; m 1840 Esther Tubbs; ch:  
     Joel P Bgn, Rose A, Celia, Lily, (all Bgn), (573).  
 Lydia; 1741; (46, 56); Nathl + Lydia Penoyer; m 1778 Stephen Kellogg;  
     ch: (56).  
 Lydia; 1841; (70); David + Bullette Hoaglin; m 1866 C C McDermid.  
 Lydia; 1759; 115; Esaias + Phebe Bixby.  
 Lydia A; 1847; (133); Chas H + Deborah A Betts.  
 Lydia A; 1854; (331); Hiram + Sarah B Knapp; m 1874 Sidney B Ruggles;  
     ch: (331).  
 Lydia Ann; 1819-48; (329); Jas + Pamela Montgomery.  
 Lydia Delilah; 1827; (552); Danl + Electa Eno; m 1845 Edmund E Tuttle.  
 Lydia Justina; d 1875; (553); Harvey + Maria Harvey.

BOUTON, Lyman; 1835; (87); Jos + Caroline Persons; m 1871 Kate Ramsey; ch:  
 Chas L, Willie H, (87)  
 Lyman; 184-?; (581); Sands + Janette Butler.  
 Lyman E; 1875; (59); Stephen + Mary E Labrake.  
 Lyman Hayes; 1821-79; (59); Stephen + Almira Harris; m 1846 Minerva  
 Byram.  
 Mabel; 1886; (480); Wellington + Emma Friemer.  
 Mabel Taylor; 1888; (134); Lucien + Jessie M Taylor.  
 Madison; abt 1846-85?; (358); Wm + Ann Scudder.  
 Manley J; 1886; (563); Harry E + Rosette Tallman. 1859  
 Marcus Edward; 1830; (333); Erastus + Tamany Pardee; m(1)/Polly Ann  
 Bassett, d 1860; (2) 1866 Mary E Gallagher; ch: Grace, Arthur Smith.  
 Margaret; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln.  
 Margaret; 1845; (162); Lewis + Louisa Hanna; m.  
 Margaret Jane; 185-?; (355); Saml Jr + Sally Preston.  
 Margaret Jane; 1834; (538); Shubael III + Hannah Dickerson; m Jn Hal-  
 lenbeck.  
 Margaret Ruth; 1882; (510); Geo + Maggie Haire.  
 Margaretta; 1864; (565); Chester + Emelie G Teator; m 1884 Simeon Bell;  
 ch: (566).  
 Margery; bd 1882; (42); Edw L + Mariette(a) Woodruff.  
 Maria; 1798-1869; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead; m Lewis Brush.  
 Maria; 1815-60; (58); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m Madison B Maynard; ch: (63)  
 Maria; 1826-62; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1850 Nathl Crosby;  
 ch: (561).  
 Maria; 1835-59; (62); Stephen + Almira Harris; m Calvin Scofield.  
 Maria Augusta; 1841; (120); Josiah + Emeline Parker. D 1850.  
 Marietta; 1876; (554); Harvey + Eliz Holloway. ch.  
 Mark; 182-?; (541); Saml + Polly Alger; m abt 1880 Ellen Richards; no/  
 Martha; see also Patty.  
 Martha; 1847; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson. ch.  
 Martha (Patty); 1767; (397); Timothy + Martha Scott; m Jrmh Keeler; no/  
 Martha Cilley; 1843; (112); Nathl + Eliz A Cilley; m 1862 Jacob G Cil-  
 ley; ch: (112).  
 Martha D; 1844; (538); Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson; m(1) Andrew Jack-  
 son; ch: (538); (2) Thos Pollard.  
 Martha Elizabeth; 1853; (441); Chas + Lydia A Scofield; m 1878 Chas W  
 Finch (Jas + Mary).  
 Martha Ella; 1878; (154); Nathl W + Annie E Cox.  
 Martha L; 1873; (562); Stephen + Desdemona Connell.  
 Martha Louisa; 1840; (445); Thos Burr + Lucinda; m 1856 Seth Bn Reming-  
 ton (Anson + Mary); ch: (446).  
 Martha O; bd 1855; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams.  
 Marvin Raymond; 1886; (203); Frank G + Julia A Raymond.  
 Matthew; 1661; (8); Jn I + Abigail Marvin.  
 Matthew; (250); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour.  
 Matthew (Jn I + Abigail); (361); ch: Jn, Benj, David, Saml, (all Bgn).  
 Matthew; 1800; (536); Ira + Anna Dean; m 1822 Betsey Rider.  
 Matthew; 1802-7; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead.  
 Matthew; discussion; (360);  
 Maud; 186-?; (134); Sylvester S + Dorliski C Whitmore; dy.  
 Maud V; 1880; (539); Jn D + Charity T Merritt.  
 Maude; 1874; (566); Percival + E Jennie Clough.  
 Mary; (199); Jared + Abigail Marvin.  
 Mary; (130, 260); Jachin<sup>2</sup> (2 unnamed wives); m Ezra (Elzr I + Eliz Sey-  
 mour; ch: (130, 261). Same as sixth name below.  
 Mary; (340); Saml + Abigail ---.  
 Mary; (359); Gould + Betsey Snyder.  
 Mary; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
 Mary; 1671; (8); Jn I + Abigail Marvin; m David Waterbury.  
 Mary; 1688; (10); Jn Jr + Sarah Greggory.  
 Mary 1732; (130); Jakin<sup>3</sup>; m her cousin Ezra (Elzr I); ch: (13)<sup>1</sup>. See 6th.  
 Mary; 1734-1828; (44, 56); Nathl + Mary ---; m Saml Scribner. <sup>above</sup>  
 Mary; bap 1763; (46, 56); Nathl II + Lydia Penoyer; m 1786 Jas Dauchy.  
 Mary; 1772; (47); Saml + Abigail ---.  
 Mary; 1789-1859; (12); Nathan + Abigail Burlock; m 1808 Nathan Warren  
 (Eliakim Jr + Phebe); ch: (13).

BOUTON, Mary; 1793-1886; (74,100); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m(1) 1811 Hy Banta; d 1818; ch: (100); (2) 1819 Christopher Gwyer; d 1823; (3) 1826 Saml Raymond; ch: 101).

Mary; 180-?; (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute; m Wm Strang; ch: (394).

Mary; 1806; (65); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson.

Mary; 1814; (40); Jn + Huldah G Keeler; m 1834 Edw M Lane; ch.

Mary; 1816-33; (95,98); Jn + Hannah Betts.

Mary; 1825; (139); Lewis + Abigail Hull; m Stephen McCall; no ch.

Mary; 1830; dy; (392); Seymour + Mary Hadley.

Mary; 183-?; (581); Sands + Janette Butler; m Herman A Pultz.

Mary; abt 1834; (132); Wm Jr + Polly E Hoyt; m Amos Sherwood.

Mary; 183-?; (139); Ezra Jr; m Anson Benedict.

Mary; 184-?; d 1861; (557); Alfred + Sophia H Packard.

Mary; 1867; (210); Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut.

Mary; 1880; (70); Wm + Mary Conklin.

Mary I; 182-?; dy; (142); Harvey + Emily Hanford.

Mary II; 1830-46; (142); Harvey + Emily Hanford.

Mary A; 1839; (151); Danl Webb + Almina StJn; m 1856 W V Latham.

Mary A; 1873; (347); Jas + Mary J McFarland.

Mary Abiah; abt 1850-84; (350); Jas + Harriet Knibloe.

Mary Alice; 1856; (563); Jos C + Jen(n)ette Smith; m 1879 Norman Woodruff; ch.

Mary Alice; 1868; (334); Minot + Mary Benjamin.

Mary Amanda; 1820; (336); Bn or Bgn; Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale; m 1843 J V D Terry.

Mary Amanda; 1850; (487); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m Levi Bishop; ch.

Mary Ann; (65); Jas + Abby Baker; m --- Cantine.

Mary Ann; (442,445); m Anson Remington.

Mary Ann; (474); Jared + Polly Bgn.

Mary Ann; 1807-80; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins. 1828

Mary Ann; 1810-1887; (483); Seth + Rhuama Waterbury; m/Anson Remington; ch: (484).

Mary Ann; 1838; (161); Lewis + Eliz Woodruff; m Benj Hanna.

Mary Ann; 1851; (72); Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth; m G H Smith; ch.

Mary Ann Persis; 1834-65; (110); Nathl + Mary A P Bell; m 1859 Louis Bell; ch: (110).

Mary Anna; 1880; (124); Arthur W + Mary A O Lyon. (577).

Mary C; 1855; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams; m 1872 Ira Delamater; ch:/

Mary Cornelia; 1838; (122); Edwin + Celetty Adams.

Mary E; 1832; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1853 Jn White; ch: (561).

Mary E; 1840; dy; (75); Chas + Polly Nash. (576)

Mary E; 1843; (575); Horace + Lydia Wilson; m 1863 Hamilton France; ch:/

Mary Elizabeth; 1827; (441); Thos + Cynthia Lockwood; m 1851 Hiram Bn (David + Rebecca Raymond).

Mary Elizabeth; 1846; (528); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1865 Chas M Miller; ch.

Mary Elizabeth; 1852-80; (60); Lyman + Minerva Byram.

Mary Elizabeth; 1866; (129); Reuben Clark + Eleanor A Wallace.

Mary Elizabeth; 1878; (510); Geo + Maggie Haire.

Mary Ella; 1867; (136); Noahdiah + Corinne Taylor.

Mary Eliza; 1855; (441); Hiram + Mary Eliz Bn; m 1879 Saml Rescoe (Chauncey + Eliza); ch: (441).

Mary Esther; 1804-35; (78,85); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m 1822 Lyman Arnold; ch: 7 dau and 1 s.

Mary Esther; 1810; (93); Seth + Asenath Raymond; m 1833 Wm A Hoyt (Ben-najah).

Mary Esther; 1823-26; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.

Marv Esther; abt 1831; (483); Jn + Lydia Ferris; m Fredk Saville; ch.

Mary Esther; 1841-52; (123); Linus II + Laura Pardee; ch: (86).

Mary Esther II; 1883; (86); Wm III + Mary Young; m 1855 Geo McElcheran;/

Mary J; 1835; (563); Harry + Betsey Lincoln.

Mary J; (570); Joel + Lavina Cook; m Harvey Smith; ch.

Mary Jane; 1829; (210); Jn P + Mary Dickens (Dickinson); m 1856 Fredk S Olmstead; ch.

Mary Josephine; 1855; (582); Chas + Edmonia A Cook(e).

Mary L; 1838; (75); Chas + Polly Nash.

Mary Louisa; 1881; (125); Aaron K + Sarah L Tyler.

Mary Louise; 1849; (94); Wm W + Mary Price; m Geo Moore; ch: (94).



BOUTON, Mary Louise; 1860; (111); Saml F + Mary A Hoyt.  
 Mary Louise; 1870; (72); Chas H + Harriet Benjamin.  
 Mary Melissa; 1839; (508); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m 1858 Nathan T Isen-  
 hart; ch: (508+);  
 Mary Persis; 1876; (112); Christopher Bull + Ellenora Hoyt(3).  
 Mary Rockwell; 1847; (120); Josiah + Emeline Parker.  
 Mary Eva; 1871; (538); Shubael 3rd + Charlotte McElroy.  
 Maryette; 1822; (553); Jn + Justina Miller; m Almyron McIntyre; ch: (555)  
 May; 1873; (484); Isaac + Frances A Buckbee. Maud(e): see before Mary.  
 May; 1874; (68); Eli + Fanny Waldo or Nancy Graham.  
 Melinda; 1799-1880; David + Saloma Hopkins; m Reuben Northrup. (542).  
 Melissa; 1819; (553); Jn + Justina Miller; m Robt McCray; ch: (555).  
 Melissa L; 1841; (553); m(1) Hy Hyatt; ch: (554); (2) Wm H Nash.  
 Mercy; abt 1759 or 1760 - 1829-9; (341,343); Saml + Abigail ---; m(1)  
 Jnthn Allaben; ch: (342); (2) after 1787 Joel Carley; ch: (343).  
 Mercy; 1825; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup.  
 Mildred A; 1886; (330); Chas + Emma H Waldron. Jos  
 Milly; 1810; (64,70); Nathl III + Rachel Stevens; m 1831/Perry Benedict;  
 ch: (71).  
 Mina A; 1838; (479); Enoch Jr + Augusta Brown; m Jas A Garlock; ch.  
 Minerva J; 1844-86; (86); Wm III + Mary Young; m 1867 Chas F Newton; ch.  
 Minerva Phebe; 1816; (259); Harvey Bgn + Eliz Boynton.  
 Minnie; 1859; (507); Jn S + Sarah Kingsbury; m 1881 Richd Armstrong  
 (Jn + Delila); ch.  
 Minnie; 1870; (577); Erastus + Betsey Davis.  
 Minnie; 1876; (530); Jn C + Louise Webb.  
 Minnie; 1885; (203); Hy L + Annie L Stuart.  
 Minnie Eliza; 1859; (69); Hy S + Cornelia Swarts; m 1876 P F Dodds; ch.  
 Minnie L; 1874; (144); Jn Wesley + Frances Purdy.  
 Minot; 1832; (333); Erastus + Tamany Pardee; m Mary Benjamin; ch: Theodore  
 H, Edw Smith, Anna, Mary Alice.  
 Mitchell, Henry W; 1866-87; (583); Chas + Edmonia A Cook(e).  
 M Louise; 1880; (204); Hart + Sadie F Furman.  
 Molly; 1801-21; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams.  
 Mortimer; 1862-7; (492); Roswell + Irene Flewellen.  
 Mortimer D; 1854; (59); Jason D + Julia A Purdy.  
 Moses; 1757-1825; Jachin<sup>3</sup> + ---; m abt 1780 Mary Todd; ch: Jared, Is-  
 aac, Hannah, Seth, (121+).  
 Moses; 1831-56; (125); Isaac + Lois K Benedict; ch: Moses, Sarah Miner-  
 va I, Aaron Keeler, Isaac Seeley, Sarah Minerva II, Ruth Ann;  
 Nancy; 1767; (74,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond.  
 Nancy G; 1817; (58); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m Wm Powers; ch: (63);  
 Nathan; d 1838; (12); m Abigail Burlock; ch: Mary(m Nathan Warren).  
 Nathan; 1745; (250,261); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour; m(1) Dorothy ---, d 1769;  
 ch: Mary; (2) Rhoda Curtis; ch: Horatio, Harvey, Rhoda, Gans, (298).  
 See also Bgn.  
 Nathan; 1756; (115); Esaias + Phebe Bixby; m 1782 Abigail Burlock.  
 Nathan; 1799; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers; m.  
 Nathan; 1802-79; (64,66); Nathl III + Lydia Stevens; m(1) Polly Gee; (2)  
 Emma Robinson; (3) Emma Hubbard; ch: Louisa, Jas, Samantha, Andrew,  
 Eli, Wm, Lewis, Chas, Emma M, Edmund, (67).  
 Nathan Warren; 1841-7; (135); Robt P + Betsey S Warren.  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 Nathaniel; 1691; (44,10,11); Jn Jr + Sarah Greggory; m(1) Hannah ---;  
 (2) Mary ---; ch: Hannah, Abigail, Nathl II, Saml, Jehiel, Mary,  
 Jn, Danl, Rebecca, (44).  
 Nathaniel II; 1726; (44,45); Nathl + Mary ---; m(1) 1755 Lydia Penoyer;  
 ch: Nathl III, Jas, Lydia, Mary, (46); (2) Rachel Kellogg; ch: Enos,  
 Nathl IV, Jas, Eliasaph, a dau, Eliza, Rachel, (46); the dau m Saml  
 Young.  
 Nathaniel III; bap 1756; (46); Nathl II + Lydia Penoyer.  
 Nathaniel III(or IV); 1778; (46); Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg;  
 m(1) Rachel Stevens; ch: Nathan, Jas, Lewis, Wm, Rachel, David,  
 Milly, Nathl V(or IV), Jos, (64); (2) Lydia Stevens.

BOUTON, Nathaniel; 180-7; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Betsey Corbin; ch: Saml A, Corbin T, Jane, Fannie, Rhoda, Angeline, (355).

← Nathaniel; 1799-1878; (74); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m(1) 1825 Harriet Sherman (Jn), d 1828; ch: Eliz Ripley, Nathl Sherman, (108); (2) 1829 Mary Ann P Bell, d 1839; ch Jn Bell, Harriette Sherman, Mary Ann Persis, Saml Fletcher, Christopher Bell; (3) Eliz Ann Cilley, m 1840, (Horatio); ch: Sarah Cilley, Martha Cilley, Jane Louise, Wm Horatio, Jos Braddbury, Annie Cilley, (112).

Nathaniel IV?; 1813-86; Nathl III + Lydia Stevens; (71); m 1834 Julia Eliz Southworth (or Longworth); ch: Julia Eliza, Chas Hy, Jane Maria, Amanda Gertrude, Eleanor Carley, Mary Ann, (71). He may have d in 1889.

Nathaniel; 1830; (94); Jos + Betty Bixbee; m(1) Amelia Sanders; (2) 1874 Martha A Brown.

Nathaniel 5th; 1848-83; (70); David + Bullette Hoaglin; m 1870 Mary A Parmlee; ch: Alice, Edw P, Robt, (70).

Nathaniel; bd 1879; (112); Christopher Bell + Ellenora Hoyt (3).

Nathaniel; m Mary ---; ch: Saml, David; (340).

Nathaniel Augustus; 1803-74; (149); Jared + Polly Webb; m 1829 Eliza A StJn; ch: Jas, Jn E, Jas L.

Nathaniel D; 1831; (537); Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson; m 3 times.

Nathaniel R; (355); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Betsey Corbin; ch: Saml A, Corbin T, Jane, Fannie, Rhoda, Angeline.

Nathaniel Sherman; 1828; (109); Nathl + Harriet Sherman; m(1) 1856 Emily L Bissell, d 1857; ch: Chas Sherman; (2) 1858 Ellen Gould Shumway; ch: Chas S II; (109).

Nathaniel W; (11); gggg Nathaniel (Jn Jr + Sarah).

← Nathaniel Webb; 1847; (152); Ralph L + Annie J Gibson; m 1869 Annie Eliza Cox; ch: Walter Leonard, Emma Frances, Chas Allen, Annie Lila, Martha Ella, Ralph Leonard II, Eliz Cox, (154).

Nehemiah Slawson; 1863; (601); Ferris + Abbey M Slawson; m 1886 Etta Hewitt; ch: Claire.

Nellie; (540); Smith + Isabella Gerrard.

Nellie; 1869; (481); Foster + Rosalie Shepherd; m 1885 Arthur Beers; ch.

Nellie; 1877; (145); Legrand + Annie Dykeman.

Nellie B; 1867; (384); Jn Hy Bgn + Louisa G Graves. (58).

Nellie Betsey; 1811; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m 1830 Jn P Price; ch/

Nellie Louise; 1870-1; (39); Saml M + Isabella A Buttery.

Nelson; (62); Jn + Sophia Andrews; m Eliz Tylee.

Newton E; 1840-78; (136); Jos + Sarah E Nickerson; m 1876 Sarah E Van Voorhis; no ch.

Noah; 1743 or -5 to 1812; (24, 199); Jn III + Mary Pettit; m Deborah Hoyt; ch: Noah (Bn or Bgn) Jr, Jared, Rhoda, Prue, (199).

Noah Jr (or Bgn); abt 1778; (199); Noah + Deborah Hoyt; m Maria Baldwin; ch: Sarah, Edgar, Cecelia, Jane A, Augustus.

Noah; see also Bgn. (199).

Noah diah Bowler; 1834; (135); m 1866 Corinne Isabella Taylor; ch: Mary Ella, Anna Bell, Edwin Fullerton, Bessie Warren, Florence Amelia, Zetta Pearl, (136).

Norman; (Bn, Bgn); 1823-4; (336); Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale;.

Norman Leslie; 1838; (567); Chas F + Jane C Burhance; m 1867 Harriet A Everson; ch: Chas Leslie, Jennete Gunn, Homeria Augusta, Wallace Everson, Harriet Adelaide, Clara Henrietta, Luella Alice, Edith May. Odle; see Bgn; (200).

Olive; (571); Jos + Polly Tubbs; m --- West.

Olive F; 1834; (144); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1853 Raymond Johnson; ch.

Olive Grace; 1835-7; (567); Chas F + Jane C Burhance.

Oliver; 1821-43; (57); Sanford + Hannah Price.

Omelia; 1830; (574); Artemas + Emily Smith; m(1) Jas Clapper 1850; (2) William Hammond; 1 ch. 1841

Oren Canfield; 1815; (87); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m(1) Almira Fish, d 1845; (2) 1846 Sarah Waring; ch(1) Almira Oren; (2) Wm, (88).

Orlando; 1836; 1836-abt 1866; (486); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m Georgene Walton; ch: Emma.

Orlando; 1836; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1867 Helen Conklin; ch: Avon Conklin, (566).

Orrin G; 1804-32; (341); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m 1831 Esther Kelly.

Orrin Rice; 1829; (347); David + Angeline Hill; m 1857 Rebecca Van Loan Peek; ch: Jas F, Sanford Peek, Frank Russ, Sadie J, (348).

BOUTON, Orris P; 1848; (349); Zalmon + Julia A Barlow; m 1871 Eldean Merchant; ch: Otis Zalmon, Lena C, Geo, Laverne, (350).  
 Orrill 1882; (144); Jn Wesley + Frances Purdy.  
 Otis Zalmon; 1872; (350); Orris + Eldean Merchant.  
 Pamela; 1836; dy; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton.  
 Patience; 1757; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---.  
 Patty; see Patty Bgn(Jas B + Sarah). (494).  
 Patty(Martha); 173-?; (15,130); Jachin(Jakin)<sup>3</sup>; m David Pardee.  
 Patty(Martha); 179-?; (540); Saml + Ada Ball; m Seth Fancher; ch:(559).  
 Pauline; 184-?; (358); Hy + Deborah Meeker; m --- Marsh.  
 Peace; abt 1848; (358); Wm + Ann Scudder.  
 Percival N; 1843; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1870 Jennie Clough; ch: Maude, (566).  
 Permelia; 1798-1876; (437); Jesse + Sally Bgn; m 1819 Benj Wheeler(Sim-eon); ch: (438);  
 Permelia; 1816; dy; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher.  
 Permelia; 1838; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush.  
 Peter; 1819; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher; m Rachel Campbell.  
 Peter Hardenburgh; 1834-61; (452); Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh.  
 Peter Mead; 1787; (148); Danl + Mary Mead; m --- Petit.  
 Phebe; (65); Jas + Abby Baker .  
 Phebe; (474); Jared + Polly Bgn.  
 Phebe; 1754-1827; (12,115); Esaias + Phebe Bixby; m 1771 Elaikim Warren (or Warren) Jr; (Elaikim + Ann); ch: (12).  
 Phebe; 1771; (130); Seth + Sarah Resseque; m 1790 Benj Jones.  
 Phebe; 1783; (536); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Jn Smith.  
 Phebe; 1788; (121); Saml + Eunice Smith.  
 Phebe; 1810; (510); Jas B + Sarah DeForest; m 1829 Nathl Quivey (Jnthn + Polly); ch: (510).  
 Phebe A; 1827-55; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1849 Wm J White; ch: (561).  
 Phebe Jane; 1868; (538); Shubael 3rd + Charlotte McElroy.  
 Phebe Jane; 1871; (484); Isaac + Frances A Buckbee.  
 Polly; (63); Jn + Sophia Andrews; m Horace Hart.  
 Polly; (352); David Jr + Katy Williams.  
 Polly; 1770-85; (148); Danl + Mary Mead.  
 Polly; 1776; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Abraham Fancher.  
 Polly; 1778-1881; (31,33); Stephen + Mercy(or Mary) Andress; m 1797 Jared Fancher (or Jared); ch: (31).  
 Polly; 1792; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m Sharman Ferris. Ch:(489).  
 Polly; 1797-1888; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith; m Ebnzr Banks; ch:(137).  
 Polly; 1803-62; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m Michael Ehle; ch: (62).  
 Polly; 1810-50; (155); Aaron + Anna Keeler; m 1838 Miner Lounsbury; ch: one, dy.  
 Polly; 1815-83; (556); Alfred + Laura Palmer; m(1) Ansel Frink, d 1838; (2) Isaac Van Schaack; ch: (557).  
 Polly; 1819; (512); Jas B + Sarah DeForest; m(1) abt 1836 Jn Archer, d 1861; ch: (513); (2) 1866 Jn B Wells.  
 Polly Ann(Betsey); 1811-73; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers.  
 Polly E; 1844; (145); Jn W + Betsey Smith; m 1862 Theodore Hendrix; ch.  
 Polly Smith; 1822; (135); Robt P + Betsey S Warren; m 1850 Jn H Bonnell; ch: (135+).  
 Prudence Hayes; 1824; (61); Stephen + Almira Harris; m Oliver Ashton; ch.  
 Prue; abt 1785; (199,215); Noah + Deborah Hoyt; m --- Sears.  
 Rachel; (44,66); Nathl II + Rachel Kellogg; m Simeon Luce. See 4th name below.  
 Rachel; (199); Jared + Abigail ---.  
 Rachel; 1667; (8); Jn I + Abigail Marvin; m Matthias StJn; ch:(9).  
 Rachel; 1780-1850; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m 1800 Isaac Brown; ch: (474).  
 Rachel; 179-?; (46); Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg; m Simeon Luce.  
 Rachel; abt 1807-69; (64,69); Nathl III + Lydia Stevens; m Jas Blakes-lee; ch: (69).  
 Ralph; (540); Smith + Isabella Gerrard.  
 Ralph; 1880; (43); Adolphus + Eliz West(t)cott.  
 Ralph Leonard; 1810; (149); Jared + Polly Webb; m 1843 Annie Jane Gibson; ch: Eliza Jane, Nathl Webb, Wm Paisley, Leonard Gibson, Jas A.  
 Ralph Leonard II, 1882; (154); Nathl W + Annie E Cox. (152).



BOUTON, Ransom P; abt 1834; (557); Alfred + Sophia H Packard; m(1) Mary  
 Lieser; ch: Geo F, (557); (2) Lydia Hoffman.  
 Banville; 1838; (152); Alexander M + Mary StJn.  
 Rebecca; 1742; (44,56); Nathl + Mary ---.  
 Rebecca; 1757; (73,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond; m 1778 Moses Raymond.  
 Rebecca; 1772-1848; (24,29); Gould + Eliz Gilbert; m 1789 David Hoyt  
 (Jacob); ch: (29 ).  
 Rebecca Ida; 1865; (538); Shubael III + Charlotte Mc Elroy.  
 R Frank; 1879; (347); Jas + Mary J McFarland.  
 Rena; 185-7; (331); Jas + Emeline Lewis; m Arthur Gressing.  
 Reuben; Saml + Fanny Young; m Leah Turner; (562).  
 Reuben Clark; 1844; (129); Seth + Mary E Clark; m 1865 Eleanor A Wall-  
 ace (Ferrand + Sarah); ch: Mary Eliz, Reuben Franklin, Grace Eleanor,  
 Stella S.  
 Reuben F; 1851; (43); Sperry + Rhoda Mead; m 1878 Eliz Whitten (Wm +  
 Mary); ch: Arthur Garfield, Edna E, Herbt W.  
 Reuben Franklin; 1869; (129); Reuben Clark + Eleanor Wallace.  
 R Frank; see 6 names above.  
 Rhoda; (355); Nathl R + Betsey Corbin; m Jn Dudley; ch: (359).  
 Rhoda; abt 1783; (199,215); Noah + Deborah Hoyt; m --- Crosby; ch(215).  
 Rhoda; 1804; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m --- Decker.  
 Rhoda; 187-7; (562); Joel + Eliza Lamereaux.  
 Rhoda Ann; 1833; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m(1) 1853 Chas Hall,  
 d 1862; (2) Alva Hubble, 1874. (479)  
 Rhoda H; 1827-83; Enoch + Fanny Griffin; m 1845 Benj S White; ch: (481).  
 Rhua; 181-7; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m David Gray.  
 Rhua; 185-7; (355); Saml Jr + Sally Preston; m --- Webster.  
 Richard; abt 1639-65; (8); Jn I + Joan Turney(1); m Ruth ---.  
 Richard; abt 1680; (9); Jn I + Mary Stevenson.  
 Richard M; 1788; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead; m Rebecca Smith; ch: Jn  
 Jackson.  
 Richard M; 1855; (132); Jn + Caroline Mead; m 1875 Cassie Smith.  
 Richard Mead; 1886; (48); Geo T + Mary Van Horn.  
 Richard S; abt 1800-1875; (155); parents not known; m Sally Keeler  
 (Philip + Hannah Hull); ch: Sylvester, Hannah Maria, Jas, Napoleon  
 Bgn.  
 Robert; 1883; (70); Nathl 5th + Mary Parmlee.  
 Robert Allen; 1817; (390); Seymour + Eliza Allen; m Joanna Rhodes; ch:  
 Chas Allen.  
 Robert B; 1874-84; (134); Sylvester S + Ella C Hemingway.  
 Robert Porter; 1800-83; (135); Enoch + Deborah Smith; m 1821 Betsey  
 Scofield Warren; ch: Polly Smith, Lewis Warren, Noahdiah Bowler,  
 Sarah Bell, Wm Alonzo, Nathan Warren, Anna Angelina.  
 Roger; abt 1757; (340); Saml + Abigail ---; m Sally Allaben; ch: Lewis,  
 Jas, Jn, Squire, Esther, (342).  
 Rosa; 1860; (68); Eli + Fanny Waldo or Nancy Graham.  
 Rosetta; 1865; (562); Stephen + Desdemona Connell.  
 Roswell; 1825; (491); Wilson + Matilda Brown; m 1857; Irene Flewwellen;  
 ch: Geo Edgar, Wm, Mortimer, Frank, Emma Frances, Mary Augusta, (492).  
 Rufus; 1807; (541); Saml + Ada Ball; m 1830 Esther Ter Bush; ch: Ches-  
 ter, Sarah M, Orlando, Permelia, Charlotte, Austin, Percival, Geo W,  
 Thos, Susan E, Chas E, (564).  
 Rufus; 1831-80; (560); Baldwin + Susanna Almy; m 1852 Mary Thorn.  
 Rufus J; 1850; dy; (133); Chas H + Deborah A Betts.  
 Rufus C; 1884; (566); Chas E + Villa Thorn.  
 Ruth; (540); Smith + Isabella Gelfard.  
 Ruth; 1737; (261); Elzr I + Eliz<sup>^</sup> Seymour, m 1763 Stephen Rusco.  
 Ruth; 1801; (140); C Jakin + Rhoda Richards; m 1820 Timothy E Raymond;  
 ch: (141).  
 Ruth; 1815-1862; (352); Stephen + Lucy Northrup; m Wm Craft.  
 Ruth; 1847-60; Saml + Rebecca A Keeler. (155).  
 Ruth Ann; 1842; (126); Isaac + Lois (K) Benedict. (562).  
 Sabrina A; 1845; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m --- Scrafford; ch:/  
 Sadie; abt 1865-88; (210); Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut; m Edgar Fisher.  
 Sadie E; 1879; (98); Leroy + Urelia Styles.  
 Sadie J; 1866; (348); Orrin + Rebecca V Peek.  
 Sally; 1775-1851; (33); Stephen + Mercy Andress; m 1802 Jesse Keeler  
 (David + Amy).



BOUTON, Sally; 1794-abt 1881; (327); Danl + Betsey Beers; m 1813 Danl Lee Edmunds; ch: (332).  
 Sally, 1813-31; (512); Jas B + Sarah DeForest.  
 Sally; 1817 to 1855; Enoch + Eliz Stebbins; m Jarvis Stebbins. (157)  
 Sally Ann; 1803-50; (447); Jesse Jr + Sally Bgn; m(1) Jos Dadds, d 1835; (2) Geo Wallace; ch: (450); m(1) 1823, ch: (448); m(2) 1836.  
 Sally Ann; 1808-79; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m Jnthn Rice; ch: (63).  
 Sally Ann; (181-7); (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca S' hute; m --- Roe.  
 Sally Ann; 1826-72; (442); Thos + Cynthia Lockwood; m 1845 Chas Dann; ch. Samantha; 1828; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.; m S V R Klink.  
 Samantha P; 1839; (358); Jn T + Betsey M Fuller; m Hy P Scudder; ch: (360).  
 Samuel; (146); gc Danl (Nathl + Mary).  
 Samuel; (340); Nathl + Mary?; m Abigail ---; ch: Jas, Roger, Mercy, Benjamin, Sarah, Cloe. Saml Jr, Mary, Abigail. Saml b 1730; m abt 1754.  
 Samuel; 1762; (115); Esaias + Phebe Bixby; m 1787 Eunice Smith; ch: Phebe, Abbe, Hannah, Esaias, (121).  
 Samuel; 1772-1841; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m(1) Ada Ball; ch: Alfred, Patty, Baldwin, Stephen, Saml, Arza, Harry, Rufus, Chas Fairchild, (540); (2) Polly Alger; ch: Lewis, Calvin, Joel, Jos, Ada, Jared, Luther, Mark, (541); (3) Martha Pierce; ch: Wm H, (541).  
 Samuel; 1787-1875; (33, 38); Stephen + Mercy Andress; m 1810 Nancy Husted; ch: Seymour H, Abby M, (38).  
 Samuel; 1796-1877; (140, 141); Jakin + Anna Jarvis; m Catharine Bundy; ch: Eliz, (141).  
 Samuel; 1811-74; (530); Louis + Prudence ---; m 1834 Catharine A Clark; ch: Geo W I, Geo W II, Agnes M, Jn H, Lewis, Ann M, Cornelia, Sarah J, Jn Carpenter, Chas M.  
 Samuel; 1817; (155); Aaron + Anna Keeler; m 1842 Rebecca A Keeler; ch: Wm, Chas Hy, Ruth; ch: (155).  
 Samuel; 1837; (486); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m Clarissa Brown; ch: Cora, Saml Jr, Howard, (487).  
 Samuel; m Amanda Safford; see Bgn.  
 Samuel Jr; 1768; (47); Saml + Abigail ---; m Marilda ---; ch: Hy, Augustus, Ebnzr, Wm, Jn, Hannah, (48).  
 Samuel Jr; 179-7; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Sally Preston; ch: DeWitt C, Jn I, Jn II, Margt Jane, Rhua, (355).  
 Samuel Jr; 180-7; (541); Saml + Ada Ball; m(1) Fanny Young; ch: Reuben, Addison, Louisa, Arza, (562); (2) Philena Saults.  
 Samuel Jr; 186-7; (487); Saml + Clarissa Brown.  
 Samuel Jr; (340); Saml + Abigail ---.  
 Samuel A; (355); Nathl R + Betsey Corbin; m --- Hobby.  
 Samuel Baker; 1842; (527); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1879 Annie Johnson; ch: Chas W, Annie Scott, Chester Arthur, Benj Augustus, Julia Frances.  
 Samuel Fletcher; 1837; (111); Nathl + Mary A P Bell; m(1) 1856 Ann Louise Hall (Robt), d 1856; ch: Tilton C H; (2) 1860 Mary Ann Hoyt (Wm H); ch: Mary Louise, Wm Christopher, Chas Sherman, Eva Bell, Jn Bell, Ellenora.  
 Samuel G; 1770-1836; (342); David + Esther Belden; m Hester Robinson; ch: Betsey, Saml Jr, Nathl, Jrmh G, Fannie, Harriet, David, Waitstill, Hy, Rhua, Wm, Jn T, (352).  
 Samuel Hawley; 1847-64; (122); Edwin + Celetty Adams.  
 Samuel M; 1793-1862; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead; no ch. M --- Colt.  
 Samuel M; 1834; (38); Seymour + Rhua T Ferris; m Isabella A Buttery; ch: Jennie A, Grace Darling, Nellie Louie, Clarence Darling, Herbert John, Carrie Lillian, Saml Edw, Louise Clayton.  
 Samuel Newhall, 1822; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Lorinda Collister; 3 ch. (93);  
 Samuel Raymond; 1808-31; Seth + Asenath Raymond; m 1828 Catharine S Raymond.  
 Sands; 180-?, d at 62 y; (580); parents unknown (--- + Sands); m Jennett, or Janette, Butler; ch: Hy, Julia, Jeannette, Geo, Diadema, Sands Jr, Chas, Mary, Emma, Edwin, Lyman, (581).  
 Sands Jr; 182-?; (581); Sands + Janette Butler.  
 Sanford; 1797-1874; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m(1) Hannah Price, d 1841; ch: Chas H, Enos, Oliver, Eliza Jane?; (2) Eliza Thomas.  
 Sanford Peek, 1862; (348); Orrin + Rebecca V Peek.  
 Sarah; (62); Hiram + Diadema Saxton, etc.  
 Sarah; (340); Saml? + Abigail ---.

BOUTON, Sarah; (351); Avery + Betsey.

Omit this line.

Sarah; (556); Levi + ---; m Jas Barber (Joshua + Esther).

Sarah; (581); Seymour (bro Sands) + ---.

Sarah; 169-7; Jos (Jn Sr)\* ---; m ---Hanford. (11).

Sarah; 1733; (261); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour.

Sarah; 1752; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m(1) Jerry Resco; (2) Epine-tus Bishop.

Sarah; 1773; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m David Bailey.

Sarah; 1778; (131); Seth + Sarah Resseque.

Sarah; 1781-1871; (74,92); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m(1) Nhmh Raymond (Nathl), d abt 1808; (2) 1827 Seth Seymour; ch: (92).

Sarah; 1816-85; (78,88); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m(1) 1841 Danl Murdock; (2) 1846 Stephen Murdock; ch: (88).

Sarah; 1819; (123); Jared + Martha Fowler; m(1) 1842 Saml Stebbins Hawley, d 1846; (2) Gould + Betsey; (2) Jos Benedict; no ch.

Sarah; 183-7; (139); Ezra Jr + ---; m --- Hoyt.

Sarah; 183-2; (162); Gilbert + Hannah Conklin. Sarah dy.

Sarah; 1838; (87); Jos + Caroline Persons.

Sarah; 1839; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton; m 1866 Saml Archer; ch: (540).

Sarah; 1863; (47); Saml + Abigail ---.

Sarah A; abt 1836; (132,600); Wm Jr + Polly E Hoyt; m Jrmh O Mead (Edson + Samantha). Ch: (600).

Sarah A; 1827; (347); David + Angeline Hill; m 1861 Jn F Hannah.

Sarah Adaline; 1828-9; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.

Sarah Ann; 1808-17; (132); Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood.

Sarah Ann; 1830-3; (131); Hiram + Rebecca Smith.

Sarah Ann; 1848-abt 1857; (487); Danl + Sarah Stevens.

Sarah Ann; 1857; (67); Jas + Agnes Hotchkins.

Sarah Annie; 1815; (341,351); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m 1846 W C Smith (Saml + Betty) (2); ch: (351).

Sarah Bell; 1836; (135); Robt + Betsey S Warren.

Sarah Cilley; 1840; Nathl + Eliz A Cilley (3); m 1867 J N Patterson; ch: (112).

Sarah E; 1837; (86); Wm III + Mary Young; m 1857 Wm Dickerson; ch.

Sarah Elizabeth; 1838; (123); Linus II + Laura Pardee; m 1859 Linus Mead; ch.

Sarah Elizabeth; 187-?; (47); Zachariah + Minnie King.

Sarah Esther; 1827; (96,99); Jn + Hannah Betts; m(1) 1860 Geo H Palmer, d 1867; (2) 1874 Edw L Hubbell.

Sarah Frances; 1841; (333); Erastus + Tamany Pardee; m 1867 Edw L Hazleton. ch.

Sarah J; 1850; (530); Saml + Catharine A Clark; m 1868 Danl J Odell; /

Sarah Jane; 1846-75; (454); Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh.

Sarah M; 1834; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1855 Robt B Sherman; ch: (565).

Sarah M; 1856; (99); Jn B + Harriet A Weed.

Sarah Minerva I; 1834-7; (125); Isaac + Lois(K) Benedict.

Sarah Minerva II; 1877; (125); Aaron K + Sarah L Tyler.

Sarah Minerva III; 1838; (126); Isaac + Lois(K) Benedict; m 1863 Cyrus Waterbury (Merlin); no ch.

Sarah Rebecca; 1835-41; (392); Seymour + Mary Hadley.

Sarah Sanford; abt 1842-78; (350); Jas + Sarah Johnson (1); m 1865 Saml J McCutcheon.

Sarah Sears; 1785; (115); Joshua + Margt McLean.

Seth; abt 1750; (130); Ezra + Mary Bn; m(1) Sarah Resseque; ch: Phebe, Sarah, Seth Jr, (130); (2) wid Lizzie Gregory Patrick. See also p (261). Compare also Seth (Jos, gc Jn) b 1762; same marriages.

Seth; 1761; (49); Jehiel + Anne Finch; m --- Roberts (sister of Eliz, or Betsey); ch: Stephen, Seth II, Walter, Jehiel III, Hannah, Betsey, Ann. Record uncertain.

Seth; 1762; (73,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond; m(1) Sarah Resseque, d abt 1820; (2) Eliz Beers, 1822; compare Seth (Ezra) above.

Seth; 1785-abt 1816; (74,93); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1807 Asenath Raymond; ch: Saml Raymond, Mary Esther, (93).

Seth; 1787; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m Rhuama Waterbury; ch: Jn, Mary Ann, Danl, Clarissa, Eliza, Betsey, (482).

Seth; 1790-1866; (129); Moses + Mary Todd; m 1842 Mary Eliz Clark (cont)

BOULTON, Seth, cont.

(Stephen + Susan); ch: Reuben Clark.  
Seth; 1812; (537); Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher; m Betty Lawton; ch:  
Jane A, Pamela, Albert, Sarah, Jas, Smith, Frances, (539).  
Seth; 1834; (552); Danl + Electa Eno; m Lizzie Anderson.  
Seth Jr; 1780; (131); Seth + Sarah Resseque; m Phebe Sherwood; ch:  
Hiram S, Wm, Seth L, Sarah, Jas R, Chas H, (131+);  
Seth L; 1806; (132); Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood.  
Seth S 3rd; 1827; (131); Hiram + Rebecca Smith; m Laura Price Cole;  
ch: Chas, Ella Frances, (133).  
Seymour; (250); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour.  
Seymour; (581); Enoch + --- Gardner; m.  
Seymour (Bn, Bgn); 1782; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m Phebe Mix; ch:  
(all Bgn); Lucius, Harvey, Mary, Phebe, Polly, Louisa, Harmon, Sey-  
mour Jr, (551+).  
Seymour; 1787; (390); Ebnzr III Bgn + Rebecca Schute; m(1) 1814 Eliza  
Allen; ch: Robt, (390); (2) 1818 Mary Hadley; ch: Edwin, Theodore,  
Eliza, Wm, Chas, Mary, Seynour Jr, Sarah Rebecca, Almira, (391).  
Seymour; 180-?; (580); --- + --- Sands; m; ch: Seymour, Jos,  
Enoch, Sarah, Eliza, (581).  
Seymour Jr; 1832-74; (392); Seymour + Mary Hadley.  
Seymour Jr; (581); Seymour + -----; m Kathrine Russell.  
Seymour H; 1811-85; (38); Saml + Nancy Husted; m 1833 Rhue T Ferris;  
ch: Saml M, Jn Andress, Amelia C, Cornelia E, Seymour H Jr.  
Seymour H Jr; 1848; (38); Seymour + Rhue T Ferris.  
Seymour StJohn; 1822-86; (526); m 1840 Mary E Hyatt; ch: Saml Baker,  
Josephine, Mary Eliz, Charlotte Melvina, Chas Wm I, Chas Hy, Chas  
Wm II, Amanda Jane, Benj F, Julia Ann, Emma Louisa, Seymour StJn  
Jr, (527+).  
Seymour St John Jr; 1870; (529); Seymour + Mary E Hyatt.  
Sherman Hoyt; 1870; (112); Christopher Bell + Ellenora Hoyt(3).  
Shubael; 1740; (534); Jn + Sarah ---; gs or ggs of Jn; m Mary Hodge  
abt 1766; ch: Ira, Shubael Jr, Saml, Sarah, David, Polly, Betsey,  
Charlotte, Jesse, Hannah, Seymour, Phebe, Catharine, Harvey, (535);  
perhaps (2) --- Seymour.  
Shubael Jr; 1770-1838; (535); Shubael + Mary Hodge; m(1) Betsey Watson;  
ch: Shubael III, Eli, Katie, (537); (2) Hannah Fancher; ch: Arial,  
Seth, Juliet, Permelia, Clark, Peter, Albert, (537).  
Shubael III; 1803; (537); Shubael Jr + Betsey Watson; m(1) Hannah Dick-  
erson; ch: Jas, Truman A, Nathl D, Margt Jane, Leander Shubael,  
Hannah Eliz W, Wm H, Martha D. (537+); (2) Charlotte McElroy; ch:  
Isaac T, Rebecca Ida, Phebe Jane, Mary Eva, (538).  
Simeon; 1748; (261); Elzr I + Eliz Seymour.  
Smith; 1803-33; (122); Jared + Sally Wheeler; m 1831 Mary Hanford (Lew-  
is + Deborah).  
Smith; 1837-49; (122); Edwin + Celetty Adams.  
Smith; 1845; (539); Seth + Betty Lawton; m Isabella Gerrard; ch: Ralph,  
Imogene, Arthur, , Jessie, Ruth, Wallie; (540).  
Sophia; (63); Jn + Sophia Andrews; m Adelbert Jennison.  
Sophia; (573); Jared + Amelia Breckenridge.  
Sophia; 1796-1862; (47); Bennajah + Ruth Mead.  
Sophia Jane; 1839; (487); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m Thos Driscoll; ch.  
Sophia Jane; 1837-58; (445); Thos Burr + Lucinda; m 1857 Hy Richards;  
no ch.  
Sperry; 1792-1857; (22,44); Stephen + Mercy Address; m Polly Holmes;  
no ch.  
Sperry; 1819-56; (42); Jn + Huldah C Keeler; m 1844 Rhoda Mead (An-  
drew + Anna); ch: Adolphus, Almira, Jn, Reuben F, (42-3).  
Squire; d abt 1847; (342); Roger + Sally Allaben; m Betsey Montgomery.  
Stella S; 1875; (129); Reuben Clark + Eleanor A Wallace.  
Stephen; (542); m Polly Lincoln (Levi + Betsey).  
Stephen; 1747-1831; (24,33); Jn + Mary Pettit; m Mercy(Mary) Address;  
ch: Docia, Sally(Sarah); Polly, Address, Anna, Saml, Jn, Sperry.  
Stephen; 1760; (115); Esaias + Phebe Bixby; m 1792 Hannah Camp; ch:  
Hannah C, Stephen Jr, Jcsiah, (116).  
Stephen; 1771-1853; (589); Jehiel<sup>4</sup>(Nathl<sup>3</sup>); m 1793 Polly Jarvis; ch:  
Ann, Jn Jarvis.  
Stephen; abt 1773; (342); David + Esther Belden; m Lucy Northrup(cont)

BOULTON, Stephen; abt 1773; cont.

ch: Anson, Harry, Ruth, Jos, David, Esther, Abner, Mercy, Danl, Clarissa, Warren, Betsey, Hiram, (352).  
Stephen; 179-?; (540); Saml + Ada Ball; m Polly Lincoln; ch: Stephen V R, David, Ann Delia, Margt, Wm H, Chas F, Janette, (562).  
Stephen; 1795-1877; (57); Enos + Prudence Hayes; m(1) Almira Harris, d 1849; ch: Julia Ann, Clark B, Jason Dunham, Jn Willett, Lyman Hayes, Isaac, Eliz Keech, Hannah, Maria; (2) Electa Spaulding; (59).  
Stephen; 1808-75; (37); Andress + Lois Conklin.  
Stephen; 1848; (59); Lyman + Minerva Byram; m 1874 Mary E Labrake; ch: Lyman E, Geo H, Earl, (59).  
Stephen Jr; 1797-1855; (116); Stephen + Hannah Camp; m 1823 Harriette Bradley; ch: Chas Fredk, Geo B, Grace B, Harriette Jerusha, (117).  
Stephen V R; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln; m Desdemona Connell; ch: Rosetta, Willie J, Martha L, Cora, (562). (566).  
Susan E; 1849; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush; m 1871 Jn Robinson; ch;/ Susanna(h); 1751; (73,114); Jos + Susanna Raymond; m Crissey Cogswell; ch: (114).  
Susanna(h); 1789-1852; (74,94); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1808 Saml G Warren; ch: (94).  
S V R; (577); m Desdemona Cornell (Wm + Jane).  
Sylvester; (155); Richd + Sally Keeler.  
Sylvester; 1827; dy; (75); Chas + Polly Nash.  
Sylvester S I; 1835-9; (131); Hiram S + Rebecca Smith.  
Sylvester S II; 1839; (131); Hiram S + Rebecca Smith; m(1) 1861 Dorliski C Whitman; ch: Addie I, Maud, Harry W, (134); (2) 1872 Ella C Hemingway; ch: Thos G, Robt B, Grace E, Alice M, (134).  
Thankful; 1815-84; (542); David + Saloma Hopkins; m 1833 Elijah Adams; ch: (579).  
Theodore; 1822-72; (391); Seymour + Mary Hadley; m Jennie W Wilson.  
Theodore H; 1859; (334); Minot + Mary Benjamin; m 1884 Georgene R Raymond; ch: Mary Ellen, Alice, (334). Same as Bgn, Theodore H.  
Theodore O; 1847; (576); Erastus + Mary Abrams; m 1877 Etta Chisster.  
← Thomas; abt 1676; (9); Jn I + Mary Stevenson.  
Thomas; 1834; (161); Lewis + Eliz Woodruff.  
Thomas; 1847-67; (564); Rufus + Esther Ter Bush. wid  
Thomas Burr; 1800?; (440); Jesse Jr + Sally Bgn; m 1823/Cynthia (Lockwood) Thatcher (Danl Lockwood + Sarah); ch: Chas Lockwood, Sally Ann, Mary Eliz; she may have d and he m(2) Lucinda ---; ch: (443+).  
Thomas Burr II, 1832; (452); Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh; m 1864 Janet Livermore..  
Thomas G; 1874-84; (134); Sylvester S + Ella G Hemingway(2).  
Thomas S; 1808-37; (28); Gould II + Esther Adams; m Caroline Pearsall.  
Tillie; 185-7; (94); Jos Jr + Mary R Barto.  
Tilton C H; 1856; (111); Saml + Ann Hall; m Anna Whitehouse.  
Timothy; 1746-1806; (113); Ebnzr + Abigail ---; m 1767 Martha Scott (Jas); ch: Martha (Patty), Jn Bgn, Sally Bgn, Thaddeus Bgn, Jas Benedict Bn, Benj Bgn, Timothy Bgn Jr, (397).  
Truman A; 1828; (537); Shubael III + Hannah Dickerson; m Elmira West; no ch.  
Ursula; 1839-85; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1857 Wm J Smythe; ch: (562).  
Vasco; 1835; (152); Alexander M + Mary StJn; m; ch: a son, and Emma.  
Vertaline; 1839; (574); Artemas + Emily Smith; m 1850 Jn Quick; ch(575).  
Waita. See Waitstill.  
Waitstill (Waita); 1808; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Saml Scudder; ch: (356).  
Wallace Everson; 1876; (567); Norman + Harriet A Everson.  
Walter; 1876; (70); Wm + Mary Conklin.  
Walter Charles; 1873; (349); Wm S + Calista Wilson.  
Walter Jared; bd 1868; (125); Jn F + Clarissa T Keeler.  
Walter Leonard; 1870-1; (154); Nathl + Annie E Cox.  
Walter S; 186-?; (562); Joel + Eliza Lamereaux.  
Warren; (571); Jos + Sarah Newhouse.  
Warren; 1831; (353); Stephen + Lucy Northrup; m(1)--- ---; (2) Mary Alton Kelly.  
Warren L; 1856; (393); Jas W (Danl + Mary Waring) + ---.  
Waters; 1794-1860; (140); Jakin + Anna Jarvis; m Esther Raymond; ch: Ann Eliza, Lucretia.



BOUTON, Wellington; 1843 ; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1867 Mariette Knowles.  
 Wellington; 1863; (480); Geo+Eliz Hughes; m 1885 Emma Friemer; ch: Mabel.  
 Wilbur Knibloe; abt 1854; (350); Jas + (2) Harriet Knibloe; m?.  
 Willard Austin; 1841-2; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.  
 William; (199); Jared + Abigail ----.  
 William; (474); Jared + Polly Bgn.  
 William; (571); Jos + Sarah Newhouse.  
 William; (48); Saml + Marilda ----.  
 William; 1749-1828; (73,114); Jos + Susannah Raymond; m 1869 Sarah Benedict; ch: Isaaci, Isaac II, Wm Jr, Betty, Esther, Sarah, Clara, Seth, Jos, Susannah, Jn, Mary, Anna, Nathl, (74+).  
 William; 1802-71; (390); Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute; m wid Ann E Morris; ch: Wm Jr, (393).  
 William; 1804; (131); Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood; m abt 1828 Polly Emily Hoyt; ch: Jn, Wm Jr, Mary, Sarah, (131+).  
 William; 1805; (64,68); Nathl + Rachel Stevens; m 1826 Lucretia Sherman; ch: Diana Loretta, Lucy Ann, Hy Sherman, (68).  
 William; 1815-79; (352); Saml G + Hester Robinson; m Ann Scudder; ch: Madison, Peace, (358).  
 William; 1825; (391); Seymour + Mary Hadley; m(1) 1850 Angeline Van Tassel, d 1872; (2) Ruth Meldrum.  
 William; 1826; (131); Hiram S + Rebecca Smith; m Eliz/Dowd; ch: Anna Frederica, Ida R, Edwin Augustus; (133).  
 William; 1827-9; (80); Ira + Catharine M Stanley.  
 William; 1829; (66); Eliasaph + Polly Slauson; m Olive Dryer.  
 William; 1833; (87); Jos + Caroline Persons.  
 William; 1836; (67); Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.  
 William; 1838; (70); David + Bullette Hoaglin; m Mary Conklin 1867; ch: Chas, Herbt, Geo, Walter, Mary.  
 William; 1843; (155); Saml + Rebecca A Keeler; m Sarah Jane Stevens; ch: Fanny R, Grace.  
 William; 1850; (88); Oren C + Sarah Waring; m 1871 Margt Anna Patterson; ch: Harry Oren.  
 William; 1859-77; (67); Jas + Agnes Hotchkins.  
 William; 1860; (492); Roswell + Irene Flewellen.  
 William; 1879; (487); Wm M + Lucy Barratt.  
 William; 1880; (531); Chas M + Annie Beattie.  
 William Jr; 1774-1845; (74,77); Wm + Sarah Benedict; m 1795 Hannah Carrington; ch: Anson Benedict, Hannah, Ira, Bennett A1, Mary Esther, Wm III, Alma, Jos, Oren, Canfield, Sarah, (78).  
 William Jr; abt 1832-abt 1872; (132); Wm + Polly E Hoyt; m abt 1852 Rebecca Flitch; ch: Ida.  
 William Jr; 1847; (393); Wm + Ann E Morris; m.  
 William III; 1806-79; (78,85); Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington; m 1831 Mary Young; ch: Mary Esther II, Clara J, Sarah E, Geo W, Minerva J, (86).  
 William Alonzo; 1838-42; (135); Robt P + Betsey S Warren.  
 William Arthur; 1869; (453); see Bgn.  
 William Augustus; 1839-46; (85); Bennett A1 + Martha A Young.  
 William Christopher; 1865; (111); Saml F + Mary A Hoyt.  
 William Conklin; 1870; (163); Chas F + Margt Cassidy.  
 William B Cushing; 1883; (601); Eli + Mary I Cushing.  
 William E; 1875; (204); Hart + Sadie F Furman.  
 William Gould; 1827; (329); Jas + Pamela Montgomery; m 1853 Lucy Jane Lewis; ch: Wm L, Emma J, Frank J, Isabelle L, Fredk E, Chas A, Edw G, (332).  
 William H; (541); Saml + Martha Pierce(3); m Nancy Chapman.  
 William H; (562); Stephen + Polly Lincoln; m Nancy Chapman; perhaps confused with previous name.  
 William H; 1817-1829; (479); Enoch + Fanny Griffin.  
 William H; 1841; (508); Jn D + Betsey Wheeler; m 1862 Matilda Ann Sheets; ch: Chas Luther, Frank Arthur, Wm Herschell, Genevieve Iona, (509).  
 William H; 1842; (538); Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson; m Lucy Lewis.  
 William H; 1855; (94); Wm W + Mary Price; m 1875 Harriet E Mead; ch: Jos W, Howard S, Albert M.  
 William H; 1860; (656); Chester + Emelie G Teator.

BOUTON, William H; 1880; (554); Eugene + Eugenia C Corsa.  
 William H Jr; abt 1863; (210); Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut.  
 William Hart; 1837-78; (209); Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens; m 1857 Sarah Crofut; ch: Berdella, Wm H, Sadie, Mary, Jn P, Gertrude, Hartena, (209+).  
 William Henry; 1852; (441); Hiram + Mary E Bn.  
 William Henry; 1854; (473); Wm W + Eliz Price; m 1875 Harriet Eliz Mead (Nelson + Catharine); ch: Jos Wm, Howard Sheffield, Albert Mead, (473).  
 William Herschell; 1882; (509); Wm H + Matilda A Sheets.  
 William Horatio; 1871; (490); Isaac + Eliz A Cilley.  
 William I; 1871; (490); Isaac + Eliz Arnold.  
 William J; (563); Judson + Adaline Bates; b 1867.  
 William L; 1854; (332); Wm + Lucy J Lewis.  
 William Marston; 1856; (487); Danl + Sarah Stevens; m 1875 Lucy Barratt; ch: Harry, Wm, (497).  
 William Paisley; 1848; (152-4); Ralph L + Annie J Gibson; m 1884 Mildred Thomas Vaughan; ch: Ethel Vaughan, Geo Ralph, (154).  
 William Smith; 1814; (92,95,96); Jn + Hannah Betts; m 1837 Margt F Hudson (Jn + Emily); ch: Emily Virginia, Julia Minor, LeRoy Hudson, Jn Wm, Josephine Frances, LeGrand L, (97+).  
 William Stanley; 1883; (98); LeRoy H + Urelia Styles.  
 William W; 1828; (94); Jos + Betty Blxbee; m(1) Mary Price; ch: Mary Louise, Wm H, (94); (2) Gertrude Keeler.  
 William Warren; 179-?; (473); Jas + ---; m Eliz Price; Ch: Wm Hy.  
 Willie H; 1877; (87); Lyman + Kate Ramsey.  
 Willie J; 1868; (562); Stephen + Desdemona Connell.  
 Willis L; 1865; (144); (144); Eliphalet + Emily Dykeman; m 1886 Julia Sheridan.  
 Wilnet; 1837-82; (557); Alfred + Laura Palmer; m(1) Jos D Strong; no ch; (2) Wm D Coleman.  
 Wilson; abt 1795; (473); Jesse + Rachel Ferris; m Matilda Brown; ch: Wilson Jr, Roswell, Jarvis, (491).  
 Wilson; 183-?; (490); David + Rebecca Raymond.  
 Wilson; 1858; (163); Francis G + Harriet Pierson.  
 Wilson II; (491); Jarvis + Ann Roe.  
 Winfield Scott; 1862; (132); Jn + Caroline Mead.  
 William S; 1848; (560); Baldwin + Susannah Almy; m 1870 Alzada Chapman.  
 William Sanford; 1844; (349); Zalmon L + Julia A Barlow; m 1871 Calista Wilson; ch: Walter Charles.  
 Zachariah Smith; 1854-88; (47); Jn J + Jean Smart; m Minnie King; ch: Jn Jackson II, Sarah Eliz.  
 Zalmon Lacey; 1808-88; (341,349); Jas + Sarah Sanford; m(1) 1839 Susan C Barlow, d 1840; (2) Julia A Barlow, 1843; ch: Wm Sanford, Carrie S, Orris P, Danl W, (349).  
 Zetta Pearl; 1883; (136); Noahdiah + Corinne I Taylor.  
 Zora May; 1881; (583); Chas Sands + Fannie Rhodes.  
 BOWEN, Alice; (87); m Wm Graham (Jn G + Alma).  
 BOWERS, Mrs Nancy; (408).  
 BOWKER, Aureli; (60); m Levi Henry; ch.  
 BOYCE, Jane; (343); m Ransford Harrower (Dugald + Sally (Allaben) Holmes)(2).  
 BOYDEN, Chas, (596); m 1878 Abbie Bgn (Myron + Jane M Farnam).  
 BOYLE, Ackland; (454); m Mary Jane Freeman (Fredk + Lucy).  
 BOYNTON, Eliz; 1786-1855; (249,298); m 1782 Harvey Bgn (Nathan + Rhoda Curtis) ch: (249).  
 BRACE, ---; (273); m Lavinia Beach (Abraham + Selecta)(1).  
 Amanda; d 1841; (255); m Harry Bgn (Abram + Abigail)(1); ch: (257).  
 Clarissa; 1789-1857; (281); m Selleck Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch: (262).  
 John; (300); m Hannah Bgn (Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham, wid Ruth Bement; (251,255); m(2) Abram Bgn (Matthew + Rachel B)(2).  
 William M; (529); m Amanda Jane Bn (Seymour + Mary E Hyatt; m 1874.  
 BRACKETT, John B; (470).  
 BRADLEY, Albert; 1881; (144); Wm H + Emma.  
 Charles Walter; 1830; (116); Fredk + Hannah.  
 Cornelia Bouton; 1814-40; (116); Fredk + Hannah; m 1837 Jn T Lamport.  
 Edwin S; d 1887; (326); m Louise C Smith (Wm + Adelia).  
 Frederick; (116); m 1812 Hannah Camp En (Stephen + Hannah Camp); ch: Cornelia Bn, Mary Caroline, Harriet, Wm Fredk, Chas Walter.

BRADLEY, Georgia Louise; (315); Saml Wm + Aditha Barr; m Wm Hy Upton; (Wm + Maria); ch.  
 Harriet; 1820; (116); Fredk + Hannah; , 1845 Jos H Hunneman; ch.  
 Harriette; 1801-70; (116); m 1823 Stephen Bn Jr (Stephen + Hannah Camp); ch: (117).  
 Mary Caroline; 1818-85; (116); Fredk + Hannah; m Gould Rockwell.  
 Myrtle; 1880; (144); Wm H + Emma.  
 Sadie F; 1884; (144); Wm H + Emma.  
 Samuel William; (315); m Aditha Barr; ch: Georgia Louise.  
 William Frederick; 1827-45; (116); Fredk + Hannah.  
 William H; 1854; (144); m 1879 Emma Dora Bn (Jn Wesley + Frances Purdy; ch: Myrtle, Albert, Sadie F.  
 BRADNER, Susan; (129); m Stephen Peppard Clark; ch: (129).  
 BRADT, Adam; (564); m 1861 Charlotte Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: Norman, George, (566).  
 Edna; (225); Jos + Frances.  
 Evelina; 1844; (225); Wm + Harriet; m 1864 Alexander <sup>Mc</sup>Millen; ch.  
 Fay M; (225); Jos + Frances.  
 Floyd; (225); Gurdon + Emma.  
 George; 1874; (566); Adam + Charlotte.  
 Gurdon E; 1851; (225); Wm + Harriet; m(1) 1862 Emma D Burns; ch: Floyd; (2) ?.  
 Helen A; 1855; (225); Wm + Harriet; m 1881 A N Goodell.  
 Joseph Clark; 1840; (225); Wm + Harriet; m 1867 Frances L Kenyon; ch: May, Fay M, Raymond, Edna, Lucy.  
 Lucy; (225); Jos + Frances.  
 May; (225); Jos + Frances.  
 Norman; 1864; (566); Adam + Charlotte.  
 Raymond; (225); Jos + Frances.  
 William; 1812-75; (225); m 1834 Harriet Angelica Bgn (Jos + Charlotte Locke); ch: Jos Clark, Evelina, Gurdon, Helen A.  
 BRAGG, Celestia V; 1848; (241); Jn W + Mary; m 1865 Danl Thurston; 1 son. John W; (241); m 1841 Mary J Phillips (Jos + Mary); ch: Theda V, Celestia V.  
 Theda V; 1846; (241); Jn W + Mary; m 1869 Lewis Jordan.  
 BRANCH, Edgar; (62); Enoch + Clarissa.  
 Enoch; (57); m Clarissa Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch: Sanford, Polly B, Prudence, Edgar, Fanny, (62).  
 Fanny; (62); Enoch + Clarissa.  
 Polly B; (62); Enoch + Clarissa.  
 Prudence; (62); Enoch + Clarissa.  
 Sanford; (62); Enoch + Clarissa.  
 BRANN, Maria; (338); m 1862 DeWitt Bgn (Jnthn + Anna Westfall); ch:(339).  
 BRANY, Edith; (356); m 1880 Theodore Eaton Otis (Benj + Caroline); ch:(357).  
 BRASCOE, Salina; (336); m 1863 Geo Bn(Bgn); (Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale).  
 BRECKENRIDGE, Amelia; (541); m Jared Bn (Saml + Polly Alger); ch: (573).  
 Ella Violete; 1865; (69); Jn + Lucy.  
 James Henry, 1861; (69); Jn + Lucy.  
 John; (68); m 1858 Lucy Ann Bn (Wm + Lucretia Sherman); ch: Jas Hy, Philo Fuller, Ella Violete; (69).  
 BREMER, Frank M; (547); m 1887 Lorine Freeman (Jas + Phebe).  
 Mary Ann; d 1872; (49,589,591); m 1827 Jn Jarvis Bn (Stephen + Polly Jarvis; ch: (591)  
 Philo Fuller; 1862; (69); Jn + Lucy.  
 Omit this line.  
 BREWER, Eugene C; (67). m Adelaide L Bn (Jas + Agnes Hotchkins); ch: Ione, (68).  
 Ione; 1887; (68); Eugene + Adelaide.  
 BREWSTER, David; (55); m 1865 Margt (Bgn) Landon(2); (Chauncey + Ida J Smith).  
 BRIGGS, Annie Eliz; 1874-87; (449); Jos + Mary.  
 Frances; (137); m Jnthn M Banks (Ebnzr + Polly); ch: (137).  
 Hiram Wing; 1826; (448); m 1849 Mary Willis Dods (Jos + Sally); no ch.  
 Joseph Dods Tripp; 1849-83; (448); see TRIPP.  
 Peter; (165); m Joanna Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher).  
 BRINKERHOFF, Alexander Gordon; (76); m 1882 Minerva E Archer (Alexander + Adeline).  
 Charles E; (76); Garret + Amanda; m 1875 Lela J Robinson (E D ).

BRINKERHOFF, Frank; (76); Garret + Amanda; m 1885 Mary D Higgins.  
 Carret; (75); m 1850 Amanda Malvina Bn (Chas + Polly Nash); ch: Chas E,  
 Hattie, Frank, Willie, (76).  
 Hattie; (76); Garret + Amanda.  
 Willie; (76); Garret + Amanda.  
 BRINSMADE, Daniel; (9); m Sarah Kellogg (Danl + Bridget).  
 BRION, Laura; (169); m Hiram Beals (Geo + Matilda); ch: (170).  
 BRISTOL, Anna Maria, (275); Lawrence + Sophronia; m Thos W Hooker; ch.  
 Florina; (275); Lawrence + Sophronia; m Chas A Stark.  
 Julia M, (545); m 1855 Fredk Elisha Freeman (Fredk + Lucy); ch: (548).  
 Lawrence W; (275); m 1851 Sophronia Sadler (Warren + Clarissa); ch:  
 Anna Maria, Florina.  
 Sarah Maria; (221); m Zelotus F Bgn (Lewis + Eleanor Winne); ch: (222).  
 William; dy; (275); Lawrence + Sophronia.  
 BROAS, Benjamin S; (519);  
 Sarah; (319); m Jn Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse)(1); ch: (324).  
 BROCKWAY, Ada; (51); Wm + Eva; m --- Richards.  
 Clara, (51); Wm Jr + Eva.  
 Cornelia; abt 1818; (51); Wm + Sally; m Jn G Burnap; ch.  
 George; (51); Wm Jr + Eva.  
 George; abt 1812-abt 1874; (51); Wm + Sally.  
 John; abt 1824; dy; (51); Wm + Sally.  
 William; (50); m Sally Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts); ch: Geo, Wm Jr, Cor-  
 nelia, Jn, (51).  
 William Jr; 181-? - 1865; (51); Wm + Sally; m Eva Hayner; ch: Ada,  
 Clara, Geo, (51). ch.  
 BRODERICK, Elizabeth B; (77); m 1873 Thaddeus Guier (Thaddeus B + Esther)/  
 BROOKENS, Calvin, (257); m Laura Bgn (Azer Bgn + Katharine Rees).  
 BROOKS, ---; (592); m Dinah Bgn (Elzr III + Deborah Benedict)(1).  
 Almyron; 1867; (555); Richd + Sena.  
 Amanda; (269); Birdseye + Huldah.  
 Amy; (563); m 1887 Harry Lincoln Bn (Judson + Adaline Bates).  
 Birdseye; (264); m Huldah Bgn (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson); ch: Charlotte  
 Portia, Amanda, Huldah Ann, Charlotte, Eliza, Birdseye Jr, Hy, Edw,  
 Wm, (269).  
 Birdseye Jr; (269); Birdseye + Huldah.  
 Charlotte; (269); Birdseye + Huldah.  
 Charlotte Portia; Birdseye + Huldah; m Chas Underhill.  
 Dana; 1877; (555); Richd + Sena.  
 Edward; (269); Birdseye + Huldah.  
 Eliza; (269); Birdseye + Huldah.  
 Henry; (269); Birdseye + Huldah. ch:.  
 Huldah Ann; (269); Birdseye + Huldah; m Fredk Sprague (Roger + Althea)/  
 Lottie; 1869-75; (555); Richd + Sena.  
 Mary Ellen; (175); m 1866 Jn C Bgn (Darius + Catharine Conger); ch: (176).  
 Paul; (434); m 1858 Mary A Bgn (Alanson + Hannah Squires).  
 Portia; (264); m Chas Underhill (Chas + Caroline)(2); several ch.  
 Ralph; 187-?; (555); Richd + Sena.  
 Richard; (555); m Sena McIntyre; ((Almyron + Maryette)); ch: Al-  
 myron, Lottie, Ralph, Dana.  
 Sarah J; (338); m 1857 Augustus Bgn (Jnthn + Anna Westfall); ch: (339).  
 William; (269); Birdseye + Huldah.  
 BROTHERS, Jane; (297); m Seymour B Sawyer; (Danl + Theodocia); ch dy.  
 BROWER, Edith M; (133); m 1871 Edwin A Bn (Wm + Eliz E Dowd); ch.  
 Madison (138); m Emma S Banks (Benj + Emma).  
 BROWN, Alonzo; (171); m Alma E Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: Ida Eliza,  
 Lena R, Etha E, Leroy A, (173).  
 Amanda; (43); Washington + ---; m 1873 Jn Bn (Sperry + Rhoda Mead).  
 Amanda; 1822-58; (158, 474); Isaac + Rachel; m 1843 Danl Bn Hoyt (Warren  
 + Eliz)(1); ch: (478).  
 Amanda Jane; 1837-54; (475); Geo + Charlotte.  
 Arthur W; abt 1860; (478); Horace + Harriet.  
 Augusta; (479); m Enoch Bn Jr (Enoch + Fanny Griffin)(2); ch.  
 Augusta E; 1846; (476); Isaac Jr + Sarah; m Gilbert W Corning; ch.  
 Augustus; (321); m Lucy French (Wesley + Mary O); ch: Wm, Fredk.  
 Barbary; 1807-38; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m Curtis Leveridge.  
 Betsey A; 1809; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m Lewis Sherwood.  
 Clarissa; (486); m Saml Bn (Danl + Sarah Stevens); ch: (487).



BROWN, Daisy Madeline; 1871; (476); Hurlburt + Helen.  
 Emma Jane; (443); Lafayette G + Caroline W; m 1875 Jn Thos Shaw (Wm + Hester); ch: (444).  
 Emma L; 1840; (475); Geo + Charlotte; m Jos Slagle; ch: (477).  
 Emma S; 1842; (476); Hy + Olive; m (1) 1864 Richmond I Place; (2) Seely McCready; ch: (478).  
 Etha E; 1880; (173); Alonzo + Alma.  
 Eugene M; (277); m 1878 Orella S Cleaveland (Spencer + Paulowna).  
 Frances L; 1847-89; (451); m(1) Squire Tinker; (2) 1880 Jacob Hy Wallace (Geo + Sally)(2).  
 Frank S; 1844; (476); Isaac Jr + Sarah; m Hannah Cramsey; ch: Lottie, Katie B.  
 Frank Stoney; 1860-2; (476); Hurlburt + Helen.  
 Frederick; 1871; (321); Augustus + Lucy.  
 George; 186-?; (478); Horace + Harriet.  
 George W; 1802-50; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m 1822 Charlotte Galloway; ch: Townsend, Sally Ann, Phebe Jane, Ruth Ann, Wm Hy, Saml Mellows, Amanda Jane, Emma L, Marietta L (475).  
 Hannah; (127); m Jn J Merritt; ch.  
 Hannah; 1818-88; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m 1838 Danl Dean; ch: (478).  
 Henry; 1835; (475); Hy + Olive.  
 Henry(Harry) O; 1803-85; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m 1827 Olive Everest; ch: Hurlburt E, Horace, Henry, Emma S, Mary E, (475).  
 Henry W; 1849; (476); Isaac Jr + Sarah.  
 Horace; 1835; (475); Henry + Olive; m 1860 Harriet E Wood; ch: Arthur W, Mary, Geo, (478).  
 Hurlburt E; 1831; (475); Henry + Olive; m 1885 Helen M Thomas; ch: Frank Stoney, Daisy Madeline, (476).  
 Ida Eliza; 1872; (173); Alonzo + Alma.  
 Isaac; 1780-1838; (473); m 1800 Rachel Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: Geo W, Harry O, Rachel, Sally, Barbary, Betsey A, Wm, Isaac, Hannah, Amanda, (474).  
 Isaac Jr; 1815-68; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m Sarah A Bishop; ch: Mary A, Frank S, Augusta E, Hy W, (476).  
 J; (176); m Frances M Bgn (Morris + Lucretia Culver).  
 Katie B; 1882; (476); Frank + Hannah.  
 Lafayette G; (443); m Caroline W; ch: Emma Jane.  
 Lena R; 1877; (173); Alonzo + Alma.  
 Leroy A; 1884; (173); Alonzo + Alma.  
 Lizzie; (79); m Chas E Maxson (Chas S + Augusta)(1).  
 Lottie; 1874; (476); Frank + Hannah.  
 Luther; (56); m Ann Bgn (Seth or Jehiel Bn Jr); ch: (49,56).  
 Marietta L; 1844; (475); Geo + Charlotte; m(1) Jn Mead; ch: (477); (2) Richd Hy Lane; ch.  
 Martha A; (94); m Nathl Bn, 1874 (Jos + Betty Bixbee)(2).  
 Mary; 186-?; (478); Horace + Harriet.  
 Mary A; 1840-3; (476); Isaac Jr + Sarah.  
 Mary E; 1848; (476); Hy + Olive; m 1874 Jn H Hannon(Harmon); ch: (478).  
 Matilda; (473); m Wilson Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: (491).  
 Maynard; (179); m Clara Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).  
 Nellie; (548); m 1887 Jn F Shoop (Levi + Julia).  
 Oscar Tompkins; 1857; (475); Saml + Amanda J Tompkins; m Sarah Frances Tompkins. (458).  
 Phebe: abt 1820-88; (457); m 1840 Enoch Bn (Jesse Bn + Sally Bgn) ch: /  
 Phebe Jane; 1827-31; (475); Geo + Charlotte.  
 Rachel; 1804-76; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m Danl Merritt.  
 Ruth Ann, 1829-69; (474); Geo + Charlotte; m(1) 1858 Geo Barnes; (2) Alfred Slagle; ch: (477).  
 Sally; (408); m Andrew Benedict; ch.  
 Sally; 1806; (474); Isaac + Rachel; m Stephen Raymond.  
 Samuel Mellows; 1834; (475); Geo + Charlotte; m 1856 Amanda Jane Tompkins; ch: Oscar Tompkins. (476).  
 Sarah(Sally) Ann; 1825; (475); Geo + Charlotte; m Richd Taylor; ch: /  
 Sefe; 1772 - 1859; (252,258); m 1798 Enos Bgn (Matthew + Rachel B); ch: (258).  
 Thomas S; (557); m 1859 Laura A Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer).  
 Townsend; 1823; (475); Geo + Charlotte.  
 Washington; (43); ch: Amanda.

BROWN, William; (384); m Rhoda Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 William; 1813-15; (474); Isaac + Rachel.  
 William; abt 1870; (321); Augustus + Lucy.  
 William Henry; 1832-41; (475); Geo + Charlotte. ch.  
 BROWNE, Margaret F; (393); m Geo H Bgn; (Ebenezzer Jr + Sarah M Wilmot; no/ ch.  
 BRUSH, Floyd; (481); m Cynthia Ganung (Alanson + Harriet)(1).  
 Lewis; (47); m Maria Bn (Bennajah + Ruth Mead).  
 BRYAN, Amasa; (313); m Alida Ann Ketcham; ch: Marietta, (313).  
 Marietta; (313); Amasa + Alida; m Wm W Upton (Jas + Olive)(2).  
 BUCK, Enoch; (399).  
 BUCKBEE, Frances A; 1842; (483); Levi + Mary; m 1865 Isaac H Bn (Jn + Lydia Ferris; ch: (483+)).  
 Levi; (483); m Mary ---; ch: Frances A. (547).  
 BUCKINGHAM, wid Phebe Kirby; (545); m 1860 Jas Freeman (Fredk + Lucy) ch: /  
 BUCKLAND, Allison Kent; 1856-8; (372); Ralph + Charlotte. (373).  
 Annie Kent; 1841; (372); Ralph + Charlotte; m 1868 Chas M Dillon; ch: /  
 Caroline Nichols; 1848-64; (372); Ralph + Charlotte.  
 George; 1859; (372); Ralph + Charlotte.  
 Horace Stephen; 1851; (372); Ralph + Charlotte; m 1878 Eliza Bauman.  
 Mary Jerusha; 1854-60; (372); Ralph + Charlotte.  
 Ralph Boughton; 1839-80; (372); Ralph + Charlotte.  
 Ralph P; 1812; (371); m 1838 Charlotte Bgn (Eli + Jerusha W Church);  
 ch: Ralph Bgn, Annie Kent, Thos Stilwell, Caroline Nichols, Horace  
 Stephen, Mary Jerusha, Allison Kent, Geo, (372).  
 Thomas Stilwell; 1845-6; (372); Ralph + Charlotte.  
 BUCKMAN, Lillie; (90); m Ainslee B Reed (Wm B + Catharine).  
 BUDD, Henrietta; (515); m 1889 Alanson Bgn (Jas Bn + Sarah A DeForest)(2).  
 BUELL, Albert Mortimer; 1846-64; (295); Mortimer + Edna.  
 Arthur Stone; 1843-62; (295); Mortimer + Edna.  
 Augusta Williams; 1841; (295); Mortimer + Edna; m 1866 Martin Warren  
 Cooke; ch.  
 Jesse; 1851; (295); Mortimer + Edna.  
 Katharine Maria; 1838; (294); Mortimer + Edna; m Collins Hart; ch: (295).  
 Mortimer; 1808-85; (282); m 1832 Edna Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch:  
 Pomeroy Birdseye, Katharine Maria, Augusta Williams, Arthur Stone,  
 Albert Mortimer, Jesse, Walter, (294).  
 Pomeroy Birdseye; dy. 1834; (294); Mortimer + Edna.  
 Walter; 1854; (295); Mortimer + Edna.  
 BULKLEY, Mary Caroline; (126); Wm + Mary Bartram; m Leander Mead Studwell  
 (Edwin + Eliza).  
 William; (126); m Mary Bartram; ch: Mary Caroline.  
 BULL, Abner; 179; m Nancy Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).  
 Mary; (447); m Wm Hy Hoyt; ch.  
 Serina; (17); m Knapp Bgn (David + Rachel Starr); ch: (21 +).  
 BULLARD, Edward; (51); m Ida Burnap (Jn G + Cornelia).  
 BUMPUS, Frank; (306); m Carrie Bgn (Wm + Ellen A Ketcham); ch: Olin Wil-  
 liams, (307).  
 Olin Williams; 1878; (307); Frank + Carrie.  
 BUNDY, Catharine; (140); m Saml Bn (Jakim + Anna Jarvis); ch: (141).  
 BUNKER, Ann; (545); m Fredk Elisha Freeman (Fredk + Lucy)(2); no ch.  
 BUNTER, Mrs S K; (598); gd Jabez Mix Gilbert.  
 BUREANK, Edwin A; (590); m 1867 Ellen J Noble (Wm + Ann); ch: Florence,  
 Ralph Noble, (591).  
 Florence; 1868; (591); Edwin + Ellen.  
 Ralph Noble; 1876; (591); Edwin + Ellen.  
 BURCH, Sarah; (523); m (1) --- Viele; (2) 1847 Alfred Treadway Bgn (Benj  
 + Charity Dann); ch: (523+).  
 BURCHARD, Polly, 1793-1875; (376); m 1816 Major Bgn (Thos + Rebecca Coley)  
 ch: (377).  
 BUREN; see Van Buren.  
 BURGESS, Agnes; 1870; (244); Danl W + Frank L.  
 Alzina; 1852-84; (244); Danl W + Alzina.  
 Arthur; 185-?; (243); Eli + Marietta.  
 Daniel; 1794-1837; (224, 243); m 1825 Eliz (Bgn) Ferguson (Jos Bgn +  
 Jennet Guffin)(2); ch: Eli, Pamela J, Danl W.  
 Daniel W; 1830; (244); Danl + Eliz; m(1) Alzina Saxton, d 1852; ch:  
 Alzina; (2) Phebe Langworthy, d 1864, m 1853; (3) 1865 Frank L Turner;  
 ch: Wesley, Agnes, Millie, R Gurley.  
 Edward; 185-?; (243); Eli + Marietta

BURGESS, Eli; 1826; (243); Danl + Eliz; m 1852 Marietta Childs; ch: Edw, Wm, Arthur, Jn, (243).  
 John; 186-?; (243); Eli + Marietta.  
 Millie; 1874; (244); Danl + Frank L.  
 Pamela J; 1828-84; (243); Danl + Eliz; m 1846 Jas M Jenkins; ch: (244).  
 R Curley; 1878; (244); Danl W + Frank L.  
 Wesley; 1868; (244); Danl + Frank L.  
 William; 185-?; (243); Eli + Marietta.  
 BURGHDURF, Andrew; 1837; (511); m Eliz O Quivey, 1860, (Nathl + Phebe).  
 Jane E; 1833; (500); m 1849 Jn D Wood (Elijah + Roxena); ch: (501).  
 John P; (499); m 1849 Roxena (Bgn) Wood; (Jas B + Sarah DeForest)(2).  
 BURHANCE, Jane C; d 1886; (541); m 1830 Chas Fairchild Bn (Saml + Ada Ball); ch: (567).  
 BURLOCK, Abigail; (12,115); m 1782 Nathan Bn (Esaias + Phebe Bixby); ch: Mary, (12).  
 BURNAP, Anna; (51); Jn G + Cornelia; m J B Enos.  
 Cora; (52); Jn G + Cornelia.  
 Eva; (52); Jn G + Cornelia; m Geo Dunlap; ch.  
 Ida; (51); Jn G + Cornelia; m Edw Bullard.  
 John G; (51); m Cornelia Brockway (Wm + Sally); ch: Anna, Ida, Cora, Eva.  
 BURNHAM, Ora Etta; (418); m 1882 Edwin H Pierce (Hy + Clara); ch.  
 BURNS, A W ; (85).  
 Emma D; (225); m 1862 Gurdon E Bradt (Wm + Harriet)(1); ch.  
 BURR, Mary C; d 1874; (22); m 1845 Lucius Horace Bgn (Knapp + Serina Bull)(2); ch: (23).  
 BURTON, Esther; (164); m 1832 Richd Bgn (Danl + Phebe Coleman); ch: (175).  
 Lizzie, (79); m 1884 Fred A Maxson (Chas + Augusta).  
 BUSH, Amanda; (564); m 1869 Austin Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: (566).  
 Betsey, (342); m Jn Bn (Roger + Sally Allaben).  
 Esther Ter; 1808; (541); m 1830 Rufus Bn (Saml + Ada Ball); ch: (564).  
 BUSHNELL, Albert; 1818-79; (238); m 1853 Lucina Jennet Bgn (Andrew + Lucina Rogers).  
 Lucina J, Mrs; (223).  
 Nelson; m Prudence F Carley (Brookins + Lydia)(1); (346).  
 BUTLER, Jennett(Janette); d at 58 y; (580); m Sands Bn (abt 180-?); ch: (581).  
 BUTTERFIELD, Elvira; (71); m 1861 Orlando Benedict (Jos + Milly); ch.  
 Marion A; (270); m 1885 Wm DeLancey Bgn (Geo + Eliza Bates). (413+).  
 Sarah C; 1836; (413); m 1855 Corydon Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict) ch:/  
 BUTTERMILLER, Kate; (594); m Francis A Kingsley (Calvin + Delia).  
 BUTTERY, Frederick; 1872; (457); Jn + Permelia.  
 Isabella A; (38); m Saml M Bn (Seymour H + Rhue T Ferris); ch: (38+).  
 John W; 1842; (457); Silas + Eliz; m 1861 Permelia W Northrup (Wm + Clarissa); ch: Minnie, Fredk.  
 Minnie, 1863; (457); Jn + Permelia.  
 Silas; (457); m Eliz Slawson; ch: Jn W.  
 W R; (451).  
 BUTTS, Moses; (319); m Huldah Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); no ch.  
 BUXTON, Oliver; (395); m Lydia Ann Weed (Cynthia + Wm).  
 BYERS, Amazi Jacob; 1852; (406); Jacob + Sarah.  
 Bertie W; 1875; (406); Hy + Clara.  
 Charles Wakeley; 1860; (406); Jacob + Sarah.  
 Frank Jacob; 1868; (406); Jacob + Sarah.  
 Harley; 1832; (406); Hy + Clara.  
 Henry Arthur; 1851; (406); Jacob + Sarah; m 1873 Clara N Goble; ch:  
 Bertie W, Wilbur, Harley, (406).  
 Jacob; 1823; (405); m 1846 Sarah Wakeley Bgn (Wm + Anna Wakeley); ch:  
 Louisa S, Martin Wm, Hy Arthur, Amazi Jacob, Mary Cordelia, Ruby Ann, Chas Wakeley, Frank Jacob, (405-6).  
 Louisa S, 1847-55; (405); Jacob + Sarah.  
 Martin William, 1848-70; (406); Jacob + Sarah.  
 Mary Cordelia; 1856; (406); Jacob + Sarah; m 1875 E Hy Smith; ch.  
 Ruby Ann, 1858; (406); Jacob + Sarah; m 1880 Sidney Cass Montel; ch.  
 Wilbur; 1878; (406); Hy + Clara.  
 BYRAM, Minerva; 1827; (59); m 1846 Lyman Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris); ch.

CALDWELL, A; (466); m Ira Rice.  
 Robert J; (538); m Hannah Eliz W (Bn) Betts (Shubael) + Hannah (2) Dicker-  
 3rd  
 erson.  
 CALKINS, Stephen V; d 1864; (557); m Abigail L Bn (Alfred + Sophia H Packard).  
 CALLAN, Fannie; 187-?; (527); Jos + Augusta Pratt.  
 Ida; abt 1874; (527); Jos + Augusta Pratt.  
 Joseph; (527); m Augusta Pratt (Stephen + Julia); ch: Jos, Ida, Fannie.  
 Joseph Jr; abt 1886; (527); Jos + Augusta Pratt.  
 CAMERON, Janet B; (239); m Arthur W Marling.  
 CAMP, Hannah; (115); Jnthn + ---; m 1792 Stephen Bn (Esaias + Phebe Bixby);  
 ch: (116).  
 Jonathan; (115); m 1792 Hannah Bn (Esaias + Phebe Bixby); ch: Sarah,  
 Mary, Wm, Jnthn Jr, Stephen W, Mary E, (121).  
 Jonathan Jr; 1801; (121); Jnthn + Hannah Bn.  
 Mary; 1797; (121); Jnthn + Hannah Bn.  
 Mary E; 1808; (121); Jnthn + Hannah.  
 Sarah; 1794; (121); Jnthn + Hannah.  
 Stephen W; 1807; (121); Jnthn + Hannah.  
 William; 1799; (120); Jnthn + Hannah.  
 CAMPBELL, Albin P; (158); m Jane E Hoyt (Warren + Eliz); ch: Lottie, Lizzie,  
 Bessie, Harry, Kate, Fred, (161).  
 Bessie; 1872; (161); Albin + Jennie.  
 Eric P; (86); m 1872 Clara J Bn (Wm + Mary Young) (2).  
 Fred; 1880; (161); Albin + Jennie.  
 Harry; 1874; (161); Albin + Jennie.  
 Jennie; 1863; (443); m 1880 Chas Odle Dann (Chas + Sally).  
 J H; (596); m Emma D Lusk (Andrew + Ellen).  
 Kate; 1876; (161); Albin + Jennie.  
 Lizzie; 1870-1; (161); Albin + Jennie.  
 Lottie; bd 1866; (161); Albin + Jennie.  
 Nellie; (423); m Albert Nathl Alward (Squire + Abigail).  
 Rachel; (537); m Peter Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher).  
 CANFIELD, Ann Eliza; 1833; (439); Danl + Sally; m 1853 Chas Hy Wheeler  
 (Benj + Permelia); ch.  
 Daniel; (439); m Sally ---; ch: Ann Eliza.  
 CANNIFF, ---; (352); m David Bn IV (Saml G + Hester Robinson).  
 CANNIFF, ---; (353); m David Bn (Stephen + Lucy Northrup).  
 CANTINE, ---; (65); m Mary Ann Bn (Jas + Abby Baker).  
 CAREY, S C; (350); m 1878 Hattie L Bn (Jas + (2) Harriet Knibloe) (1).  
 CARLEY, Brookins Miller, 1805-59; (343); Joel + Mercy (Bn) Allaben; m  
 1824 Lydia Ann Ellis; ch: Mercy C, Elijah E, Prudence F, Jn A, Wilson  
 S, Fezonette U, (346).  
 Elijah E; 1828-46; (346); Brookins + Lydia.  
 Fezonette U; 1838-77; (346); Brookins + Lydia; m Ransom Francisco.  
 Joel; (343); m after 1787 Mercy (Bn) Allaben (Saml + Abigail); ch:  
 Prudence, Brookins Miller.  
 John A; 1833; (346); Brookins + Lydia; m (1) Jane Furman; (2) -----.  
 Mercy C; 1825-76; (346); Brookins + Lydia; m Roswell Houghtaling.  
 Prudence; 1800-83; (343); Joel + Mercy (Bn) Allaben; m Smith Fuller;  
 ch: (345).  
 Prudence F; 1830; (346); Brookins + Lydia; m (1) Nelson Bushnell; (2)  
 Louis Bertrand.  
 Wilson S; 1836; (346); Brookins + Lydia; m Clarinda Furman.  
 CARPENTER, Jennie E; (53); m Russell C Bgn (Danl + Mary E Talmadge).  
 CARRINGTON, Hannah; 1777-1845; (74, 77); m 1795 Wm Bn Jr (Wm + Sarah Bene-  
 dict); ch: (78).  
 CARROLL, Florence L; 1870; (520); Frank + Lucretia.  
 Frank; (520); m 1869 Lucretia Adelaide Bgn (Sidney + Sarah Allen); ch:  
 Florence L, Frank G, (520).  
 Frank G; 1872; (520); Frank + Lucretia.  
 CARTER, Robert; (366).  
 CARTWRIGHT, Matilda; (387); m Jas Sears (Abijah + Catharine); ch: (387).  
 CASE, F W; (596); m 1889 Carrie L Lusk (Andrew + Ellen).  
 Sarah; (35); m Andrew Baird; ch.



CASEBEER, Alvin B; (328); m Lucretia M Bgn (Andrew + Mary Cozer); ch:  
 Mary A, Eliz M, Henrietta, Jn A.  
 Eliz M; 1864; (328); Alvin + Lucretia; m 1883 S R Garlinghouse.  
 Henrietta, 1870-2; (328); Alvin + Lucretia.  
 John A; 1873; (329); Alvin + Lucretia.  
 Mary A; 1862-79; (328); Alvin + Lucretia.  
 CASSIDY, Elizabeth; (163); m 1874 Edwin Bn (Jn + Abigail McDuffee); ch.  
 Margaret; (163); m Chas Fisher Bn (Jn + Abigail McDuffee); ch.  
 Mary Ann; (408); m Orlando Seymour Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict)(2).  
 CASWELL, Amasa J; (358); Richd + Salina.  
 John, (358); Martin + Jane.  
 Martin; (355); m Jane Shout (Hy + Betsey); ch: Jn, (358).  
 Richard; (355); m Salina Short(1)(Hy + Betsey); ch: Amasa J, (358).  
 CAULEY, Adelia; (211); m Wm A Bgn (Wm + Jane Gage); ch.  
 CAVIOT, John B; d 1876; (545); m 1874 Amanda Frances Beeman (Truman +  
 Catharine); ch: Nellie Gertrude.  
 Nellie Gertrude; 1875; (545); Jn + Amanda. W Bn  
 CELESTIE, Nixon; 1859; (60); m 1876 Jay Hy Bgn (Jn/+ Sarah M Henry) ch.  
 CHANNELL, Alpheus; (290); m Julia Williams (Jas + Olive); ch: Rollin W,  
 Edw S, Virginia, Emily Clarina, Eliz S, Olive W, Rebecca, Eunice.  
 Edward S; 1838; dy; (290); Alpheus + Julia.  
 Edwin H; (291); Thos + Eunice.  
 Elizabeth S; 1844; (290); Alpheus + Julia; m 1867 Chas M Prichard;  
 ch: (291).  
 Emily Clarina; 1841-67; (290); Alpheus + Julia; m 1865 Jeremiah Siler;  
 no ch.  
 Eunice; 1853; (290); Alpheus + Julia; m 1876 Geo H Taylor.  
 Maggie B; (291); Thos + Eunice.  
 Martin; (291); Thos + Eunice.  
 Olive; (291); Thos + Eunice.  
 Olive W; 1846; (290); Alpheus + Julia; m 1867 Will W Prichard; ch:(291).  
 Rebecca; 1848; (290); Alpheus + Julia.  
 Rollin W; abt 1837; dy; (290); Alpheus + Julia.  
 Thomas Elmer; (291); Thos + Eunice.  
 Thomas L; (290); m 1853 Eunice Williams (Jas + Olive); ch: Martin,  
 Olive, Edwin H, Wm H, Maggie B, Thos Elmer, (291).  
 Virginia; 1839-75; (290); Alpheus + Julia; m 1865 Wm Condit; ch: (291).  
 William H; (291); Thos + Eunice.  
 CHAPIN, Harriet; (23); m Theodore D Bgn (Lucius + Emily K Comstock).  
 CHAPMAN, Alzada; (560); m 1870 Wm S Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy).  
 Jacob W; (135); m Deborah Smith Bn (Enoch + Deborah Smith); no ch.  
 Nancy; m Wm H Bn (Sam'l + Martha Pierce)(3). (P 541).  
 Nancy; (562); m Wm H Bn (Stephen + Polly Lincoln).  
 Sarah Ann; 1829-74; (593); m(1) --- Baxter; (2) 1851 Marvin Scudder  
 Jr (Marvin + Deborah); ch: (597).  
 CHASE, Ernest; dy; (69); Hazard + Sarah.  
 Grace L; 1865; (69); Hazard + Sarah.  
 Harard D. See Hazard D.  
 Harvey; (253); m Harriet Bgn (Stephen + Anna Rawson); ch: Ida.  
 Hazard D; (69); m Sarah Blakeslee (Jas + Rachel); ch: Ernest, Kate,  
 Grace L.  
 Ida; 1852; (253); Harvey + Harriet; m Jas Wolcott; 3 ch.  
 Kate; dy; (69); Hazard + Sarah.  
 Phebe; (375); m 1825 Ezra Newell Bgn (Orris + Sibyl).  
 CHEENY, Mark E; (597); m Delia G Van Rensselaer (Hy + Eliza).  
 CHEESBRO, David; (404); m 1872 Sarah Ella Bgn (Jas + Samantha Ingersoll)  
 (1); ch: Jas Herbert.  
 James Herbert; 1873; (404); David + Sarah.  
 CHENOWITH, Julia L; (267); m Claudius V Gilman (Andrew + Agnes); ch:(268).  
 CHERRY, Alice L; 1874; (409); Byron + Emma.  
 Annie Florence; 1881; (409); Byron + Emma.  
 Byron H; (409); m 1870 Emma J Bgn (Theodore + Hester); ch: Luella,  
 Alice L, Annie Florence.  
 Luella; 1871; (409); Byron + Emma.  
 CHICHESTER, Abraham; (95); ch: Betsey.  
 Betsey; 1797-1875; (74,95); Abraham + ---: m 1833 Jn Bn (Wm + Sarah  
 Benedict)(2).

CHILDS, Erastus R; (320); m Julia Mary Stevens (Robt + Mary)(1); ch:  
 Robt Stevens.  
 Marietta; (243); m 1852 Eli Burgess (Danl + Eliz); ch.  
 Robert Stevens; 1867; (320); Erastus + Julia.  
 CHISHOLM, E Minerva; (594); m Bradley Baker Bgn (Linus + Maria Gillis);  
 ch: (598).  
 Inez; 1867; (596); Jn + Harriet.  
 John; (592); m Harriet Bgn (Asahel + Harriet Hart); ch: Inez, (596).  
 CHISSTER, Etta; (576); m 1877 Theodore O Bn (Erastus + Mary Abrams).  
 CHRISTIAN, Emma; (349); m Sanford Osborn (Roswell + Betsey).  
 Mamie; (283); m Willis E Woodbury (Danl + Minerva); ch; m 1884.  
 CHRISTY, Albert; (323); Chas + Lois.  
 Charles McPherson; 1866; (323); Edmund + Hattie; m Lois Allen; ch:  
 Flora, Albert.  
 Edmund P; 1843; (322); McPherson + Harriet; m(1)1865 Hattie Lewis;  
 ch: Geo, Viola, Wm McAlister, Chas McPherson, (323); (2)1875 Nellie  
 Quinn.  
 Flora; (323); Chas + Lois.  
 George; 1867; (323); Edmund + Hattie.  
 Lottie H; 1885; (323); Wm + Glendora.  
 McPherson; (322); m Harriet B Bgn (Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss); ch:  
 Edmund P.  
 Viola; 1870-1; (323); Edmund + Hattie.  
 William McAlister; 1866; (323); Edmund + Hattie; m Glendora Day; ch:  
 Lottie H.  
 CHURCH, ---; m Jerusha Wright. (371).  
 George T; d 1875; (335); m Emma Jane Sanford (Thos + Delia); ch: Wil-  
 la Belle.  
 Jerusha(Wright); (362, 371); m Eli Taylor Bgn (Eli + Sarah Taylor)(2);  
 ch: (371).  
 Willa Belle; 1870-73; (335); George + Emma.  
 CILLEY, Elizabeth Ann; d 1887; (108); Horatio G + ---; m Nathl Bn (Wm +  
 Sarah Benedict)(3); ch: (112).  
 Florence; 1864-9; (112); Jacob + Martha.  
 Harry Bouton; 1872; (112); Jacob G + Martha.  
 Horatio G; (74,108); ch: Eliz Ann, (108).  
 Jacob G; d 1870; (112); m 1861 Martha Cilley Bn (Nathl + Eliz A Cil-  
 ley); ch: Harry Bn, Florence.  
 CLAPPER, James; (574); m 1850 Omelia Bn (Artemas + Emily Smith)(1).  
 CLARK, Allen A; (444); m 1881 Catharine Sophia Shaw (Wm + Hester).  
 Almira; (33); m Jn Bn (Stephen + Mercy Address)(2).  
 Belle F C; 1860; (434); Corydon + Caroline; m 1880 Wilbur C Garrigus; ch.  
 Catharine A; (530); m 1834 Saml Bn (Louis + Prudence); ch: (530+).  
 Charlotte E; 1854; (434); Corydon + Caroline; m 1872 Monson Saml Ed-  
 wards; ch.  
 Corydon L; 1828; (433); m 1852 Caroline E Bgn (Alanson + Charlotte  
 Keeler); ch: Charlotte E, Belle F C, Nelson C, Mary E, (433+).  
 Ella E; bd 1884; (434); Nelson + Rose.  
 Elvina; (585); m 1870 Eugene B Longwell (Jn + Jane); ch: (586).  
 Emma C; (328); m Wm Bgn (Andrew + Mary Cozer); ch: (329).  
 Gertrude; 1885; (434); Nelson + Rose.  
 John; (9); m Lydia Kellogg (Danl + Bridget).  
 Laura; (26); m Harvey Hoyt (Jacob Jr + Ellen); ch: (32).  
 Mary E; 1870-1; (434); Corydon + Caroline.  
 Mary Elizabeth; 1813-79; (129); Stephen + Susan; m 1842 Seth Bn (Moses  
 + Mary Todd); ch.  
 Nelson C; 1862; (434); Corydon + Caroline; m 1883 Rose E Heritage; ch:  
 Ella E, Gertrude.  
 Rosalie C; (585); m 1867 Wm H Longwell (Jn + Jane); ch: (586).  
 Stephen Peppard; (129); m Susan Bradner; ch: Mary Eliz.  
 William H; (477); m Grace Taylor (Richd + Sarah). ch:.  
 CLAUGHTON, Hester Ann; (409); m 1848 Theodore Bgn; (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict);/  
 CLAXTON, Mary Jane; (267); m Claudius V Bgn III (Reuben + Maria Barton);  
 ch: (268);  
 CLEAVELAND, Adelpia A; (302); Maro + Sophronia; m.  
 Frederick Wilmarth; bd 1858; (277); Spencer + Paulowna.  
 Henry Augustus; bd 1859; (277); Spencer + Paulowna.  
 Llewellyn Spencer; 1862; (277); Spencer + Paulowna; m 1885 Laura M  
 Stout.

CLEAVELAND, Maro; (301); m Sophronia Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah); ch: N Louise, Adelpia A, Mary, (302).  
 Mary: (302); Maro + Sophronia; m.  
 N Louise; (302); Maro + Sophronia.  
 Orella Sophronia; 1851-79; (277); Spencer + Paulowna; m 1878 Eugene M Brown.  
 Sarah Theodocia; bd 1849; (276); Spencer + Paulowna.  
 Spencer I; (276); m 1847 Paulowna L Wilmarth (Otis + Sophronia); ch: Sarah Theodocia, Orella Sophronia, Frederick Wilmarth, Hy Augustus, Llewellyn Spencer.

CLEMENTS, Blanche; 1876; (206); Wm H + Martha.  
 Charles Boughton; 1877; (206); Wm H + Martha.  
 Harry; 1883; (206); Wm H + Martha.  
 William Henry Harrison; (206); m 1875 Martha Bgn (Chas Odle + Sarah M Miller); ch: Blanche, Chas Bgn, Harry, (206).

CLIFFORD, Myrtie; (550); m 1881 Lee Alexander Opitts (Alexander + Asenath); ch.

CLOSE, Emeliza Hewlett; (127); Jos B + Eliza S Kelso; m 1876 Edwin Augustus Studwell (Edwin + Eliza)(2).  
 Joseph B; (127); m Eliza S Kelso; ch: Emeliza.  
 Mary R; (445); m 1888 Jos F Richards (Hy + Caroline).  
 Nathaniel; (458).

CLOUGH, E Jennie; (564); m 1870 Percival N En (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: (566).

COBB, Augustus Smith; 1885; (286); Jn + Leonore.  
 Candler; 1887; (287); Hy + Emma.  
 Cleveland; 1884; (287); Hy + Emma.  
 Elliot; 1888; (287); Hy + Emma.  
 Emma May; 1882; (286); Jn + Leonore.  
 Henry Ives; (287); m 1882 Emma Martin Smith (Augustus + Lucy); ch: Hy Ives Jr, Cleveland, Leonore, Candler, Elliot.  
 Henry Ives Jr; 1883; (287); Hy + Emma.  
 Joel F; (538); , Hannah Eliz W (En)(Betts) Caldwell(Shubael En III + Hannah Dickerson)(3).  
 John Candler; (286); m 1879 Leonore Smith (Augustus + Lucy); ch: Jn Candler Jr, Emma May, Augustus Smith, Stanley.  
 John Candler Jr; 1880; (286); Jn + Leonore.  
 Leonore; 1885; (287); Hy + Emma.  
 Stanley; 1887; (286); Jn C + Leonore.

COBURN, Hannah; (375); m 1841 Seth D Bgn (Orris + Sibyl)(1).

COE, Benjamin; 1872; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Caleb, (171); m 1853 Ethlinda Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: Sarah Melissa, Lyman, Scott, Lyman E, Judson, Judd, Eddie I, Benj, Montgomery, Eddie II.  
 Caleb II; (172); Scott + Sarah.  
 Eddie I; 1869-70; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Eddie II; 1876-82; Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Judd; 1865; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Judson; 1865; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Lyman; 1858-66; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Lyman E; 1863-4; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Montgomery; 1874; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Sarah Melissa; 1856-62; (171); Caleb + Ethlinda.  
 Scott; 1861; (172); Caleb + Ethlinda; m Sarah Merrill; ch: Caleb II.

COFFIN, Erastus K; d abt 1878; (545); m 1845 Caroline Beeman (Truman + Catharine).

COGSWELL, Charles; (59); m Ella F En (Clark B + Derua Mills).  
 Crissey; (73,114); m Susanna(h) En (Jos + Susannah Raymond); ch: Sarah, Polly, Wm, (114).  
 Pollyl (114); Crissey + Susannah.  
 Sarah; (114); Crissey + Susannah; m Isaac Wood.  
 William; (114); Crissey + Susannah.

COGSWILL, Clarabelle; (395); m Herbt Stanley Wood (Wm H + Lydia); ch: (396).

COLE, Betsey Ann; m 1831 Benj S Mead (Andrew + Eliz); ch.  
 Charles; (29); Smith + Sophia; m Alice Pettingrew; ch: Minnie II.  
 Cornelius; (232); m Mary F Bgn (Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten); 1 ch.  
 Gertrude; (221); m Wm H Bgn (Jas + Charlotte Mudge); ch.  
 Hulda; (29); Smith + Sophia; m Wm Hickock; ch.

COLE, John C; (286); m 1877 Lucy M Smith (Augustus + Lucy); ch: Lucy May.  
 Laura Price; (131); m Seth S Bn III (Hiram + Rebecca Smith); Ch: (133).  
 Lou; (257); m Abram J Bgn (Harry + Mary A West).  
 Lucy M; 1881; (286); Jn + Lucy.  
 Minnie 1st; (29); Smith + Sophia.  
 Minnie 11; (29); Chas + Alice.  
 Peter; (571); m Anna Amelia Bn (Jos + Polly Tubbs).  
 Ransom; (562); m Janette Bn (Stephen + Polly Lincoln).  
 Smith; (29); m Sophia Hoyt (David + Rebecca); ch: Chas, Huldah, Minnie.  
 Wilbur; (497); m 1873 Emma L Watson (Biley + Abigail).  
 COLEMAN, Clara Belle; 1878; (18); Ulrich + Jennie.  
 Ira, (18); m Sarah Mills; ch: Ulrich.  
 Lena May; 1880; (18); Ulrich + Jennie.  
 Luther; (40); m 1876 Huldah Lane (Edw + Mary); no ch.  
 Phebe; (164); m 1797 Danl Bgn (Jos Jr + Joanna Harper; ch.  
 Ulrich; (18); Ira + Sarah; m 1877 Jennie Bgn (Abijah Jr + Sarah A  
 Vreeland; ch: Clara Belle, Lena May. Bn  
 William D; (557); m Wilnet (Bn) Strong (Alfred/+ Laura Palmer)(2).  
 COLEY, Rebecca; 1768-1853; (376); Danl + ?; m 1787 Thos Bgn (Matthew IV  
 + Martha ---).  
 COLLINS, A C; (282);  
 Albert; 184-?; (255); Haskaline + Martha; m Josephine Pugsley; ch:  
 Delos, Belle, a third child.  
 Belle; (255); Albert + Josephine.  
 Delos; (255); Albert + Josephine.  
 Delos J; 1832-55; (255); Haskaline + Martha.  
 Elizabeth C; d 1846; (282); m Fredk Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch:(288).  
 Guy; 1834-88; (255); Haskaline + Martha; m Sarah Humphrey (Rufus).  
 Haskaline; (253); m Martha(Patty)Bgn (David + Dinah Hanford); ch:  
 Delos J, Guy, Seymour B, Albert, (255).  
 Lewis; (255); Seymour B + Ellen.  
 Seymour B; 183-?; (255); Haskaline + Martha; m Ellen Frost; ch: Lewis.  
 Tryphena; (278); m Chas Stone; ch.  
 COLLISON, May; (159); m Edwin B Hoyt (Danl + Lucy).  
 COLLISTER, Lorinda (66); m Saml Newell Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson); 3 ch.  
 COLT, ---; (47); m Saml M Bn (Bennajah + Ruth Mead); no ch.  
 COLVER, Sabra; (10); m 1746 Jn StJn (Matthew + Anne).  
 COMSTOCK, Apollos; (152); m 1878 Julia C Bn (Danl Webb + Almira St Jn).  
 Emily K; d 1844; (22); m 1833 Lucius H Bgn (Knapp + Serina Bull); ch(23).  
 Samuel; (10).  
 CONDIT, Benson Clare; (291); Wm + Virginia.  
 Clyde Ernest; (291); Wm + Virginia.  
 Maude; dy; (291); Wm + Virginia.  
 William; (290); m 1865 Virginia Channell (Alpheus + Julia); ch: Clyde  
 Ernest, Maude, Benson Clare, (291).  
 CONGDON, Eliza; (58); m Rudolph Price; (Jn P + Nellie). 1853  
 Hannah Jane; 1830-85; (510); m Wm Hy Quivey (Nathl + Phebe); ch.  
 CONGER, Catharine; d 1886; (165);, m 1835 Darius Bgn (Danl + Phebe Coleman);  
 ch: (175).  
 CONKLIN, ---; (177); m Phebe Hayes (Wm + Ruth).  
 Delinda; d 1839; (482); m Jas Miller (Richd + Betsey)(1).  
 Hannah; (157); m abt 1840 Gilbert Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins); ch: (162).  
 Helen; (564); m 1867 Orlando Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: (566).  
 James; (37); m Sarah ---; ch: Lois.  
 James Edward; (34); m Rhoda Ann Loder (Jrmh + Clara), 1855.  
 Lois; (33,37); Jas + Sarah; m 1806 Address Bn (Stephen + Mercy Address);  
 ch: (37).  
 Mary; (70); m 1867 Wm Bn (David + Bullette Hoaglin); ch.  
 CONNELL, Desdemona; (562); m Stephen V R Bn (Stephen + Polly Lincoln); ch.  
 CONNET, Ada E; 1849-60; (596); Levi + Pruella.  
 Emma A; 1851-59; (596); Levi + Pruella.  
 Eva A; 1861; (596); Levi + Pruella.  
 Ida D; 1858-60; (596); Levi + Pruella.  
 Levi S; 1818-80; (592); m 1847 Pruella Lusk (Jn + Dinah)(1); ch: Ada  
 E, Emma A, Ida D, Eva A, (596). Hardenburgh  
 CONNOR, Josephine; (452); m Francis Donnell Bn (Jesse S + Catharine), 1862.  
 CONNORS, Catharine; (324); m Jn Hy Bgn (Jn + Sarah Broas); no ch.  
 Catharine; (453); m 1874 Denton Bn (Jesse S + Catharine Hardenburgh)ch.  
 COOK, Eliza H; (237); m 1875 Geo Andrew Bgn (Geo W + Eliza B Howard); ch.



COOK, Lovina (or Lavina); (541); m Joel Bn (Saml + Polly Alger); ch: (570).  
 Sola R; m Geo Bgn (Eliz + Julia Mygatt); no ch. (37).

COOK(E), Edmonia A; (581); m 1854 Chas Bn (Sands + Janette Butler); ch: (582).

COOKE, Arthur Delafield; 1867-9; (295); Martin + Augusta.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth; 1871; (295); Martin + Augusta.  
 Katharine; 1869; (295); Martin + Augusta.  
 Martin Warren; (295); m 1866 Augusta W Buell (Mortimer + Edna); ch:  
 Arthur Delafield, Katharine, Charlotte Eliz, (295).

COONS, Reuben Jr; (498) m Mary E LeFavor (Jas + Eliz).

COOPER, Anna M; (241); m 1876 Elmer A Phillips (Jn C + Berentha).  
 Elvena; 1882; (576); Francis (or Thos) + Eliz.  
 Francis (or Thomas) E; (575-6); m 1878; Eliz Bn (Horace + Lydia Wil-  
 son); ch: Frank, Elvena.  
 Frank; bd 1879; (576); Francis (or Thos) + Eliz.  
 Ida; (244); m 1885 Frank Jenkins; (LeRoy + Catharine).

COPELAND, Agnes; (274); Jn + Harriet.  
 Charles; (274); Jn + Harriet.  
 Hattie; (274); Jn + Harriet.  
 John; (274); m(1) Mary Ann Fairman (Chas + Harriet); ch: Wm, Mary; (2).  
 Harriet Fairman; ch: Seymour, Agnes, Susan, Hattie, Jn, Chas, (274).  
 John Jr; (274); Jn + Harriet.  
 Mary; (274); Jn + Mary.  
 Seymour; (274); Jn + Harriet.  
 Susan; (274); Jn + Harriet.  
 William; (274); Jn + Mary.

COPPERNOLL, Adam; (515); m Sally C---; ch: Delana Eliz.  
 Delana Elizabeth; 1851; (515); Adam + Sally; m Chas Marion Bgn (Alan-  
 son + Margt Kellicut(t).Ch: (516).

CORA, Olive; d 1863; (537); m Albert Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher).

CORBETT, Robert E; (382); m Catie Maria Mead (Alonzo + Sarah).

CORBIN, Betsey; (352); m Nathl Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: (355).

CORNELL, Austin W; 1860-5; (577); Wm + Jane.  
 Desdemona, 1843; (577); Wm + Jane; m S V R Bn.  
 Edith; (286); m 1886 Sanford S Smith (Augustus + Lucy)(2); ch.  
 Maria, (551); m Amos Smith (Hazzard + Hannah).  
 Pauline, (559); m Jacob W Fancher (Seth + Martha(Patty)).  
 Sarah J; 1853; (577); Wm + Jane; m 1870 Jn S Fox; ch: (579).  
 William S; (542); m Jane E Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins); ch: Desdemona,  
 Sarah J, Austin W, (577).

CORNING, Alberta; 1867; (476); Gilbert + Augusta.  
 Gilbert W; (476); m Augusta W Brown (Isaac Jr + Sarah); ch: Alberta.

CORNISH, Charles, 1851; (219); Cornelius + E Olivia.  
 Cornelius C; (217); m E Olivia Whitman (Jos + Mary M); ch: Mansfield,  
 Pluma A, Chas, Francisco, Robt.  
 Francisco; 1854; (219); Cornelius + E Olivia.  
 Mansfield; 1849; (219); Cornelius + E Olivia.  
 Olivia D; (221); m Wm Hoyt (Ansel(11) + Rebecca).  
 Pluma A; 1849; (219); Cornelius + E Olivia.  
 Robert; 1863; (219); Cornelius + E Olivia. (553);

CORSA, Eugenia C; m Eugene M Bn (Harvey + Maria Harvey); ch: (554).

CORWIN, Charles Dudley; 1884; (58); Dudley + Mary.  
 Dudley G; (58,64); m Mary A Stevens (Wilbur + Lucy); ch: Emma May, Wil-  
 bur S, Jennie L, Chas Dudley, Merton P, (58).  
 Emma May, (58); Dudley G + Mary; m --- Powers.  
 Jennie L; 1881; (58); Dudley + Mary.  
 Margaret; (275); m 1841 Warren Sadler Jr(2)(Warren + Clarissa); ch.  
 Merton P; 1886; (58); Dudley + Mary.  
 Wilbur S; 1876; (58); Dudley + Mary.

COSGROVE, Edith; dy; (206); Luther + Mary.  
 Luther; (204,206); m(1) Mary Isabell Hargreaves (Hy + Elira); (2) Mary  
 Eliz Bgn (Egbert + ---); ch: Myron, Edith, (206).  
 Myron; dy; (206); Luther + Mary.

COULTER, William B; (158,478); m Nancy Jane Hoyt (Danl + Amanda).

COWAN, Park; (550); m Carrie Inman (Jos + Mary), 1883.

COWLES, Alanson; (375); m Catharine Bgn (Matthew Jr + Martha. ch.

COX, Ann(ie) Elizabeth; (154); m Nathl Webb Bn (Ralph L + Annie J Gibson)/  
 wid Emma Clara Howe; (545); m Julius A Freeman (Fredk + Lucy)(2); ch: (546)  
 Noah; (522).

COX, Phebe; (365); m 1871 Ezra Bgn Barnum (Milo + Rebecca); ch.  
 Sarah, (329); m Chas Bn (Jas + Pamela Montgomery)(1); ch:(330). (ch.  
 COZER, Mary; 1814-61; (328); m 1839 Andrew Bgn (Matthew + Lucretia Baldwin)  
 COZZENS, Susie; 1857; (439); Thos + Sarah; m 1880 Arthur Canfield Wheeler  
 (Chas + Ann); ch.  
 Thomas; (439); m Sarah ---; ch: Susie.  
 CRABRON, Mary; (175); m Eugene Bgn (Darius + Catharine Conger);  
 CRAFT, ---; (352); m Anson Bn (Stephen + Lucy Northrup).  
 Bertha May; abt 1884; (325); Jas + Luthera.  
 James H; abt 1858; (325); m 1879 Luthera J Bgn (Wm + Julia M Terwill-  
 liger); ch: Wm Thos, Bertha May.  
 William; (352); m Ruth Bn (Stephen + Lucy Northrup).  
 William Thomas; 1880; (325); Jas + Luthera.  
 CRAIG, Dalson; 1889; (174); Isaac + Harriet.  
 Frederick Allen; 1878; (502); Melvin + Ellen.  
 Isaac; (173); m Harriet Longwell (Dalson + Alice); ch: Dalson, (174).  
 John Riley; 1877; (502); Melvin + Ellen.  
 Maryette; 1879; (502); Melvin + Ellen.  
 Melvin; (502); m 1876 Ellen Wood (Alanson + Maryette); ch: Jn Riley,  
 Fredk Allen, Maryette, Myron, Nellie May.  
 Myron; 1881; (502); Melvin + Ellen.  
 Nellie May, 1882; (502); Melvin + Ellen.  
 CRAMSEY, Hannah; (476); m Frank S Brown (Isaac Jr + Sarah); ch.  
 CRANDALL, Irving W; (242); m 1877 Anna M Squires (Nathl + Lucina); ch:  
 Warren J, Wm A, (242).  
 Warren J; 1879; (242); Irving W + Anna.  
 William A; 1884; (242); Irving W + Anna.  
 CRANE, ---; (135); m Louise Bn (Enoch + Deborah Smith).  
 Ann M; 1886; (386); Erwin + Carrie.  
 Charles H; d 1856; (385); m 1832 Anna M Bgn (Asa + Polly Bichtmyer);  
 ch: Erwin B, Mary E, Sarah H, Emily A, Chas H Jr, Matthew A. (386).  
 Charles H Jr; 1846; (386); Chas + Ann.  
 Emily A; 1841; (386); Chas + Ann; m --- Bogardus.  
 Erwin B; 1833; (386); Chas + Ann; m 1884 Carrie E Rappleyea; ch: Ann M.  
 J Ruthven; (366); m 1886 Emily Gertrude Frazer (Wm A + Mary).  
 Mary E; 1836; (386); Chas + Ann; m 1857 Jn A Matthews.  
 Matthew A; 1849; (386); Chas + Ann; m 1866 Retta D Kingsbury.  
 Sarah H; 1839; (386); Chas + Ann; m 1860 Jn Lamphere.  
 CRANNELL, Nelson E; (391); m Laura Elmira Davis (Edmund + Eliza).  
 CRAPO, David; (497); m Theoda Watson (Riley + Abigail).  
 CRATE, Ida Elizabeth; (119); m 1881 Wm Hy Peck (Wm C + Grace); ch.  
 CRIM, Philip; (539); m Caroline Kline (Peter + Katie).  
 CRISSEY, William; (482); m Mary Ann Miller (Richd + Betsey).  
 CRITTENDEN, Ada S; (417); m 1884 Jas W Bgn (Myron + Maria Partridge).  
 CROCKER, Charles K, (126); m Julia A ---; ch: Hannah Maria.  
 Hannah Maria; d 1875; (126); Chas K + Julia A ---; m Dwight Studwell  
 (Edwin + Eliza).  
 > CROFUT, Bertha Viola; 1881; (496); Wm + Alma.  
 Charles; 188-?; (496); Wm + Alma.  
 John; (424); m Betsey ---; ch: Annie (Anna) C.  
 Mattie E; 1861; (496); Philip + Eliza.  
 Philip; 1831; (496); m 1851 Eliza Jane Rider (Jas + Patty); ch: Wm L,  
 Mattie E.  
 Sarah; (209); m Wm Hart Bn (Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens); ch.  
 William L; 1858; (496); Philip + Eliza; m 1879 Alma T Towers; ch: Ber-  
 tha Viola, Chas.  
 > Omit this line.  
 CROSBY, ---; (199, 214); m Rhoda Bn (Noah + Deborah Hoyt); ch: Debbie,  
 Sarah, Marina, Abigail, Julia, Elijah, (215).  
 Abigail; abt 1807; (215); Rhoda Bn + --- Crosby;  
 Debbie, abt 1801; (215); --- + Rhoda Bn (Noah + Deborah Hoyt); m Jas  
 Sears; ch.  
 Elijah; abt 1811; (215); Rhoda Bn + --- Crosby.  
 Harvey; (561); Nathl + Maria.  
 Hattie; (561); Nathl + Maria.  
 John; (561); Nathl + Maria.  
 Julia; abt 1809; (215); Rhoda Bn + --- Crosby.  
 Lydia; (50); m Geo Bn (Jn Bn (Bgn) + Anna Sherman); ch: (51).

CROSBY, Marina; abt 1805; (215); Rhoda (Bn) Crosby; m --- Hopkins.  
 Martha J; (30); m 1840 Jos Gilbert (Josiah + Sally).  
 Mary D; 1851; (449); m 1851 Jos Dodds Tripp Briggs (Geo Tripp + Eliza; ch.  
 Nathaniel; (560); m 1850 Maria Bn(Baldwin + Susannah Almy); ch: Harvey, Jn, Hattie, ch(561) .  
 Sarah; abt 1803; (215); Rhoda(Bn) Crosby (Noah + Deborah Hoyt); m Lewis Sears.

CROSS, Jennie; (196); m 1882 Eugene Hasson (Hy + Gracie).  
 CROSSMAN, Antoinette T; (345); m Joel C Fuller (Smith + Prudence).  
 CRUM, Susanna; (403); Zachariah + Christena; m 1846 Adoniram Judson Bgn (Wm + Anna Wakeley); ch: (403+).  
 Zachariah; (403); m Christena ---; ch: Susanna.

CRUMP, Christine Boughton; 1876; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Claude Darwin, 1882; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Ellen Melania 1874-81; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Elliot Smith; 1880; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Felix Stanley, 1884; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Jessie Agnes; 1872; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Lucy Cornelia; 1888; (289); Shelby + Maria.  
 Shelby G; (289); m 1871 Maria E P Bgn (Seymour + Ellen M Van Bergan); ch: Jessie Agnes, Ellen Melania, Christine Bgn, Elliot Smith, Claude Darwin, Felix Stanley, Lucy Cornelia.

CULBERTSON, Samuel; (552); m 1843 Ann Adams Bn (Danl + Electa Eno); no ch.  
 Thomas M; (552); m 1844 Jane M Bn (Danl + Electa Eno).

CULVER, Alice, (181); Oscar + Eliza.  
 Amy E; 1843-7; (181); Nathan + Amanda.  
 Andrew; 1811-80; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1837 Sarah Ketcham; ch: Sarah Case, Moses II, Lucy Edwards, (181).  
 Eliza; 1819-50; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1847 Jn Rusk; ch: (181).  
 Ensign; 1853; (181); Azer + Mary. Jn P,  
 Azer; 1824; (180); m 1852 Mary Mott; ch: Ensign, Fannie C Gifford, (181).  
 Eva A; 1853; (181); Nathan + Amanda.  
 Harriet Jane; 1831; (181); Moses + Amy; m 1860 Ebnzr Smith.  
 Helen Elizabeth; 1851-53; (181); Nathan + Amanda.  
 John P; 1865; (182); Azer + Mary.  
 Louis; (63); m Prudence Rice (Jnthn + Sally Ann).  
 Lucretia; (165,176); m 1843 Morris Bgn (Danl + Phebe Coleman); ch: (176).  
 Lucy Edwards; 184-7; (181); Andrew + Sarah; m.  
 Maria; 1813-80; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1834 Jas Donohue; no ch.  
 Mary Ann; 1826; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1850 Alex Hornbeck; ch: (182).  
 Moses; (180); m Amy Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson); ch: Andrew, Maria, Rhoda, Eliza, Oscar, Azer, Mary Ann, Harriet Jane, Seth B, (180); also Nathan, following Maria.  
 Moses II; 184-7; (181); Andrew + Sarah.  
 Nathan; 1815; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1843 Amanda Skelly; ch: Amy E, Helen Eliz, Eva A, Oscar Wm, (181).  
 Obadiah; (180); m Hannah Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson); no ch.  
 Olena Philip; d 1860; (181); Oscar + Eliza.  
 Oscar; 1821-60; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1846 Eliza Draper; ch: Alice, Olena Philip, (181).  
 Oscar William; 1863; (181); Nathan + Amanda.  
 Rhoda; 1817-76; (180); Moses + Amy; m 1837 David Doig; ch: (181).  
 Sarah Case; 1838; (181); Andrew + Sarah.  
 Seth P; 1833; (181); Moses + Amy.

CURTIS, ---; (16); m Sarah Hoyt; ch: Wm.  
 ---, (273); Jn B Curtis; m Lavinia Beach (Abraham + Selecta)(2).  
 George, (265); m Hulda Bgn (Harry + Eliz Gordon). (260)  
 Marshall; (259); m 1836 Julia Bgn (Enos + Sefe); ch: Winfield, Murray, ch.  
 Mary A; (58,64); m Hy P Powere (Wm + Nancy).  
 Minerva; 1811-86; (21); m 1832 Saml Geo Bgn (Elias + Hannah Hamilton)/Murray; (260); Marshall + Julia.  
 Polly; (178); m Simeon Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols); ch: (192+).  
 Rhoda; d abt 1820; (249,261,298); m Nathan Bgn (Elzr I + Eliz Seymour); (2); ch: (249,298).  
 Stephen; (16); m 1787 Ruth Hoyt (Caleb Jr + Ruth ).  
 William; (16); --- + Sarah Hoyt.  
 Winfield; (260); Marshall + Julia.

CURTISS, Adaline; 188-? ; (81); Stephen + Ella.  
 Florence Danforth, (81); Stephen + Ella.  
 Stephen Albert; (81); m Ella Maria Danforth (Elijah + Hannah); ch:  
 Florence Danforth, Adaline.  
 CUSHING, A G; (422).  
 Harriet M; d 1868; (111); m 1865 Christopher Bell Bn (Nathl + Mary  
 A P Bell)(2).  
 Martha A; d 1864; (111); m 1861 Christopher Bell Bn (Nathl + Mary A  
 P Bell)(1); ch.  
 Mary Isabel; (601); m 1882 Eli Hinsdale Bn (Ferris + Abbey M Slawson);  
 ch. A sister of Wm B.  
 William B; (601); a brother of Mary Isabel.  
 CUTLER, George D; (293); m Gertrude Bgn (Chas + Caroline L Markham); ch:  
 Horace B, Minerva.  
 Horace B; 1863; (293); Geo + Gertrude.  
 Minerva; 1867; (293); Geo + Gertrude.  
 CUTTING, Chauncy; d abt 1860; (496); m Abby Bgn (LeFavre(Lefavor))(2).

-D-

DANA, Esther Ann; 1822-51; (363); m 1843 Ezra Wildman Bgn (Ezra + Sarah  
 Wildman)(1); ch: (367).  
 DANFORTH, Annie Bouton; 1854; (590); Douglas + Ann.  
 Douglas A; (590); m Ann L Noble (Wm + Ann); ch: Annie Bn, Wm Noble,  
 Mary, Helen Jarvis, Louise Leffingwill, Margt Douglas.  
 Elijah; (80); m 1846 Hannah M Bn (Ira + Catharine M Stanley); ch:  
 Mary Fidelia, Nahum Elijah, Ella Maria, Harriet Adaline.  
 Ella Maria; 1852; (81); Elijah + Hannah; m Stephen Albert Curtiss.  
 Hannah Alice; 1875; (81); Nahum + Florence.  
 Harriet Adaline; 1858; (81); Elijah + Hannah.  
 Helen Jarvis; 1861; (590); Douglas + Ann.  
 Louise Leffingwill; 1864; (590); Douglas + Ann; m.  
 Margaret Douglas; 1871; (590); Douglas + Ann.  
 Mary; 1857-60; (590); Douglas + Ann.  
 Mary Fidelia; 1848-58; (80); Elijah + Hannah.  
 Nahum Elijah; 1849; (81); Elijah + Hannah; m 1874 Florence Hendrickson;  
 ch: Hannah Alice.  
 William Noble; 1856; (590); Douglas + Ann; m.  
 DANIELS, Helen A; (266); m Cromwell J Lloyd (Cromwell + Delia); ch.  
 Mary Effie; (222); m Elisha B Van Deusen (Cornelius + Maria(h))(2).  
 Samuel; (300); m Mary Wilmarth (Cyrus + Diana).  
 DANN, Addison Eldredge; bd 1865; (443); Chas + Sally.  
 Ann Elizabeth; 1860; (443); Chas + Sally.  
 Charity; d 1830; (397,517); m abt 1805 Benj Bgn (Timothy Bn + Martha  
 Scott; ch: (517).  
 Charles; 1822; (442); m 1845; Sally Ann Bn (Thos + Cynthia Lockwood);  
 ch: Mary Louisa, Emma Cornelia, Harriet Cynthia<sup>2</sup>, Chas Odle, Kate  
 Maria, Edwin Wilbur, Estelle Vandalia, Ann Eliz, Fredk Lincoln,  
 Minnie Aletta, Addison Eldredge, Geo Elmer, (442+).  
 Charles Odle; 1852; (443); Chas + Sally; m 1880 Jennie Campbell.  
 Edwin Wilbur; 1856; (443); Chas + Sally; m 1887 Jennie Williams. ch.  
 Emma Cornelia; 1848; (442); Chas + Sally; m 1869 Albert Benjamin(Joel)/.  
 Estelle Vandalia; 1859; (443); Chas + Sally.  
 Frederick Lincoln; 1862; (443); Chas + Sally.  
 George Elmer; bd 1866; (443); Chas + Sally. Jr  
 Harriet Cynthia; 1850-87; (442); Chas + Sally; m Jn M Shaw(Jn); ch:(443).  
 Kate Maria; 1854; (443); Chas + Sally; m Martin Van Buren Avery (Wm).  
 Mary Louisa; 1846; (442,486); Chas + Sally; m 1867 Smith Remington  
 (Anson + Mary); ch: (442).  
 Minnie Aletta; 1864; (443); Chas + Sally; m N Benedict.  
 DANVERS, Catharine; d abt 1884; (543); m 1827 Truman Beeman (Julius +  
 Charlotte; ch: (545).  
 DARLING, Samuel; (369); m 1790 Eliz Benedict (Jonas + Mercy). (212).  
 DARROW, Maria; (211); m Jared Bgn Jr (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin); ch: /  
 DAUCHY, Frederick O; 1857; (333); Osear + Julia; m 1885 Emma Osborne Foot.  
 James; (46,57); m 1786 Mary Bn (Nathl + Lydia Penoyer).  
 Oscar; (333); m 1854 Julia A Bn (Erastus + Tamany Pardee); ch: Fredk O.  
 Uriah; (179); m Betsey Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).



DAVEDGE, Mary; (500); m Ives Gregory; ch.

DAVID, Cornelius; (375); m 1846 Sibyl A Bgn (Orris + Sibyl).  
 Edmund B; 1850; dy; (391); Edmund + Eliza.  
 Francis; abt 1844; (27); Harrison + Ellen.  
 Harrison; (27); m 1834 Ellen Ferris (Gideon + Lois); ch: Francis.  
 William Howard; 1848; (391); Edmund + Eliza; m Mary E Golder.

DAVIES, Hy E; (285). (575).

DAVIS, Andrew; (574); m 1865 Josie Bn (Artemas + 2nd wife); ch: Mertle;/  
 Betsey; (576); m 1857 Erastus Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins)(2); ch.  
 Carrie Louisa; 1863; (391); Edmund + Eliza; m Jn D Stannard.  
 Charles; (394); m Clarissa Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 Charles Edwin; 1867-9; (391); Edmund + Eliza.  
 Edmund Van York; (391); m 1844 Eliza Bn (Seymour + Mary); ch: Emma  
 Cecelia, Wm Howard, Edmund B, Laura E, Laura Elmira, Mary Belle,  
 Frank Seymour, Carrie Louisa, Chas Edwin.  
 Emma Cecelia; 1845-53; (391); Edmund + Eliza.  
 Frank Seymour; 1862-81; (391); Edmund + Eliza.  
 Laura E; 1854; dy; Edmund + Eliza.  
 Laura Elmira; 1856; (391); Edmund + Eliza; m Nelson E Crannell.  
 Mary Belle; 1859; (391); Edmund + Eliza; m Jos A Leggett.  
 Melinda; (415); m 1865 Elon G Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict); ch: (415+).  
 Mertle; (575); Andrew + Josie.  
 Stephen; (539); m Cynthia Kline (Peter + Katie).

DAVISSON, ---; (297); m Mary McIntyre (Jn + Frances).

DAY, Clara J; (417); m 1877 Hy A Pierce (Almon + Jane); ch.  
 Glendora; (323); m Wm McA Christy (Edmund + Hattie); ch.

DAYTON, Joseph; (353,354); m Rachel(Frear)(Finch)wid of Wm Belden Finch,  
 (Avery + Rachel Frear).  
 Joseph P; (37); m Samantha Keeler.

DEAN, Anna; 1761-1827; (535); m Ira Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge); ch: (536).  
 Daniel; 1817; (474); m 1838 Hannah Brown (Isaac + Rachel); ch: Horace  
 E, Mary Frances, (478).  
 George A; 1878; (242); Wm N + Genevieve.  
 Harry P; 1877; (242); Wm N + Genevieve.  
 Horace E; 1840-86; (478); Danl + Hannah.  
 Mary Frances; 1855; (478); Danl + Hannah.  
 Phebe; (166); m Mortimer Harkness (Hiram + Dorinda); ch.  
 Sarah; (389); m 1793 Theophilus Rusco Jr (Theophilus + Abigail); ch.  
 William M; (242); m 1876 Genevieve Porter (Alonzo + Phebe); ch: Harry  
 P, Geo A.

DEBBIE, see also Deborah.

DE BRUYN KOPS, Anna, 1872; (368); Jacob + Mary .  
 Gertrude E; 1874; (368); Jacob + Mary.  
 Grace; 1882-3; (368); Jacob + Mary.  
 Jacob; (368); m Mary Amelia Moore (Myron + Eliz); ch: Anna, Gertrude E,  
 Grace.

DECKER, ---; m Rhoda Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams); (28).  
 Angeline; (344); m Jnthn C Allaben (Jn + Fezon).

DE FOREST, Celestia; 1848-83; (321); Jn + Julia; m Geo Stevens; ch.  
 John, (321); m Julia Ann Stevens (Herschel + Clarissa); ch: Celestia,  
 Lillia.  
 John; (493); Ch: Sarah.  
 Lillia; 1852; (321); Jn + Julia; m Leverett Hine; ch.  
 Polly, (370); m Danl Benedict (Jonas + Mercy)(1); ch.  
 Sarah; 1777; (369); m Platt Benedict (Jonas + Mercy).  
 Sarah; 1778-1861; (397,493); m 1800 Jas B Bgn (Timothy + Martha Scott);  
 dau of Jn; ch: (494+).  
 Sarah J, (331); m 1879 Ebnzr Bn (Hiram + Sarah B Knapp); ch.

DE FREEST, Maria; (234); m 1881 Emery L Bgn (Francis + Magdalena Eutsel-  
 lar); ch.

DEIGHTON, Edith; 1880; (212); Jn + Harriet.  
 Elizabeth A; 1870; (212); Jn + Harriet  
 John; 1839; (212); m 1863 Harriet Bgn (Jared Jr + Marion Darrow); ch:  
 Lucy H, Richd H, Eliza A, Edith.  
 Lucy H; 1866; (212); Jn + Harriet.  
 Richd H; 1869; (212); Jn + Harriet.

DIETZ, E Louise; (385); m 1867 Chas Wm Bgn Jr (Chas + Sarah Howell); ch.

DELAMATER, ---; (353); m 1850 Esther Bn (Stephen + Lucy Northrup).

DELAMATER, Ira; (576); m 1872 Mary C Bn (Erastus + Mary); ch: Lottie, (577).  
 Lottie; 1877; (577); Ira + Mary.  
 De LAMATER, M; d 1886; (353); m Catharine Slater (Danl + Esther).  
 DELANO, Daniel; (591); m Eliza Bgn (Asahel + Harriet Hart); ch: Wm B; (596).  
 William B; 1854; (596); Danl + Eliza.  
 DELAVAN, Timothy; (44); m 1737 Hannah Bn (Nathl + Mary ---); ch: Timothy  
 Jr, Abraham, Matthew, Samuel, Daniel, Stephen, Cornelius, (45).  
 Omit this line. also Jn, Nathaniel.  
 DELEVAN; see also Delavan. (2).  
 DELEVAN, ---; (178); m Amy (Bgn) Partridge (Jnthn Bgn + Abigail Nichols)/  
 Abraham; 1739; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Cornelius; 1766; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Daniel; 1757; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 John; 1744; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Matthew; 1740; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Nathaniel; 1746; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Samuel; 1752; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Stephen; 1760; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 Timothy Jr; 1738; (45); Timothy + Hannah.  
 DEMING, ---; (265); m Marana Bgn (Wm + Philena Sherman).  
 DENING, Charles; 1835; (522); m 1867 Susan Allen (Esick + Lucy); ch: Cora  
 Emma, Wm Esick, Edith.  
 Cora Emma, 1869; (522); Chas + Susan.  
 Edith; 1884; (522); Chas + Susan.  
 William Esick; 1870; (522); Chas + Susan.  
 DENIS, Eunice S; (600); m 1885 Ralph Bn Mead (Jrmh + Sarah); ch.  
 DENSE, Eliza P. m Horace B Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: (173). (171).  
 DENTON; Avica; (219); m 1881 Newell P Andrus. (Enos + Eliz); ch.  
 De REIGNIE (Requie), Blanch; (21); m Geo C Bgn (Saml + Minerva Curtis); ch.  
 DERRY, Phineas; (170); m 1887 Nancy Bgn (Hiram + Rosa McKay).  
 DETWILER, May; (549); m 1882 Frank R Beeman (Geo + Sarah A); ch: (550).  
 De VED, Allen; (168); m 1882 Betsey Bgn (Jos + Matilda Hall); ch: Warren,  
 Carrie, Burr, (168).  
 Burr, 1887; (168); Allen + Betsey.  
 Carrie; 1886; (168); Allen + Betsey.  
 Warren; 1883; (168); Allen + Betsey.  
 DEVINE, Sarah A; (346); m Jn K Fuller (Smith + Prudence).  
 DEWEY, Clarissa; (296); m Seymour Bgn (Hzkh + Abigail Penoyer); ch.  
 DeWOLF, Henry; (141); m Florence Mabbet Kling (Amos + Louiza); ch: Mar-  
 shall Eugene.  
 Marshall Eugene; 1880; (142); Hy + Florence.  
 DIBBLE, Jn; (93); m 1837 Amanda Bn (Jos + Betty Bixbee).  
 DICKENS, Harriet; (332); m Bradley Edmunds (Danl + Sally)(1).  
 Mary, (209); m Jn P Bgn (Jared + Abigail Marvin); ch: (209+).  
 Sally A; (332); m Jesse Edmunds (Danl + Sally)(1).  
 DICKERMAN, Anna L, 1856; (105); Asahel + Harriet.  
 Asahel; (104-5); m 1848 Harriet Angenora Downes (Horatio + Ann); ch:  
 Nelson, Harriet L, Cornelia W, Hy B, Anna L, Frank A, Harriet Win-  
 ona, (105).  
 Cornelia W; 1852; (105); Asahel + Harriet; m 1882 Jas Porter Bennett.  
 Frank A; 1861; (105); Asahel + Harriet.  
 Gracie E; 1879; (105); Nelson + Emma.  
 Harriet L; 1851-6; (105); Asahel + Harriet.  
 Harriet Winona; 1866; (105); Asahel + Harriet.  
 Henry E; 1854-61; (105); Asahel + Harriet.  
 Nelson; 1849; (105); Asahel + Harriet; m 1878 Emma Ferris (Stephen G);  
 ch: Gracie E, (105).  
 DICKERSON, Charles; 1858; (86); Wm + Sarah.  
 Frank J; 186-?; (86); Wm + Sarah. ch.  
 Hannah; d 1863; (537); m Shubael Bn 3rd (Shubael + Betsey Watson)(1)/  
 William; 86; m 1857 Sarah E Bn (Wm III + Mary Young); ch: Chas, Frank J.  
 DICKINSON, Charles Boughton; 1829; (292); Chas + Minerva; m 1855 Fermine  
 M Willson; ch: Chas W, Grace E, Ellen F, Grace B, Julia M, Danl L.  
 Charles Fredk; 1829-69; (276, 282, 292); m(1) Minerva C Bgn (Jared +  
 Olive); (2) 1835 Ann Eliza Adams (Erastus + Sophia); ch: Julia  
 Eliz, Ellen Augusta, (276).  
 Charles W; 1856; (292); Chas + Fermine.  
 Daniel L; 1973; (292); Chas + Fermine.

DICKINSON, Ellen Augusta; 1848; (276); Chas + Ann; m 1878 Hy P Underhill.  
 Ellen F; 1862; (292); Chas + Fermine; m 1885 Arthur G Marshall; no ch.  
 Grace B; 1866; (292); Chas + Fermine.  
 Grace E; 1859-64; (292); Chas + Fermine.  
 Julia Elizabeth; 1840; (276); Chas + Ann; m 1861 Wm R Dryer; ch.  
 Julia M; 1870; (292); Chas + Fermine.  
 Lemira; (299); m Lyman Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary); ch.  
 DILLON, Charles M; (372); m 1868 Annie Kent Buckland (Ralph + Charlotte);  
 ch: Geo B; Mary B, Ralph P, Kent H, Edw Bgn, Edwin Bgn, Charlotte  
 E, Chas B, (373).  
 Charlotte E; 1878; (374); Chas + Annie.  
 Edwin Boughton; 1877; dy; (374); Chas + Annie.  
 Edward Boughton; 1877; dy; (374); Chas + Annie.  
 George B; 1869; (373); Chas + Annie.  
 Kent H; 1875; (373); Chas + Annie.  
 Mary B; 1870; (373); Chas + Annie.  
 Ralph P; 1872; (373); Chas + Annie.  
 DIMMICK, Thankful; (344); m 1888 Orson M Allaben (Jn + Fezon).  
 DIMON, Rebecca M; (329); m Chas Bn (Jas + Pamela Montgomery)(2).  
 DINGMAN, Lany; (559); m Hiram S Fancher (Seth + Martha(Patty)).  
 DISBROW, Charles H; (98); m 1871 Josephine Frances Bn; ch: Josephine Cath-  
 erine, Emily Virginia, Wm S Bn. She was dau Wm S + Margt F Hudson.  
 Emily Virginia; 1874; (98); Chas H + Josephine.  
 Josephine Cathrine; 1873; (98); Chas H + Josephine.  
 William S Bouton; 1884; (98); Chas H + Josephine.  
 DIXON, Julia; (303); m Ralph L Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart).  
 DOANE, Myra; (365); m 1876 Fredk W Barnum (Milo + Rebecca); ch: (366).  
 DODDS, Edw; bd 182-?; (448); Jos + Sally. (1)  
 Eliza Boughton, 1829-82; (448); Jos + Sally; m/1846 Geo W Tripp; ch:  
 (448+); (2) 1867 Nelson Green, d 1875; (3) 1877 Wm Delos Babcock.  
 Fabian Bouton; 1884; (69); P F + Minnie.  
 George Washington; 1827-30; (448); Jos + Sally.  
 Joseph; 1803-35; (447); m 1823 Sally Ann Bn (Jesse Bn Jr + Sally Bgn)  
 ch: Edw, Mary Willis, Geo Washington, Eliza Bgn, (448). ch.  
 Mary Willis; 1825-81; (448); Jos + Sally; m 1849 Hiram Wing Briggs; no/  
 P F; (69); m 1876 Minnie Eliza Bn (Hy S + Cornelia Swarts); ch: Fa-  
 bian Bn.  
 DOIG, David; (180-1); m 1837 Rhoda Culver (Moses + Amy); ch: Moses, Sarah,  
 Eliza, Hetta, Ella, Marion, Emma, (181).  
 Eliza; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 Ella; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 Emma; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 Hetta; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 Marion; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 Moses; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 Sarah; (181); David + Rhoda.  
 DOM, Francis Carr; 1847; (271); m Laura Hart Skeels (Christopher + Caro-  
 line).  
 Mrs Laura H S; (262).  
 DONE, Alice; (375); m 1876 Rollin C Bgn (Matthew C + Julia).  
 DONOHUE, James; (180); m Maria Culver (Moses + Amy); no ch.  
 DOOLITTLE, Amzi; (341); m 1832 Betsey Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford); ch: Ann  
 Abiah, Betsey Maria, (348).  
 Ann Abiah; abt 1830; (348); Amzi + Betsey; m Ransom Wells; ch. (349).  
 Betsey Maria; abt 1832; (348); Amzi + Betsey; m Roswell Osborn; ch./  
 DOPP, James; (405); m Mary C Bgn (Wm + Anna Wakeley)(1).  
 DORCHESTER, Elizabeth; 1833-79; (20); m 1853 Harris B Wildman (Silas +  
 Clarissa); ch.  
 DORRIS, Laura; (596); m Bert F Welch (Bertrand + Harriet); 2 ch.  
 DOTY, Maria; (584); m 1834 Hy W Boughtin (Jas + Mary); ch: (585).  
 Orrin A; (140); m 1846 Anna Eliza Bn (Waters + Esther Raymond). (2).  
 DOUBLEDAY, Horace L; (317); m 1878 Lucy A (Perkins) Gillis (Ansel + Eliz)/  
 DOUGLASS, ---; (244); m Sarah Eliz Jenkins (Jas M + Pamela).  
 DOW, Mrs Maria; (224); m 1863 Jas Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin)(2).  
 DOWD, Elizabeth E; (131); m Wm Bn (Hiram S + Rebecca Smith); ch.  
 DOWLING, Adaline; (522); m 1879 Theodore Allen (Esick + Lucy); ch: (523).  
 DOWNES, Allen Burrirt; 1862; (104); Chas A + Helen.  
 Anna Katrina; 1854; (104); Chas A + Anna; m 1880 Danl Durkee.  
 Charles Algernon; 1823; (104); Horatio + Anna; m Helen K Seymour; ch:

DOWNES, Charles Algernon, cont.; ch: Chas Algernon Jr, Anna Katrina, Eugene Seymour, Allen Burritt.  
 Charles Algernon Jr; 1853; (104); Chas A + Helen.  
 Cornelia M; 1826-44 (or 1880); (89,91,105); Horatio N + Anna Bn; m 1844 Jas M Reed (Benj + Betty)(1); ch: Jas Marion.  
 Currence; 1773-1810; (398); m 1793 Jn Bgn (Timothy Bn + Martha Scott)(1); ch: (399).  
 Eugene Seymour; 1856; (104); Chas A + Helen; m 1880 Alice May Manchester. Flora; (501); m 1879 Ransler Wood (Jn + Jane). ch  
 Harriet Angenora; 1825; (105); Horatio + Ann; m 1848 Asahel Dickerman; / Harriet Newell; 1821-22; (104); Horatio + Anna.  
 Horatio N; 1798-1830; (74,103); m 1819 Anna Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch: Harriet Newell, Chas Algernon, Harriet Angenora, Cornelia Marion (91,104+).  
 DOXEY, Mary E; 1849; (523); m 1867 Jarvis Bgn (Alfred T + Sarah Viele); ch: (524).  
 DRAPER, Eliza; (180); m Oscar Culver (Moses + Amy); ch: (181).  
 DRENNON, ---; (297); m Caroline M Sawyer (Franklin + Mary).  
 DREW, Charles; (67); m Emma M Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.); ch: Chas Jr. Charles Jr; (68); Chas + Emma.  
 DRISCOLL, Ellsworth; (487); Thos + Sophia.  
 Thomas; (487); m Sophia Jane Bn (Danl + Sarah Stevens); ch: Ellsworth.  
 DRYER, Caroline E; 1863; (276); Wm + Julia; m Elmer Chas Sherman. Olive; m Wm Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson). (66).  
 William Charles; 1866; (276); Wm + Julia.  
 William R; 1841; (276); m 1861 Julia Eliz Dickinson (Chas + Ann); ch: Caroline E, Wm Chas, (276);  
 DUBOCC, Antonio; (138); m Adelaide F ---; ch: Antonio Jr.  
 Antonio J Jr; (138); Antonio + Adelaide F; m Ruth Banks (Benj + Emma); ch: Benj Leo.  
 Benjamin Leo; 1886; Antonio J Jr + Ruth. (138).  
 DUDLEY, Betsey; (359); David + Jane (Bgn) Mandeville.  
 David; (355,259); m Jane (Bn, Bgn) Mandeville (Nathl + Betsey Corbin); ch: Jn H, Betsey, Gertrude, (359).  
 Fannie; (359); Jn + Rhoda.  
 Gertrude; (359); David + Jane (Bgn) Mandeville.  
 John; (355,359); m Rhoda Bn (Nathl R + Betsey Corbin); ch: Fannie.  
 John H; (359); David + Jane (Bgn) Mandeville.  
 DUNCANSON, Jean Bouton; 1883; (48); Robt + Eliz.  
 John Bouton; 188-?; dy; (48); Robt + Eliz.  
 Robert; (47); m 1882 Eliz J Bn (Jn J + Jean Smart); ch: Jean Bn, Jn Bn, Robt Jas, (48).  
 Robert James; bd 1887; (48); Robt + Eliz.  
 DUNKLEBURG, John; (253); m 1867 Julia B Webb (Elbridge + Ann).  
 DUNLAP, Belle; (293); m 1872 Ezra B Lewis; (Bennett + Eliza); ch: (294). George; (52); m Eva Burnap (Jn G + Cornelia); ch: Geo Jr.  
 George Jr; (52); Geo + Eva.  
 DUNLOP, F W; (176); m Celia Ellen Bn (Morris Bgn + Lucretia Culver). ch.  
 DUNNING, Clara C; (100); Homer N; m 1885 Jn Bn Lawrence (Chas + Hannah); / Edward J; (289); m Christine A Bgn (Seymour + Ellen M Van Bergan).  
 Homer N; (100,104); Ch: Clara C.  
 DUNSCOMB, Harriet; (93); m Jn Wm Bn (Wm S + Margt F Hudson); ch.  
 DURAND, Treat; (552); m Polly Bgn (Seymour + Phebe Mix).  
 DURFEE, ---; (578); m Carrie Billings (Chas + Amanda).  
 Adelpa Maria; 1847-3; (287); Chas + Adelpa.  
 Adelpa Smith; 1353-6; (287); Chas + Adelpa.  
 Alice; 1850; (287); Chas + Adelpa.  
 Charles; (284); m 1835 Adelpa Smith (Archelaus + Melania)(1); ch: Chas Augustus, LeRoy, Adelpa, Maria, Melania Bgn, Alice, Coralie Augusta, Adelpa Smith, Stella, Eva Sandford, (287).  
 Charles Augustus; 1845; (287); Chas + Adelpa; m; 1 dau.  
 Coralie Augusta; 1851-4; (287); Chas + Adelpa. (288).  
 Eva Sandford; 185-?; (287); Chas + Adelpa; m Leopoldo Mariotti; ch: / LeRoy; 1846; dy; (287); Chas + Adelpa.  
 Melania Bgn; 1882; (287); Chas + Adelpa; m Francesco Mariotti; ch. Stella; 1855-6; (287); Chas + Adelpa.  
 DURKEE, Daniel; (104); m 1880 Anna K Downes (Chas + Helen).  
 DYCKMAN, Aaron B; (439); m Sarah Ann Mead; ch: Charlotte F.



DYCKMAN, Charlotte F; 1838; (439); Aaron B + Sarah Ann Mead; m 1860 Jn  
Bn Wheeler (Benj + Permelia); ch: (440).  
DYKEMAN, Annie; (145); m 1844 Legrand Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch.  
Emily; d 1885; (143); m Eliphalet H Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch: (144).

-E-

EARL, Cecelia; d 1875; (392); m Chas Seymour Bn (Chas + Mariette McNear)(1)  
EARLE, Edwin F; (594); m Ella A Kingsley (Calvin + Delia).  
EATON, Mary O; (267); m 1864 Reuben H Bgn Jr (Reuben + Maria Barton)(1);  
ch: (268).  
EBY, Alfred M; 1876; (404); Elias + Mary.  
Effa A; 1878; (404); Elias + Mary.  
Elias; 1849; (403); Peter + Margaret Miller; m 1871 Mary Jane Bgn (Adon-  
iram + Susanna Crum); ch: Wm C, Alfred M, Effa A, (404).  
Peter, (404); m Margt Miller; ch: Elias.  
William C; 1875; (404); Elias + Mary.  
EDDY, Boughton Underwood; 1877; (183); Timothy Jr + Mary.  
Daniel C; (470);  
Elizabeth Boughton; (182); Timothy + Rhoda; m 1850 Jas Dickey  
Norton; ch.  
Orin; (180); m Mary(Polly) Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson).  
Pauline Elizabeth; 1874; (183); Timothy Jr + Mary.  
Phebe; (271); desc Wm + Mary Foster Eddy, 1589; m Christopher H Skeels.  
Timothy; d 1855; m Rhoda Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson); ch: Eliz, Timo-  
thy Jr, (182). (180). Timothy + Rhoda.  
Timothy Jr; 186-?; (182); m 1869 Mary E Underwood; ch: Pauline Eliz,  
Boughton Underwood, (183).  
EDMONDS, John; (398);  
EDSON, George; (505); m Mary ---; ch: Lucinda.  
Lucinda; 1850; (505); Geo + Mary; m 1872 Hy Adelbert Wilkinson (Benj  
+ Eliz); ch.  
EDWARDS, Carrie J; 1880; (434); Monson + Charlotte.  
Frederick C; 1875; (434); Monson + Charlotte.  
Henriette(a); (158); m Thos M Hoyt (Warren + Eliz); ch: (159).  
Howard A; 1878; (434); Monson + Charlotte.  
J Wesley; (354); m Nettie L Finch (Jas + Mary).  
Minnie A; 1882; (434); Monson + Charlotte.  
Monson Samuel; (434); m 1872 Charlotte E Clark (Corydon + Caroline);  
ch: Fredk C, Howard A, Carrie J, Minnie A.  
Noyes E; (200); m 1874 Mary F Roberts (Geo + Phebe F).  
EDMUNDS, Bradley; 182-?; (332); Danl + Sally; m(1) Harriet Dickens; (2)  
--- Smith.  
Burr; 181-?; (332); Danl + Sally; m Harriet Adams.  
Daniel Lee; (327); m 1813 Sally Bn (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch: Burr,  
Julia Ann, Jesse, Sarah, Fredk, Bradley, Harriet, Henrietta, (332).  
Frederick; 182-?; (332); Danl + Sally.  
Harriet; 182-?; (332); Danl + Sally.  
Henrietta; 182-?; (332); Danl + Sally; m Thos Hoyt. See also Edwards.  
Jesse; 181-?; (332); Danl + Sally; m(1) Sally A Dickens; (2) ---.  
Julia Ann; 181-?; (332); Danl + Sally; d 1865; m Geo Nichols.  
Sarah; 182-?; (332); Danl + Sally.  
EHLE, Fayette; (62); Michael + Polly.  
Hiram; (62); Michael + Polly.  
Michael; (57); m Polly Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch: Hiram, Preston,  
Sophia, Fayette, (62).  
Preston; (62); Michael + Polly.  
Sophia; (62); Michael + Polly.  
ELDRIDGE, Lewis P; d before 1880; (311); adop. Ansel + Eliz Perkins.  
Elizabeth, Eliz, see also Lizzie.  
ELLERSON, Louise(a); 1832; (424); m 1851 Jn Beach Bgn (David + Mary C  
Beach); ch.  
ELLIOTT, Letitia H; (275); m Warren H Sadler (Warren Jr + Henrietta); ch.  
ELLIOT, Lucy A; (284); m 1844 Augustus F Smith (Archelaus + Melania); ch:  
(285).  
ELLIS, Betsey; (342); m Avery Bn (David + Esther Belden); ch: (351).  
Bolivar; (302); m Frances M Lobdell (Lyman + Joanna); ch: Isabel.  
Isabel; (302); Bolivar + Frances.

↑ ELLIS, Lydia Ann; (343); m 1824 Brookins M Carley (Joel + Mercy); ch: (346)  
 ELLS, Dorcas A; (196); m 1863 Wm H Hasson (Hy + Gracie); ch: (197).  
 ELMER, Mary; (10); m Matthew St Jn Jr (Matthew + Anne).  
 ELMORE, James; (489); m Jane Ferris (Sharman + Polly).  
 ELSBACH, Emma (137); m Chas A Banks (Jnthn + Frances); ch.  
 ELSBREE, Charles; 1857; (523); m 1882 Elnora (or Lenora) Allen (Esick + Lucy); ch: Nelson Barnes, Mary Lucy.  
     Mary Lucy; 1888; (523); Chas + Elnora.  
     Nelson Barnes; 1884; (523); Chas + Elnora.  
 ELDRIDGE, Jennie; (578); m 1884 Merritt Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline).  
 ELY, Cornelia C; (286); m 1885 Howard A Smith (Augustus + Lucy); ch.  
 EMERSON, Caroline; 1852; (268); Jas + Esther; m 1872 Geo Hinman; ch: (269).  
     Clara E; 1848; (268); Jas + Esther; m 1870 Cyrus G Hull; ch.  
     Claudius; 1844-63; (268); Jas + Esther. (269).  
     Ira W; 1850-82; (268); Jas + Esther; m Emma Timmerman; ch: Mabel Bgn, James; (266); m Esther M Bgn (Claudius + Clarissa B Hotchkiss); ch: Claudius Emerson, Clara E, Ira W, Caroline, Kate Beecher, (268).  
     Kate Beecher; 1854; (268); Jas + Esther; m 1884 Melancthon S Palmer.  
     Mabel Boughton; Ira + Emma; (269).  
 EMMOND, Lizzie; (79); m 1884 Jas C Maxson (Chas + Augusta).  
 ENO, or ENOH, Electa; 1791-1858; (536, 552); m 1815 Danl Stone Bn (Ira + Anna Dean; ch: (552).  
 ENOS, J B, (51); m Anna Burnap (Jn + Cornelia).  
     Melinda; (399); m Wm Bgn II (Jn + Currence Downes)(2); (400). ch.  
 ENSIGN, Laura L; d 1867; (544); m Sylvester G Humphrey (Jn + Miranda)(2)/  
 ESTABROOK, Hester; (337); m Fredk Webb (Hy + ---); ch.  
 ESTEPS, E J; (371); m Julia M Peffer (Jas + Julia); ch: Geo B, Louis H.  
     George B; 185-7; (371); E J + Julia; m Kate Nash.  
     Louis H; 1859; (372); E J + Julia; m.  
 ESTERBROOK, ---; (208); m 1887 Marlon Bgn (Clark + Anna Hanson).  
     Charles A; (254); m 1876 Jennie S Hodges (Jas + Regina).  
 EUTSELLAR, Magdalena; 1827; (234); m 1852 Francis E Bgn (Francis + Amy Hall); ch.  
 EVARTS, Addison; (36); m Polly Fancher (Saml + Clarissa); ch: Edw, Clara.  
     Clara; (36); Addison + Polly.  
     Edward; (36); Addison + Polly.  
 EVEREST, Olive; (474); m 1827 Hy(Harry) O Brown (Isaac + Rachel); ch:(475).  
 EVERSON, Harriet Adelaide; (567); m 1867 Norman Leslie Bn (Chas F + Jane C Burhouse); ch.

-F-

FAIRCHILD, Francis; 1804-75; (377, 381); m 1830 Eunice Bgn (Thos + Rebecca); ch: Julia Augusta, Sarah Maria, Margt Fairchild, Northrop Benedict.  
     Julia Augusta; 1831; (381); Francis + Eunice; m 1853 Chas Benjamin; ch.  
     Margaret; 1836; (382); Francis + Eunice.  
     Northrop Benedict; 1838-83; (382); Francis + Eunice.  
     Sarah Maria; 1834; (381); Francis + Eunice; m 1855 Alonzo Mead; ch:(382).  
 FAIRMAN, Charles G; (273); m Harriet Bgn (Enos + Clarissa Jones); ch: (274)  
     Eliza M, Franklin Fayette, Mary Ann, Jas, Seymour, Harriet, Chas G./  
     Charles G Jr; (274); Chas + Harriet; m Susan Kingsley.  
     Eliza M; (274); Chas + Harriet; m Wm Benedict; ch.  
     Franklin Fayette; (274); Chas + Harriet; m.  
     Harriet; (274); Chas + Harriet; m Jn Copeland(2); ch.  
     James; (274); Chas + Harriet; m Angeline Peck.  
     Mary Ann; (274); Chas + Harriet; m Jn Copeland; ch.  
     Seymour; (274); Chas + Harriet.  
 FANCHER, Abraham; (535); m Polly Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge).  
     Ada G; 1811; (559); Seth + Martha (Patty); m 1880 Peter Sperbeck.  
     Addison; 1847; (559); Saml + Juliette; m 1877 Malintha S Fancher.  
     Adoniram; 1841; dy; (559); Saml + Juliette.  
     Alsessa; (537); m Clark Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher)(1).  
     Alva; 1819; (559); Seth + Martha(Patty); m Abigail Grinnell.  
     Betsey; 1804; (32); Jared + Polly; m Nathan Palmer.  
     Charles; (490); m Emma Jane Bn (Isaac + Eliz Arnold); ch: Clarence.  
     Charles; 1813; (33, 36); Jared + Polly; m (1) 1843 Emma Thacher; ch:  
     Edw, Francis, Harriet, Ellen C, Clara; [36]; (2) Ellen Hoyt 1861 (Harvey + Laura).

-102-

FANCHER, Clara; 1866; (36); Chas + Emma.  
 Clarence; 1870; (490); Chas + Emma.  
 Edward; 1843-60; (36); Chas + Emma Thatcher.  
 Edwin Platt; 1839-74?; (559); Saml + Juliette; m(1) 1860 Catharine A Powell; (2) 1869 Almira Bn.  
 Ellen C; 1861; (36); Chas + Emma Thatcher.  
 Emily Caroline; 1813; (558); Seth + Martha(Patty); m Chester Andrews.  
 Emma W; 1855; (560); Saml + Juliette.  
 Francis; 1846; (36); Chas + Emma Thatcher; m 1884 wid Susan Morrison.  
 Hannah; 1792-1869; (535); m Shubael Bn Jr (Shubael + Mary Hodge)(2); ch: (537).  
 Harriet; 1847; (36); Chas + Emma Thatcher; m 1873 Milton Herrick.  
 Hiram S; 1825; (559); Seth + Martha(Patty); m Lany Dingman.  
 Jacob W; 1817-80; (559); Seth + Martha(Patty); m Pauline Cornell.  
 Jared; (33); m Polly Bn (Stephen + Mercy Address).  
 Jared(Jared); (31); m abt 1797 Polly Bn (Stephen + Mary Address); ch: Nancy, Betsey, Jr, m, Stephen, Matilda, Saml, Chas, Jn M, (30+).  
 Jeremiah A; 1805-79; (32); Jared + Polly; m 1830 Betsey Webster (Jos).  
 John M; 1821-64; (32,36,43); Jared + Polly; m 1854 Charlotte Bn (Jn + Huldah G Keeler)(1); no ch.  
 Joseph Weden; 1851; (560); Saml + Juliette; m 1884 Mary C Stuart.  
 Laura; (36); Saml + Clarissa.  
 Lucius Perry; 1838-69; (559); Saml + Juliette; m 1866 Olive O Fancher.  
 Malintha S; (559); m 1847 Addison Fancher (Saml + Juliette).  
 Matilda; 1809-31; (36); Jared + Polly.  
 Miriam M; 1824; (559); Seth + Martha(Patty).  
 Nancy; 1798-1876; (31,37); Jared + Polly; m 1817 Malby Webster.  
 Olive O; (559); m 1866 Lucius Perry Fancher (Saml + Juliette).  
 Philena; 1843-65; (559); Saml + Juliette.  
 Polly; (36); Saml + Clarissa; m Addison Evarts; ch.  
 Rose Ettie; 1849; (559); Saml + Juliette; m 1871 Wellington E Fancher.  
 Samuel; 1811-85; (32,36); Jared + Polly; m 1833 Clarissa Hoyt (Harvey + Laura); ch: Laura, Polly, (36).  
 Samuel E; 1815; (537,559); Seth + Martha(Patty); m Juliet(te) Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher); ch: Lucius Perry, Edwin Platt, Adoniram, Philena, Saml Merwin, Addison, Rose Ettie, Jos Weden, Emma W, (559+).  
 Samuel Merwin; 1845-58; (559); Saml + Juliet(te).  
 Seth; (540); m Patty(Martha) Bn (Saml + Ada Ball); ch: Ada G, Emily Caroline, Saml B, Jacob W, Alva, Stephen B, Miriam M, Hiram S, (559).  
 Stephen; 1806-50; (35); Jared + Polly; m 1831 Catharine Jane Lockwood (Elias + Luertia).  
 Stephen B; 1821-85; (559); Seth + Martha (Patty); m Eliz Shoultes.  
 Wellington E; (559); m 1871 Rose Ettie Fancher (Saml + Juliette).  
 FARNAM, Jane Malura; (595); m Myron B Bgn; ch.  
 Jeffrey Ambrose; d 1887; (595); m Emily Seymour Bgn (Myron + Jane M Farnam).  
 FARNHAM, --- (308); m Eunice (Nichols)(Bgn)Osburn (3).  
 Henry; (309); --- + Mercy Tracy.  
 FARNSWORTH, Mrs Anna E; (91); m 1856 Seth Williston Benedict (Nathl + Esther)(2); ch: (92).  
 Eliza; 1849; (208); m 1871 Hy Bgn (Hart + Nancy M Miller); ch. (598)  
 FARNUM, Margaret; (593); m Chas Carroll Scudder (Marvin + Deborah) ch: /  
 FARR, Joanna; (301); m Lyman J Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah); oh: (302).  
 FAYER, Arlington; (348); m Emma Wells (Ransom + Ann).  
 FELT, Louise; (89); m Wm Reed (Benj + Betty).  
 FENTON, Lodemia; (594); m Alvin L Scudder (Buell + Almyra); ch.  
 FERGUSON, George; (92); m Julia F Hudson (Jn + Emily).  
 John; d 1821; (224,243); m 1819 Eliz Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin)(1).  
 Maggie; (552); m Seymour Bgn Jr (Seymour + Phebe Mix).  
 Oscar J; (383); m Eliz Bn (Danl + Mary Waring).  
 FERLINI, Emmeline; (286); m Elliot Smith (Augustus + Lucy)(2). M 1886.  
 FERRIS, ---; (354); m Sarah Bartholomew (Calvin + Jane).  
 Alfred; abt 1813; (489); Sharman + Polly.  
 Alonzo; 1838-82; (27); Cyrus + Julia; m abt 1863 Mary Jacobs.  
 Amanda; abt 1839-50; (489); Jn + Betsey.  
 Ann M; abt 1824; (484,489); Sharman + Polly; m 1848 Stephen Remington (Anson + Mary).  
 Anson; (489); m Mary Ann ---; ch: Mary Jane.



FERRIS, Caroline; abt 1841; (489); Jn + Betsey.  
 Clarissa; (489); Jn + Betsey. She was b abt 1845-50.  
 Cyrus; 1812; (27); Gideon + Lois; m 1836 Julia Wood; ch: Alonzo, Mary Julia.  
 Cyrus; abt 1843-50; (499); Jn + Betsey.  
 Elizabeth; 1814-80; (27); Gideon + Lois; m 1832 Abner Mead; ch: (28).  
 Ellen; 1810; (27); Gideon + Lois; m 1834 Harrison Davis; ch.  
 Emma; (105); Stephen G; m 1878 Nelson Dickerman (Asahel + Harriet); ch.  
 Gideon; (27); m Lois Bn (Joel + Molly Stebbins); ch: Ellen, Cyrus, Eliz.  
 Jane; abt 1815-71; (489); Sharman + Polly; m Jas Elmore.  
 Jesse; abt 1822 or 1825-9; (484,489); Sharman + Polly; m Mary Jane Remington (Anson + Mary); ch: Martha Jane, W Edgar, Seth, Luella; (485).  
 John Gould; abt 1820 to 1850; (483,489); Sharman + Polly; m Betsey Bn (Seth + Rhuama Waterbury); ch: Amanda, Caroline, Cyrus, Clarissa.  
 Luella 1871 to abt 1875; (485); Jesse + Mary.  
 Lydia; 1811-87; (482,489); Sharman + Polly; m Jn Bn (Seth + Rhuama Waterbury); (483). Ch.  
 Martha Jane; 1853; (485); Jesse + Mary.  
 Mary Julia; abt 1840; (27); Cyrus + Julia; m abt 1868 Mark Harris.  
 Rachel; 1751-1800; (113,389,472); m abt 1771 Jesse Bgn(Bn)(Ebnzr + Abigail; ch: (473).  
 Rhue T; (38); m 1833 Seymour H Bn (Saml + Nancy Husted); ch.  
 Ruth; abt 1817; (489); Sharman + Polly; m Jn Timson.  
 Seth; 1864; (485); Jesse + Mary.  
 Sharman; (473); m Polly Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: Lydia, Alfred, Jane, Ruth, Jn Gould; Jesse, Ann M, (489).  
 Stephen G; (105); Ch: Emma.  
 William Edgar; 1862; (485); Jesse + Mary; m.  
 FIELD, Benjamin E; 1887; (337); Edgar + Mary.  
 Edgar T; (337); m 1877 Mary Eliz Bgn (Benj + Sarah M Sanford); ch: Mattie, Benj E.  
 Mattie Boughton; 1878; (337); Edgar + Mary. ch.  
 Sarah Aurora; 1842; (465); Seargent + Sarah; m 1864 Chas Augustus Bgn/ Seargent; (465); m Sarah ---; ch: Sarah Aurora.  
 FILLow, Emma Gertrude; bd 1882; (396); Lewis + Rhoda.  
 Lewis; (395); m Rhoda Jane Weed (Wm + Cynthia); ch: Emma Gertrude (396).  
 FINCH, ---; (141); m Eliz Bn (Saml + Catharine Bundy) (1).  
 Alfred; 1840; dy; (354); Jas + Mary.  
 Anne; (44,48); m 1754 Jehiel Bn (Nathl + Mary ---); ch: (48).  
 Avery; d 1838; (353); Wm + Esther; m Rachel Frear (1); ch: Wm Belden, Mary.  
 Charles W; 1853; (441); Jas + Mary A; m 1878 Martha Eliz Bn (Chas + Lydia A Scofield); ch?  
 Harry; abt 1842; (354); Wm B + Margt.  
 Henry; (353); Wm + Esther.  
 James; (441); m Mary --- (Mary A); ch: Chas W.  
 James; 1811; (353); Wm + Esther; m Mary Lansing; ch: Julia, Alfred, Wm, Jn E, Nettie L, (354).  
 John E; 1844; (354); Jas + Mary Lansing; m Adelia Wigg.  
 Julia; 1837; (354); Jas + Mary Lansing; m Chas Green; ch.  
 Martha; 1800-64; (353); Wm + Esther; m Wm Banker.  
 Mary; d abt 1840; (354); Avery + Rachel.  
 Nettie L; 1847; (354); Jas + Mary Lansing; m J Wesley Edwards.  
 Rebecca; d abt 1886; (353); Wm + Esther; m Hiram Harford.  
 Sarah; 1807-84; (353); Wm + Esther; m (1) Obed Gridley; no ch; (2) I L Green.  
 William; (342); m Esther Bn (David + Esther Belden) (1); ch: Hy, Avery, Rebecca, Sarah, Martha, W Belden, Jas, (353).  
 W Belden; 181-?; (353); Wm + Esther; m Margt Wackerhagen; ch: Harry (354).  
 William; 1843; (354); Jas + Mary Lansing; m Susan Marshall.  
 William Belden; abt 1856; (354); Avery + Rachel; m.  
 FINIGAN, Kitty; (334); m abt 1868 Geo H Sanford (Thos + Delia).  
 FISH, Almira; 1818-43 or -45; (78,87); m 1841 Oren Canfield Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington) (1); ch: (87).  
 FISHER, Edgar; (210); m Sadie Bn (Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut).  
 Josephine; (553); m Erastus E Bn (Harvey + Maria Harvey); ch: (554).  
 Mary; 1838; (432); m (1) 1854 Nelson Bgn (Alanson + Charlotte Keeler), d 1859; (2) 1863 Silas J White; ch: (432,433).  
 -104-



FITCH, H S; (255); m 1853 Celestia Bgn (Geo + Polly Lee).  
 Mary; d 1889; (137); m Benj Banks (Ebnzr + Polly) 920.  
 Nellie F; (335); m Chas B Sanford (Thos + Delia); ch.  
 Rebecca; (132); m abt 1852 Wm Bn Jr (Wm + Polly E Hoyt); ch.  
 FITCHETT, Charles; 1841-89; (567); m 1867 Frances Caroline Bn (Chas F  
 + Jane C Burhance); ch: Jennie Caroline, (568).  
 Jennie Caroline; 1869; (568); Chas + Frances.  
 FITHIAN, Benjamin; (274); ch: Freeman J.  
 Freeman J; (274); Benj; m 1849 Harriet Benedict (Wm + Eliza); no ch.  
 FLANDREAU, Maria; (92); m Alex B Hudson (Jn + Emily) (2).  
 FLETCHER, Hattie; (210); m 1868 Hy C Bn (Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens); ch: (211).  
 FLEWELLEN, Irene; 1832; (491); m 1857 Roswell Bn (Wilson + Matilda Brown)  
 ch: (492).  
 FLINN, Ann Eliza; (143); m 1861 Fred Selleck (Jesse + Hannah).  
 FOGG, Jn Smith; (112); m 1888 Jane Louise Bn (Nathl + Eliz A Cilley). (2).  
 FOLEY, William; (390); m Eliz Bn Riddle (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute)/  
 FONDA, Anna; d 1859; (50); m Hy R Bn (Jn + Anna Sherman) (1); ch: (51).  
 FOOT, Emma Osborn, 1864; (333); m 1885 Fredk O Dauchy (Oscar + Julia).  
 Mary; (192); m 1849 Stephen E Bgn (Curtis + Mary Bagley); ch: (193).  
 FOOTE, Emma; 1810-63; (78); m Ira Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington) (2);  
 ch: (83).  
 FORD, ---; (356); m Waita Todd (Isaac + Fannie).  
 Nancy, (370); m 1816 Geo Benedict (Stephen Bronson + ---); ch.  
 Valentine; (338); m 1860 Louisa M Bgn (Jnthn + Anna Westfall).  
 FORSYTH, Frank L; (320); m Robertha Young Stevens (Robt + Adelia).  
 FOSTER, Aaron; (107).  
 Emily; (496); George; m Jas Rider Jr (Jas + Patty).  
 George; (496); ch: Emily.  
 Mary; (271); m Wm Eddy, 1589.  
 Mary; d 1868; (247); m 1862 Jas A Becker (Jn + Jennet) (1).  
 Olivia; (222); m Elisha B Van Deusen (Cornelius + Maria) (h) (1).  
 FOUNTAIN, Lizzie; (482); m 1886 Ward White (Benj + Rhoda).  
 FOWLER, Joseph; (122); m Sarah Whitney; ch: Martha.  
 Martha; d 1884; (122); Jos + Sarah; m 1817 Jared Bn (Moses + Mary Todd)  
 (2); ch: (123);  
 Stephen K; (285); m Adelpha Smith (Archelaus + Melania) (2).  
 FOX, Abram; (496); m Lucy Ann Ryder (Jas + Patty) (1); ch: Kittle, Mary,  
 Chas.  
 Charles; abt 1855; (496); Abram + Lucy.  
 Jennie F; 1872; (579); Jn + Sarah.  
 John E; 1883; (579); Jn + Sarah.  
 John S; (577); m 1870 Sarah J Cornell (Wm + Jane); ch: Jennie F,  
 Stella J, Stanley R, Jn E, (579).  
 Kittle; abt 1850; (496); Abram + Lucy.  
 Maggie; (336); m Edw Bn (Egn) (Russel Bgn + Mary Hinsdale); no ch.  
 Mary; abt 1852; (496); Abram + Lucy.  
 Stanley R; bd 1881; (579); Jn + Sarah.  
 Stella J; bd 1881; (579); Jn + Sarah.  
 FRANCE, Alice; 1878; (576); Hamilton + Mary.  
 Charles; 1866; (576); Hamilton + Mary.  
 Hamilton; (575); m 1863 Mary E Bn (Horace + Lydia Wilson); ch: Chas,  
 Alice, (576).  
 Leroy, 1884; (222); Matthias + Ella.  
 Matthias; (221); m 1879 Ella Ann Bgn (Jas + Charlotte Mudge); ch:  
 Leroy, (222).  
 FRANCISCO, Ransom; (346); m Fezonette U Carley (Brookins + Lydia).  
 FRANTZ, Mary; (65); m 1829 Jared Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson).  
 FRANZ, Clarence E; 1865; (586); Simon + Mary.  
 Olin; 1867; (586); Simon + Mary.  
 Simon W; (585); m 1861 Mary E Longwell (Jn + Jane); ch: Clarence E,  
 Olin, (586);  
 FRAZER, Emily Gertrude; 1862; (365); Wm A + Mary; m 1886 J Ruthven Crane.  
 William Nelson; 1864; (365); Wm A + Mary.  
 Rebecca Bgn; 1869; (365); Wm A + Mary.  
 William A; d 1879; (365); m 1860 Mary Cornelia Barnum (Milo + Rebecca)  
 ch: Emily Gertrude, Wm Nelson, Rebecca Bgn.  
 FREAR, Rachel; (353); m (1) Avery Finch (Wm + Esther); (2) Jos Dayton.  
 FREELEY, Freeeland; (356); Moses + Harriet.

FREELEY, John; (356); Moses + Harriet.  
 Moses; (352,356); m Harriet Bn (Sam'l G + Hester Robinson); ch: Jn, Wm H, Freeland.  
 William H; (356); Moses + Harriet.  
 FREEMAN, Adoniram Judson; (545); 1845-60; Fredk + Lucy.  
 Anna; abt 1881; (549); Julius + Sadie.  
 Antonio J; 1884-7; (547); Vesper + Belle.  
 Benjamin Albion; 1859-62; (546); Julius + Lucy.  
 Benjamin Franklin; (304,595); m 1848 Mary Redding Bgn (Geo + Betsey Parks); ch: Mary Frances, (305).  
 Corwin Albert; 1850; (546); Julius + Lucy; m(1) 1876 Lotta Wright; (2) 1880 Mary J Odon; ch: Julius Albert, (547).  
 Eugene; (595); m Jennie Powell (Jn + Theodocia).  
 Francis O; 1853; (547); Jas + Elvira.  
 Frederick; 1862; (547); Jas + Phebe; m 1883 Mattie Wright.  
 Frederick Elisha; 1835; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m(1) 1855 Julia M Bristol; ch: Myra Ellen, Lurette, Nellie B, (548); (2) Ann Bunker.  
 Frederick R; (545); m 1826 Lucy Retta Beeman (Julius + Charlotte); ch: Julius A, Jas, Jn N, Mercy Ann, Fredk Elisha, Lucy Ellen, Julia Charlotte, Laura Louise, Mary Jane, Sarah, Adoniram Judson.  
 Harry Eben; 1877; (546); Julius + Emma.  
 Herbert Hugh; 1867; (546); Julius + Lucy. 1847  
 James; 1829; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m(1) Elvira Barker(Baker); ch: Julius, Francis O, an unnamed son, (547); (2) wid Phebe Kirby Buckingham; ch: Fredk, Lorine, (547). 1850  
 James William; bd 1853; (546); Julius + Lucy.  
 Jessie Amelia; 1860-2; (546); Julius + Lucy.  
 John N; 1831-88; (545-7); Fredk + Lucy; m(1) 1857 Lorine Reynolds(Jas, d 1873; (2) Emma L Seaman; no ch. M Emma 1880.  
 John Reynolds; 1863-74; (546); Julius + Lucy.  
 Julia Charlotte; 1839; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m 1856 Levi B Shoop; ch(548).  
 Julius; 1848; (547); Jas + Elvira; m Sadie Buckingham; ch: Julius Jr, Anna, (549).  
 Julius Jr; abt 1880; (549); Julius + Sadie.  
 Julius A; 1828; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m(1) 1849 Lucy S Spellman; ch: Corwin Albert, Jas Wm, Vesper Valentine, Benj Albion, Jesse Amelia, Jn Reynolds, Herbt Hugh, Myrtle C; (546); (2) wid Ella Clara Howe Cox; ch: Harry Eben, (546).  
 Julius Albert; 1883; (547); Corwin + Mary.  
 Laura Louise; 1840; (545); Fredk + Lucy.  
 Lorine; 1868; (547); Jas + Phebe; m 1887 Frank M Bremer.  
 Lucy Ellen; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m 1857 Gideon R Taxis; ch: (548). B 1836.  
 Lurette; 186-7; (548); Fredk + Julia; m Fred Holland.  
 Mary Frances; (305); Benj + Mary; m H J Johnson.  
 Mary Jane; 1843; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m abt 1875 Ackland Boyle.  
 Mercy Ann; 1833-60; (545); Fredk + Lucy; m 1856 Scott Armitage; ch(548).  
 Myra Ellen; abt 1857; (548); Fredk + Julia.  
 Myrtle C; 1867-9; (546); Julius + Lucy.  
 Nellie B; 186-7; (548); Fredk + Julia; m Lewis Ottofy.  
 Sarah; bd 1843; (545); Fredk + Lucy.  
 Vesper Valentine; 1856; (546); m Belle Barton; ch: Antonio J, Vesta; (547).  
 Vesta; 1887; (547); Vesper + Belle.  
 FRENCH, ---; (301); m Maria L Lobdell(Geo A + Almira)(?).  
 Arnie S; 1854-5; (201); Wilson H + Martha.  
 Eliz J; 1861; (201); Wilson H + Martha; m 1885 Frank R Sammis.  
 Ella; 184-7; (322); Wesley + Mary; m Chas Reynolds.  
 Emily; abt 1842; (322); Wesley + Mary; m Ethan Miller.  
 Lucy; abt 1840; (321); Wesley + Mary; m Aug. Brown.  
 Robert B; (211); Wilson H + Martha. (321).  
 Wesley; (319); m Mary Bgn (Jrnh + Patty Perse); ch: Lucy Emily, Ella, /  
 Wilson E; 1857-9; (201); Wilson H + Martha.  
 Wilson H; (201); m 1853 Martha N Bgn (Odle + Nancy Hubbs); ch: Annie S, Wilson E, Eliz J, Robt B.  
 FRIE, Allison; (456); m 1884 Mary Louise(Northrup) Potter(Lewis Northrup + Clarissa)(2).  
 FRIEMER, Emma; 1861; (480); m 1885 Wellington Bn (Geo + Eliz Hughes); ch.  
 FRINK, Ans-l; d 1838; (556); m Polly Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer)(1); ch: Eugenia H, (557).

FRINK, Eugenia H; 1837-68; (557); Ansel + Polly. (360).  
 FRISBEE, Elizabeth K; (358); m Burritt B Bn (Jn T + Betsey M Fuller); ch: /  
 FRONEY, ---; the firm Froney and Bgn; (412). (2).  
 FROST, Abraham; d 1868; (34); m Clara (Keeler) Loder (Jesse Keeler + Sarah)  
 Ellen; (255); m Seymour B Collins (Haskaline + Martha); ch.  
 FRY, Arthur Boughton; 1861; (364); Geo + Mary (Van Wagenen).  
 Charles Hanford; 1831-55; (364); Geo + Mary; m 1854 Catharine Van  
 Schaick; no ch. (Bgn)  
 Emma Baker; 1838; (364); Geo + Mary (Bgn).  
 Elsie; 1880; (365); Willis + Ann.  
 George; 1802-82; (363); m 1825 Mary Bgn (Ezra + Sarah Wildman); ch:  
 Sarah Eliz, Geo Hy, Chas Hanford, Mary Amelia, Martha Lord, Emma  
 Baker, Julia Maria, Willis Bgn, (363-4).  
 George Henry; 1829; (364); Geo + Mary; m 1858 Mary McDougal Van Wag-  
 enen; ch: Arthur Bgn, Hy McDougal, Susie VanWagenen.  
 Henry McDougal; 1862; (364); Geo + Mary (VanWagenen). ch.  
 Julia Maria; 1840-74; (364); Geo + Mary (Bgn); m 1861 Lewis C Lillie; /  
 Martha Lord; 1835; (364); Geo + Mary (Bgn); m 1865 Edward Weston Mor-  
 ris; ch.  
 Mary Amelia; 1833-58; (364); Geo + Mary (Bgn); m 1856 Thos Lord(2); ch.  
 Philip Van Wagenen; 1883; (365); Willis + Ann.  
 Sarah Elizabeth; 1827-54; (363); Geo + Mary (Bgn); m 1853 Thos Lord(1).  
 ch: (364).  
 Susie Van Wagenen; 1866; (364); Geo + Mary (Van Wagenen).  
 Willis Boughton; 1852; (364); Geo + Mary (Bgn); m 1876 Ann Van Wag-  
 enen; ch: Elsie, Philip Van Wagenen, (365).  
 FULLER, Aaron; bd 1830; (346); Smith + Prudence.  
 Abel; (167); m Rhoda Ann Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons); ch: Emery Reed,  
 Saml G, Cornelius L, Lizzie I, Violet, Guy A, Jair A, Jn R, Lydia  
 A, Elvira, Myrtle, (169).  
 Addison; 183 -?; (165); Everdon + Phebe. 1838  
 Betsey M; (352); m Jn T Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: (358).  
 Brookins M; 1827-30; (346); Smith + Prudence.  
 Brookins R; 1834; (346); Smith + Prudence; m Dorothy I Furman.  
 Cornelius L; (169); Abel + Rhoda. B 1864.  
 Cyrus T; (359); Lewis + Angeline.  
 Ella; (359); Lewis + Angeline.  
 Elvira; 1881-2; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Emery Reed; 1861; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Everdon; (165); m Phebe Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher); ch: Addison.  
 Guy A; 1870; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Jair A; 1872; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Joel C; 1820-81; (345); Smith + Prudence; m Antoinette T Crossman.  
 John K; 1822-50; (346); Smith + Prudence; m Sarah A Devine.  
 John R; 1874; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Lewis A; (355, 359); m Angeline Bn (Nathl R + Betsey Corbin); ch:  
 Saloma, Ella, Cyrus T, (359).  
 Lizzie I; 1866; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Lydia A; 1876; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Myrtle; 1883; (170); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Randall; (343); m Esther Holmes (Wm + Sally)(1). Holmes)  
 Richard; (343); m Drucilla Harrower (Dugald + Sally (Allaben))(2).  
 Saloma; (359); Lewis + Angeline.  
 Samuel C; 1824; (346); Smith + Prudence; m Mary F Wood.  
 Samuel G; 1862; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Sena M; (563); m 1875 Jn H Bn (Harry + Betsey Lincoln).  
 Smith; (343); m Prudence Carley (Joel + Mercy); ch: Joel C, Jn K,  
 Saml C, Brookins M, Aaron, Walter S, Brookins R, Wm A, Smith M, (345).  
 Smith M; 1840; (346); Smith + Prudence; m Melissa Wolf.  
 Timothy; (343); m Polly Holmes (Wm + Sally Allaben)(1).  
 Violet; 1868; (169); Abel + Rhoda.  
 Walter S; 1832; (346); Smith + Prudence; m Susan Rosecrans.  
 William A; 1837; (346); Smith + Prudence; m Mary Ann Osterhout.  
 FULTON, Lottie Miranda; 1857-65; (544); Ruel + Mary.  
 Ruel, d 1864; (543); m Mary Humphrey (Jn + Miranda); ch: Sylvester De  
 Lancey, Lottie Miranda, (544).  
 Sylvester DeLancey; 1848; (544); Ruel + Mary.  
 FURMAN, Clarinda; (346); m Wilson S Carley (Brookins + Lydia).

FURMAN, Dorothy I; (346); m Brookins R Fuller (Smith + Prudence).  
 Ina; abt 1878; (18); Philander + Albina.  
 James Scott Boughton; abt 1875; (18); Philander + Albina.  
 Jane; (346); m Jn A Carley (Brookins + Lydia)(1).  
 Philander; (18); m abt 1870 Albina Williams (Linus + Samira); ch: Jas  
 Scott Bgn, Ina.  
 Sadie F; 1852; (203,204); m 1874 Hart Bgn(Bn) (Egbert + Mary Marvin)  
 ch: (204).

-G-

GAGE, Ann Augusta; (90); m (1) Jn W Reed (Benj P + Eliza); (2) Albert  
 Merrill; ch.  
 George; (52); m Adah Bgn (Saml Jr + Catharine Herbert).  
 Jane, and Janet; (211); each m Wm Bgn (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin)(1,2).  
 GALE, Albina; (222); Jas + Albina.  
 James; (221); m 1856 Albina Bgn (Lewis + Eleanor); ch: Albina, Nel-  
 lie; (222).  
 Matilda; (390); m Jas Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute); no ch.  
 Nellie; (222); Jas + Albina.  
 GALLAGHER, Charles; (299); m Helen M Wilmarth (Lyman + Lemira); ch:  
 Theresa, and a dau d'y. (2)ch.  
 Mary E; d 1871; (333); m 1866 Marcus E Bn (Erastus + Tamany Pardee)/(475).  
 Theresa; (299); Chas + Helen.  
 GALLOWAY, Charlotte; d 1877; (474); m Geo W Brown (Isaac + Rachel); ch:/  
 GALLUP, Minnie Morse; 1865; (305); adop Wm B + Jennie; m 1884 Orin S Ba-  
 con Jr; ch.  
 William; 1817; (304,595); m 1847 Caroline Bgn (Geo + Betsey Parks);  
 ch: Wm Bgn, (305).  
 William Jr; abt 1862; (309); Wm + Caroline.  
 William Boughton; 1860; (305); Wm + Caroline; m 1886 Jennie E Webster;  
 ch: Wm Roy, Minnie Morse(adop).  
 William Roy; 1888; (305); Wm + Jennie.  
 GANUNG, Alanson; d 1868; (479); m 1840 Harriet Bn (Enoch + Fanny Griffin)  
 ch: Cynthia, (481).  
 Cynthia; 1844; (481); Alanson + Harriet; m(1) Floyd Brush; (2) 1878  
 Wm Harris.  
 Sarah; (211); m abt 1846 Wm Bgn (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin).  
 GARDNER, ---; (580); m Enoch Bn (father unnamed, mother --- Sands); ch:(581)  
 Sarah M; (196); m 1868 Jared B Hasson (Hy + Gracie); ch: (197).  
 GARFIELD, Amelia Whiting; bd 1865; (120); Jas W + Cornelia.  
 James Whitney; (120); m 1857 Cornelia Lamport Bn (Josiah + Emeline  
 Parker); ch: Lyman Bn, Amelia Whiting.  
 Lyman Bouton; 1863; (120); Jas W + Cornelia.  
 GARLICH, Sarah; (478); m Chas Lewis Hoyt (Danl + Amanda). Sarah M(159).  
 GARLICK, Emily; (299); m Ezra Gillis (Saml + Belinda).  
 GARLINGHOUSE, S R ; (328); m 1883 Eliz M Casebeer (Alvin + Lucretia).  
 GARLOCK; Charles; (177); m Almira J Bgn (Morris + Lucretia Culver).  
 Charles Boughton, 1865-6; (479); Jas + Mina.  
 Ella A; 1861; (479); Jas + Mina; m 1885 Wm H Beach; ch.  
 James S; (479); m Mina Bn (Enoch Jr + Augusta); ch: Ella A, Chas Bgn.  
 GARNEY, Mary Ann; 1888; (587); Myron + Jennie.  
 Myron B; (586); m 1886 Jennie Boughtin (Chas + Mary); ch: Mary Ann(587).  
 GARRETT, Georgia; 1875; (153); G W + Eliz.  
 G W; 1840; (152); m 1866 Eliz Jane Bn (Ralph T. + Annie J Gibson); ch:  
 Minnie, Ottie, Hallie, Georgia, Loyd, (153).  
 Hallie; 1874; (153); G W + Eliz.  
 Loyd; 1877; (153); G W + Eliz.  
 Minnie; 1868; (153); G W + Eliz.  
 Ottie; 1871; (153); G W + Eliz.  
 GARRIGUS, Roy C; 1881; (434); Wilbur + Belle.  
 Wilbur C; (434); m 1880 Belle F C Clark (Corydon + Caroline); ch: Roy C.  
 GARRISON, Aaron O; 1837-59; (245); Archibald + Sarah.  
 Archibald; 1798; (224); m 1820 Sarah Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin); ch:  
 Jn C, Jos B, Elijah, Jas, Sarah E, Mary J, Aaron O, Archibald W(245).  
 Archibald W; 1841; (246); Archibald + Sarah; m 1864 Eleanor Pritchard.  
 Elijah; 1826; (245); Archibald + Sarah.  
 James; 1828; (245); Archibald + Sarah.



GARRISON, John C; 1821-80; (245); Archibald + Sarah; m 1848.  
 Joseph B; 1822; (245); Archibald + Sarah; m 1850 Matilda Oxner.  
 Mary J; 1836; (245); Archibald + Sarah; m 1854 Hzhk Bingham.  
 Sarah E; 1834; (245); Archibald + Sarah; m 1853 Jn N Marvin; ch: a son, (245).

GARTON, Ida; (517); m 1886 Wallace P Bgn (Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t)).

GATES, Burton L; 1875; (87); Ezra + Maria.  
 Ezra; (87); m Maria Graham (Jn G + Alma); ch: Jesse M, Burton L, Laura M.  
 Jesse M; 1873; (87); Ezra + Maria.  
 Laura M; 1877; (87); Ezra + Maria.  
 William; (136); m Deborah Montross (Jesse + Abigail).

GAY, Ann; (10); m 1747 Marx StJn (Matthew + Anne)(2).

GEE, Polly; (64); m Nathan Bn (Nathl III+ Rachel Stevens)(1); ch:(67).

GEORGE, Louise; (348); m 1887 Jas F Bn (Orrin + Rebecca).  
 Mary; (302); m Byron J Lobdell (Lyman + Joanna).

GEORGIA, Ida DeEtta; 1858; (450); Moses + Electa Hill; m Thos Smith Tripp (Geo + Eliza); ch.  
 Moses; (450); m Electa Hill; ch: Ida.

GERE, Eliza J; (302); m Chas W Lobdell (Geo + Almira)(1).

GERRARD, Isabella; (539); m Smith Bn (Seth + Betty Lawton); ch: (540).

GESSNER, Elmer E; (200); m Annie A Roberts (Geo + Phebe).

GIBB, Jane; (532); m Geo Bgn (Jonas + Lydia Hine)(1); ch: (533).

GIBBS, Nancy; (464); m Otis Morton; ch.

GIBSON, Annie Jane; (149); m 1843 Ralph Leonard Bn (Jared + Polly Webb); ch: (152).  
 Rachel; (232); m 1881 Wm Orville Bgn (Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten).  
 GIGGEE, Mary J (or Griggee); (167); m Wm H Bgn (Jas + Betsey Simons); ch: (168).

GILBERT, Anna; 1809-84; (599); Jabez + Clara.  
 Annie; (35); Geo + Polly; m --- Andrus.  
 Benajah I; (29); ch: Josiah.  
 Benajah II; 1815; (30); Josiah + Sally; m 1843 Fanny Keeler.  
 Betsey; 1806-86; (599); Jabez + Clara; m 1828 Danl Lovejoy.  
 Clara; 1820-70; (599); Jabez + Clara.  
 Cyrus Lawrence; 1870; (31); Thos + Mary.  
 Daniel Bouton; 1814; (599); Jabez + Clara.  
 Darius W; 1874; (31); Thos + Mary.  
 Edward; 1858?; dy; (30); Thos + Mary.  
 Elias; 1811; (599); Jabez + Clara; m 1850 Lavinia Newman; ch: Harriet Lavinia, Melville Cox, Sarah Emeline, Irving Watson.  
 Elizabeth; (24); m 1755 Gould Bgn (Jn III + Mary Pettit); ch.  
 Elizabeth; (25); m Thos Mead (Andrew + Eliz); no ch.  
 Emily L; 1866; (31); Thos + Mary.  
 Fanny; 1857; (30); Thos + Mary; dy.  
 George L; (35); Geo + Polly.  
 George S; (35); m Polly Keeler (given as Loder); ch: Roselle, Annie, Geo L, Sarah L, Herbt.  
 George W; 1850; (451); Jrmh + Eliza.  
 Harriet; 1813-30; (599); Jabez + Clara.  
 Harriet Lavinia; 1836; (599); Elias + Lavinia; m 1850 Wm Gilbert.  
 Herbert; (35); Geo + Polly.  
 Ida; d 1881; (41); Jos + ---; m 1876 Emmon A Hull (J Augustus + Ann)ph.  
 Irving Watson; bd 1851; (600); Elias + Lavinia.  
 Jabez Mix; (157,164,599); m 1805 Clara Bn (Danl + Sarah ---); ch: Betsey, Anna, Elias, Harriet, Danl Bn, Jn Fletcher, Clara, Sarah, and 3 unnamed. (599).  
 Jabez Mix II; (600); Jn + Adaline.  
 Jeremiah; d 1860; (451); m 1844 Eliza Bn (Jesse Bn + Sally Bgn); ch: Geo W.  
 Jhn Fletcher; 1816-70; (599); Jabez + Clara; m Adaline Taylor; ch: Rebecca, Jabez Mix, (600).  
 Joseph; (41); Ch: Ida.  
 Joseph; 1820-84; (30); Josiah + Sally; m 1840 Martha J Crosby.  
 Josiah; (27); ch: Thos. (29)  
 Josiah; d 1860; Benajah + ---; m 1811 Sally Hoyt (David + Rebecca); ch: Lucy, Benajah II, Jn, Jos, Thos, (30).  
 Lucy; 1813-41; Josiah + Sally; m 1833 Richd M Hoe. (30).

GILBERT, Martha; (113,388); m Ebnzr Bgn(Bn) Jr (Ebnzr Sr + Abigail)ch(390)  
 Mary L; 1869; (31); Thos + Mary; dy.  
 Mary S; (420); m 1851 Cyrus M Alward (Squire + Abigail); ch: (420+).  
 Melville Cox; 1837-40; (599); Elias + Lavinia.  
 Rebecca; (600); Jn F + Adaline; m Walter I Vance.  
 Roselle; (35); Geo S + Polly.  
 Samuel; 1856; dy; (30); Thos + Mary.  
 Sarah; 1824-30; (599); Jabez + Clara.  
 Sarah Emeline; 1839; (600); Elias + Lavinia; m 1860 Reuben H Loomis.  
 Sarah L; Geo +, Polly; m --- Baird. (35).  
 Sophia M; 1862-76; (31); Thos + Mary.  
 T Dewitt; 1860; (31); Thos + Mary.  
 Thomas; 1828; (27,30); Josiah + Sally; m 1854 Mary J Lawrence; (Cyrus  
 + Louisa); ch: Saml, Fanny, Edw, T Dewitt, Sophia M, Emily L, Mary L,  
 Cyrus Lawrence, Darius W.  
 (Mrs)W F; (164); gd J Mix Gilbert + Clara Bn.  
 William; (599); m 1850 Harriet Lavinia Gilbert (Elias + Lavinia).  
 GILL, Libbie J; 1844(in Eng.); (435); Andrew; m 1866 Jos S Bgn (Alanson  
 + Hannah Squires); ch.  
 GILLETT, Martha; abt 1828; (257); Leander + Abigail.  
 Mary; abt 1826; (257); Leander + Abigail.  
 GILLETTE, Leander; (256); m Abigail Bgn (Abram + Abigail); ch: Mary, Martha,  
 (257).  
 GILLIS, Cora; 1852; (317); Saml + Lucy; m Geo Bgn (Harvey).  
 Darwin; 1818; (299); Saml + Belinda; m Jane Harris.  
 E Delevan; 1828; (299); Saml + Belinda; m Lucinda ---.  
 Ezra; 1816; (299); Saml + Belinda; m Emily Garlick.  
 Frank; 1863; (318); Saml + Lucy.  
 James; 181-?; (299); Saml + Belinda.  
 Leslie; 1824-71; (299); Saml + Belinda; m Lucy Perkins.  
 Maria; (303); m Linus Bgn (Elzr III + Deborah Benedict); ch: (594).  
 Mary; 1870; (318); Saml + Lucy.  
 Nathan B; 1821-80; (299); Saml + Belinda; m Eliza Tooker.  
 Orlow; 1880; (318); Saml + Lucy; m abt 1876; 2 ch.  
 Rachel; (303); m Levi Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart); ch: (306).  
 Samuel; (298); m Belinda Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary); ch: Jas, Ezra, Darwin,  
 Nathan B, Leslie, E Delevan, (299).  
 Samuel Lester; d 1870; (317); Saml + ---; m Lucy A Perkins (Ansel +  
 Eliz); ch: Cora, Orlow, Frank, Mary.  
 GILMAN, Andrew Norton; (267); m 1862 Agnes E Bgn (Reuben + Maria Barton);  
 ch: Reuben Bgn, Claudius Victor, Mary Olive.  
 Berentha E; (241); m 1852 Jn C Phillips (Jos + Mary); ch.  
 Bryant C; 1885-7; (268); Claudius + Julia.  
 Claudius Victor; 1857; (267); Andrew + Agnes; m 1882 Julia L Chenowith;  
 ch: Bryant G, (268).  
 Mary Olive; 1860; (267); Andrew + Agnes; m 1885 Jn J Parker.  
 Reuben Boughton; 1853; dy; (267); Andrew + Agnes.  
 GILMORE, William; (92); m Sarah A Hudson; (Jn + Emily).  
 GLADWIN, Albert R; (84); ch: Eliz Rumrill.  
 Elizabeth Rumrill; 1865; (83); Albert R; m 1887 Eugene Bn (Ira + Emma  
 Foote); ch: (84).  
 GLEASON, Daniel; (383); m 1884 Jennie Maria Barber (Edwin + Sarah).  
 GLOVER, Mary E; (133); Wm + ---; m abt 1862 Christopher C Bn (Chas H +  
 Deborah Betts)(1); ch.  
 William; (133); ch: Mary E.  
 GOBLE, Clara N; 1852; (406); m 1873 Arthur Byers (Jacob + Sarah); ch.  
 GODFREY, Albert; 1855; (507); m 1878 Estelle Bn (Jn S + Sarah Kingsbury);  
 ch: Jessie, Eunice.  
 David; (66); m Abigail Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson) ch: E D.  
 E D; (66); David + Abigail.  
 Eunice; 1883; (507); Albert + Estelle.  
 Jessie; 1880-4; (507); Albert + Estelle.  
 GOELET, Beatrice; 1885; (15); Robt + Harriet. (15).  
 Robert; (14); m 1879 Harriet Louise Warren; ch: Robt Walton, Beatrice,/  
 Robert Walton; 1880; (15); Robt + Harriet.  
 GOFF, Lorinda (Gott?); d 1872; (543); m Julius Beeman Jr (Julius + Char-  
 lotte)(1).

GOLDER, Mary E; (391); M Wm Howard Davis (Edmund + Eliza).  
 GOLDSMITH, Beatrice; 1882; (163); Julius + Anna.  
 Julius; (163); m Anna M Bn (Gilbert + Hannah Conklin); ch: Maud, Julius Jr, Beatrice.  
 Julius Jr; 1880; (163); Julius + Anna.  
 Maud; 1879; (163); Julius + Anna.  
 GOLE, Ruth; (194); m Enos Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth)(2); ch: (198).  
 GOODELL, A N ; (225); m 1881 Helen A Bradt, (Wm + Harriet).  
 Joseph; (464); m Melinda; ch: Mary Eliza.  
 Mary Eliza; 1832; (464); Jos + Melinda; m 1860 Wm Leason Bgn (Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell)(3); ch: (466).  
 GOODRICH, Lucy; (504); m Almarine Wilkinson; ch.  
 Sarah; (539); m Hiram Kline (Peter + Katie).  
 GOODWIN, Julia; d 1881; (249); m 1857 Geo G Bgn (Harvey + Eliz Boynton)  
 GORDON, Elizabeth, (263); m Harry Bgn (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson); ch:(265).  
 Nathaniel; (285).  
 GORHAM, Alben; (23); m 1878 Caroline D Bgn (Lucius + Mary C Burr).  
 GOSOLIGIN, J; (575); m Nellie Quick (Jn + Vertaline).  
 GOTT, Burr Alexander; 1870; (550); Hy + Permelia.  
 Flora Asenath; 1875; (550); Hy + Permelia.  
 Henry Alonzo; (550); m Permelia Lorain Opitte (Alexander + Asenath);  
 ch: Burr Alexander, Jn Lyon, Flora As<sub>e</sub>enath, Thaddeus, Wilfred Liston.  
 John Lyon; 1873; (550); Hy + Permelia.  
 Lorinda; see Goff.  
 Thaddeus; 1882; (550); Hy + Permelia.  
 Wilfred Liston; 1887; (550); Hy + Permelia.  
 GOUGE, Catharine; 182-?; (386); Thos + Ruth; m --- Schermerhorn; ch.  
 Julia G; (386); Thos + Ruth; m 1821 Roe Lockwood.  
 Thomas; (374); m 1793 Ruth Bgn (Matthew + Martha); ch: Julia B, Catharine, (386).  
 GOULD, Ann; (585); m Lewis Boughtin (Hy + Maria).  
 Cynthia; 1790; (592); m Ezkl Scudder II; ch.  
 Sarah Ann; (165); m 1850 Saml Egn (Danl + Phebe Coleman); ch: (175).  
 GRAHAM, Eliza; (57,62); m Hiram Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(3); ch.  
 Florence; (495); m 1870 Wm A Rider (Jos + Mary); ch.  
 J Milo; 1852; (87); Jn G + Alma; m 1885 Jennie M Munson.  
 John G; d 1875; (78,86); m Alma Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington)1 ch:  
 Mary A, Wm J, Minerva E, Maria, J Milo, (86+).  
 Maria; 1848; (87); Jn G + Alma; m Ezra Gates.  
 Mary A; 1843; (86); Jn G + Alma.  
 Minerva E; 1845; (86); Jn G + Alma; m 1867 Marshall L S Jackson; ch(87).  
 Nancy J; (67); m Eli Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.); ch: (68).  
 William; 1849; (87); Jn G + Alma; m Alice Bowen.  
 William J; 1844-9; (86); Jn G + Alma.  
 GRANDY, Bertha; 1881; (511); Wm + Frankie.  
 William H; (511); m 1878 Frankie Parsons (Justin + Mary); ch: Bertha, Winnie.  
 Winnie; 1884; (511); Wm + Frankie.  
 GRANT, Alice; (62); m C Dewitt Bn (Hiram + Diadema, etc.).  
 GRAVES, Bertha Louise; 1883; (445); Chas + Hester.  
 Charles J; (445); Geo + Eliza; m 1881 Hester Ann Shaw (Wm + Hester);  
 ch: Bertha Louisa, Hester Georgianna.  
 George; (445); m Eliza ---; ch: Chas J.  
 Hester Georgianna; 1885; (445); Chas + Hester.  
 Louisa G; 1845; (384); m (1) 1866 Jn Hy Bgn (Danl C + Delia Knapp),  
 d 1871; (2) Irving E Howe; ch.  
 GRAY, Abigail; (344); m Almer W Allaben (Jas + Salina)(1).  
 Charles; d 1854; (209); m 1853 Ann Maria Bn (Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens)(1).  
 David; (352); m Rhua Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson).  
 John (335); m Esther ---; ch: Sally, (Sallie).  
 Nathaniel; (261); m 1764 Hannah Bn (Elzr I + Eliz Seymour).  
 Sally; (335); Jn + Esther; m 1812 Orrin Bgn (Danl + Eliz B Starr); ch.  
 GREAR, Mortimer; (243); m 1877 Harriet Phillips (Jos + Mary).  
 GREEN, ---; (497); m 1860 Elvira M Watson (Riley + Abigail)(1).  
 Ann; (66); m Eliasaph Bn Jr (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson).  
 Anna; (355); Chas + Julia. Lillian.  
 Charles; 1855; (306); m 1880 Ida Bgn (Wm + Ellen A Ketcham); ch: Wm, (307).

GREEN, Charles; (354); m Julia Finch (Jas + Mary); ch: Mary, Lloyd, Anna.  
 Clarence Edgar; 1870-73; (136); Wm + Anna.  
 Edith; 1872-3; (136); Wm + Anna.  
 Edna; 1876-7; (136); Wm + Anna.  
 I L; 1805-84; (353); m Sarah (Finch) Gridley (Wm Finch + Esther)(2).  
 Lillian; 1885; (307); Chas + Ida.  
 Lloyd; (354); Chas + Julia.  
 Mary; (354); Chas + Julia; m Cecil E Parker. (2).  
 Nelson; d 1875; (448); m 1867 Eliza Bgn (Dodds) Tripp (Jos Dodds + Sally)  
 William; (307); Chas + Ida. B 1881.  
 William; d 1877; (135); m 1869 Anna Angelina Bn (Robt P + Betsey S  
 Warren); ch: Clarence Edgar, Edith, Wm Jr, Edna, (136).  
 William Jr; 1874-5; (136); Wm + Anna.  
 GREENAWALT, Josephine; (508); m 1886 Elmer W Isenhardt (Nathan + Mary); ch.  
 GREENBANK, Carrie; (568); m Jn W Bgn (Calvin M + Esther Adams)(2); ch: (570).  
 GREENE, Evelyn; (162); Alvin + Armenia.  
 GREENFIELD, Elisha; (179); m Ellenor Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).  
 GREENE, Alvin; d 1882; (162); m Armenia Newman (David + Clara)(1); ch:  
 Evelyn, Oliver Wendall.  
 Oliver Wendall; (162); Alvin + Armenia.  
 GREENLEY, Matilda; (32); m Jacob Hoyt (Harvey + Laura).  
 GREENLY, Amelia; (32); m Jos Webster (Malby + Nancy); m 1838; no ch.  
 GREENMAN, Adam; (508); m 1885 Rosetta Isenhardt (Nathan + Mary).  
 Ann; (194, 196); m Stephen Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); ch: (196).  
 Anna; (194); m Enos Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth)(1). (198).  
 Cora; 1880; (198); Eugene + Augusta.  
 Eugene L; (196); m Augusta J Hasson (Hy + Gracie); ch: Cora. (198).  
 Silas; (179); m Lucy Bgn (Wm + Dolly Holcomb).  
 GREER, Callie; 1852; (435); m 1876 Geo N Bgn (Alanson + Hannah Squires); ch.  
 GREGORIE, John; (8); ch: Sarah.  
 Sarah; 1667; (8); Jn; m Jn Bn II (Jn I); ch: (10).  
 GREGORY, Abel; (505); m Amelia Wales; ch: Chas Reynolds.  
 Charles Reynolds; 1836; (505); Abel + Amelia; m 1878 Angie Mary Wil-  
 kinson (Benj + Eliz); ch: Ione.  
 Enoch A; (500); Ives + Mary Daveedge; m 1872 Mary Ann Wood (Jas + Lucy);  
 ch: Nettie, Rose Jane.  
 Ione; 1883; (505); Chas + Angie.  
 Ives; (500); m Mary Daveedge; ch: Enoch A.  
 Mary Elizabeth; (537); m 1848 Jas Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson);  
 ch: (538+).  
 Nettie; 1876; (500); Enoch A + Mary.  
 Rose Jane; 1881; (500); Enoch A + Mary.  
 William S; (68); m Diana Loretta Bn (Wm + Lucretia Sherman).  
 GRESSING, Arthur; (331); m Rena Bn (Jas + Emeline Lewis).  
 GRESSINGER, Margaret; (415); m 1858 Lucius Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan)(2); ch.  
 GRICE, Mary Frances; 1856; (405); m 1875 Emmet Eben Bgn (Jas + Samantha  
 Ingersoll); ch.  
 GRIDLEY, Obed; (353); m Sarah Finch (Wm + Esther)(1).  
 GRIFFIN, Albert; 1886; (171); Delos + Hannah. (171).  
 Delos; (169); m 1885 Hannah Beals (Geo + Matilda); ch: Albert, Jessie,  
 Fanny; 1785-1865; (473); m Enoch Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: (479).  
 Jessie; 1887; (171); Delos + Hannah.  
 Louisa; (499); m 1852 Jn LeFavor (Robt + Abby); ch.  
 Maria; (183); m 1854 Seth Bgn Ryder (Chauncey + Diantha); ch: (184).  
 GRIGGEE, Mary J; see Giggee. (167).  
 GRIGGER, Amanda S; (165); m Jas Garrison Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher)(2).  
 GRIM, Augusta; (582); m 1886 Chas Bn Russell (Jn + Diademma).  
 GRIMSTEAD, Edna; 1879; (385); Frank + Ida.  
 Frank; (385); m 1878 Ida Bgn (Chas W + Sarah Howell); ch: Edna.  
 GRINNELL, Abigail; (559); m Alva Fan^cher (Seth + Martha(Patty)).  
 GUFFIN, Jennet; 1764-1830; (223); m 1786 Jos Bgn Jr (prob gs Jachin(1));  
 ch: (224).  
 GUIER, Ch^ester D; (77); Thaddeus + Eliz.  
 Isabella; 1840; (77); Thaddeus + Esther.  
 Josie A; (77); Thaddeus + Eliz.  
 Thaddeus; 1843; (77); Thaddeus B + Esther; m 1873 Eliz B Broderick; ch:  
 Wm B, Thaddeus B Jr, Josie A, Chester D.  
 Thaddeus B; (77); m Esther Mary(May) Bn (Isaac + Almira Seymour); ch:  
 Isabella, Thaddeus.



GUIER, Thaddeus B Jr; (77); Thaddeus + Eliz.  
 William B; (77); Thaddeus + Eliz.  
 GUION, Alpheus; d 1882; (145); m 1854 Delia Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith)(1).  
 GURNSEY, Annette; (593); m 1868 Ogden H Scudder (Spencer + Caroline).  
 GWYER, Christopher; d 1823; (74); m 1819 Mary (Bn) Banta (Wm Bn + Sarah  
 Benedict)(2); ch:Wm A, Mary A, (101).  
 Gwyndaline; 1858; (103); Wm A + Sarah.  
 Idolyn; 1854; (103); Wm A + Sarah; m 1878 Willis M Yates; 5 ch.  
 Mary A; 1823; (103); Christopher + Mary; m 1842 Danl Townsend; ch.  
 Sarah Etta; 1861; (103); Wm A + Sarah.  
 William A; 1820; (101); Christopher + Mary; m 1846 Sarah Ann Hall; ch:  
 Wm A Jr, Idolyn, Gwyndaline, Sarah Etta, (103).  
 William A Jr; 1847; (103); Wm A + Sarah.

-H-

HADDOW, Bertie B; 1872; (360); Jn + Esther.  
 Blanche; 188-?; (360); Jn + Esther.  
 Edith May; 187-?; (360); Jn + Esther.  
 Lillian E; 187-?; (360); Jn + Esther.  
 John T; (358); m Esther S Bn (Jn T + Betsey); ch: Bertie B, Lillian E,  
 Edith May, Blanche.  
 HADLEY, Mary; (390); m 1818 Seymour Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute)  
 (2); ch: (391).  
 HAGAN, Helen Eliza; 1856; (367); m 1883 Edw Hooker Bgn (Ezra W + Catharine  
 J Lyman; ch: (368).  
 HAGGERTY, Archibald; (404); m Phebe Maria Bgn (Adoniram + Susanna Crum).  
 HAIGHT, ---; (25); m Maria Mead (Andrew + Eliz).  
 Almira; (601); Saml + Ann; m 1848 David Armour.  
 Anna, (124); m Silas Reynolds; ch.  
 Eliza; d 1884; (601); Saml + Ann; m Jnthn Young; 3 sons.  
 James H; (542); m 1827 Ada Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins).  
 John B; (601); Saml + Ann; m; 6 ch.  
 Lovina; (601); Saml + Ann; m Geo Morgan.  
 Mary; (601); Saml + Ann; m Chas Newland. Ch.  
 Samuel A; (536,601); m 1815 Ann Bn (Ira + Anna Dean); ch: Eliza, Mary,  
 Lovina, Almira, Jn Bn. Note: Ann's ancestry may be wrongly given as  
 Danl + Electa.  
 HAINES, Arthur Wheelock; 1882; (439); Seaman + Evelyn.  
 Carrie Evelyn; 1884; (439); Seaman + Evelyn.  
 Charles; (439); m Esther Searing; ch: Seaman, Willis.  
 Emily Lippincott; 1883; (439); Seaman + Evelyn.  
 Rhoda; (556); m Lucius Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 Seaman Willis; 1854; (439); Chas + Esther; m 1880 Evelyn Wheeler (Chas  
 + Ann); ch: Arthur Wheeler, Emily Lippincott, Carrie Evelyn.  
 HAINS, Bessie May; 1887; (396); Chas + Martha.  
 Charles; (395); m Martha Jane Wood (Wm H + Lydia); ch: Florence Lillian,  
 Eva B, Maud Viola, Bessie May.  
 Eva B; 1879; (396); Chas + Martha.  
 Florence Lillian; 1877; (396); Chas + Martha.  
 Maud Viola; 1883; (396); Chas + Martha.  
 HAIRE, Maggie; 1856; (509); m 1875 Geo Bn (Jn D + Betsey Wheeler). Chs(509+).  
 HAIT, Alice; (578); m 1885 Austin C Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline).  
 HALF, Florenzo G; (79); m 1874 Ida E Maxson (Chas + Augusta).  
 HALF MOON, see Nathl Quivey, (510).  
 HALL, ---; (320); m Julia M (Stevens) Childs(2); (Robt + Mary).  
 Amy; 1793-1860; (224,229); m 1814 Francis Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin); ch.  
 Ann Louise; 1836-56; (111); Robt + ---; m 1856 Saml Fletcher Bn (Nathl  
 + Mary A P Bell)(1); ch.  
 Charles; d 1862; (560); m 1853 Rhoda Ann Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy).  
 James; (165); m Mercy Bgn (Jos + Sarah Eelcher).  
 Lizzie; (502); m 1877 Adelbert Wood (Alanson + Maryette); ch.  
 Matilda; (167); m Jos Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons); ch: (168).  
 Polly, (178); See Hull.  
 Robert; (111); Ch: Ann Louise. (103).  
 Sarah Ann; 1819-82; (101); m 1846 Wm A Gwyer (Christopher + Mary); ch/  
 HALLENBECK, Charles B; 1854; (558); Matthias + Jane.  
 Ella; (551); m Harvey Smith (Hazzard + Hannah).

-113-

HALLENBECK, Jane; (551); m Lewis Smith (Hazzard + Hannah).  
 John; (538); m Margt Jane Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson).  
 Matthias; d 1861; (557); m 1851 Jane Emeline Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer); ch: Chas B (558).  
 HALLOCK, Thankful; (551); m Shubael Smith (Hazzard + Hannah).  
 HALSTED, Herman S; (150); m 1868 Eliz A Bn (Danl + Alrma StJn).  
 Ira J; 1830; (418); m 1853 Harriet Bgn (Jas + Abigail Hoyt); ch: Mary L.  
 Mary L; 1854; (418); Ira + Harriet; m 1875 Leslie T Pease; ch.  
 HAMILTON, --- (17); m Deborah Bgn (Abijah + Rebecca Shute).  
 H A, Mrs; (19); Danl Peck + ---.  
 Hannah; 1776-1843; (17); m (1) 1798 Elias Bgn (Saml + Keziah); ch: (18),  
 (2) Niram Wildman.  
 Sylvia; (283); m Romeyn Bgn I (Selleck + Clarissa Brace); no ch.  
 HAMLIN, Almon; (378); Irwin + Mary.  
 Irwin C; (378); m Mary G Hickok (Almon + Julia); m 1870; ch: Almon.  
 HAMMOND, Arthur; 1867; (575); Delmer D + Diana.  
 Carrie E; 1868; (574); Wm + Omelia.  
 Delmer D; 1863; (574); Wm + Omelia; m 1866 Diana Bn (Artemas + Emily Smith); ch: Arthur; Sarah; Rosa M, (575).  
 Ellen J; 1866; (574); Wm + Omelia; m 1886 Theron Hough.  
 Rosa M; 1882; (575); Delmer D + Diana.  
 William; (574); m 1862 Omelia (Bn) Clapper (Artemas Bn + Emily Smith) (2); ch: Delmer D, Ellen J, Carrie E.  
 HANCOCK, Thos; (311); m Maria T Upton (Josiah + Sophia); ch.  
 HANFORD, ---; (11); m Sarah Bn (Jn + Mary Stevenson).  
 Dinah; 1764-1839; (251); m David Bgn (Matthew + Rachel B); ch: (252).  
 Emily; (140); m 1826 Harvey Bn (Jakim + Rhoda Richards); ch: (142).  
 Lewis; (122); m Deborah ---; ch: Mary.  
 Mary; 1805; (122); Lewis + Deborah; m 1831 Smith Bn (Jared + Sally Keeler).  
 HANNA, Benjamin; (161); m Mary Ann Bn (Lewis + Eliz Woodruff).  
 Louisa; (157); m Lewis Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins) (3); ch: (162).  
 HANNAH, Alma B; 1863; (347); Jn + Sarah; m 1884 E V Hawks.  
 Frank S; 1870; (347); Jn + Sarah.  
 John F; (347); m 1861 Sarah A Bn (David + Angeline Hill); ch: Minnie M,  
 Alma B, Wilbur F, Frank S.  
 Minnie M; 1861; (347); Jn + Sarah; m 1887 E R Hickerson.  
 Wilbur F; 1866; (347); Jn + Sarah.  
 HANNON, Bernice E; (478); Jn + Mary.  
 John H (or Harmon); (476); m 1874 Mary E Brown (Hy + Olive); ch: Percival H, Vincent E, Bernice E, Ritter C, Lester, (478).  
 Lester; (478); Jn + Mary.  
 Percival R; (478); Jn + Mary.  
 Ritter C; (478); Jn + Mary.  
 Vincent E; (478); Jn + Marv.  
 HANSON, Anna; (207); m 1856 Clark Bgn (Hart + Nancy M Miller); ch.  
 HARDENBURGH, Catharine; 1810-85; (452); m 1829 Jesse Scott Bn (Jesse Bn Jr + Sally Bgn); ch: (452 +).  
 HARDER, Frank P; (229); m Charlotte Bgn Pegg (Jn + Jane).  
 HARE, Wm W; (60).  
 HARGREAVES, Bertha Elira; 1865; (205); Hy + Elira.  
 Blanch Isabel; 1885; (205); Hart B + Ida.  
 Charles Egbert; 1858; (205); Hy + Elira.  
 Charles Louis Leroy; 1863; (205); Hy + Elira.  
 Cora Lillis; 1870; (205); Hy + Elira.  
 Frank; 1880; (205); Frank L + Anna.  
 Frank Leslie; 1856; (205); Hy + Elira; m 1877 Anna Secor; ch: Fredk Marvin, Frank.  
 Frederick; 1875; (205); Hart B + Ida.  
 Frederick Marvin; 1878; (205); Frank L + Anna.  
 Frederick Wells; 1867; (205); Hy + Elira.  
 Hart Boughton; 1850; (204); Hy + Elira; m Ida Wade; ch: Hy, Fredk, Ida May, Blanch Isabel, (205).  
 Henry; (202); m 1849 Elira Bgn (Egbert + Mary Marvin); ch: Hart Bgn, Mary Isabell, Hy Jr, Frank Leslie, Chas Egbert, Marvin, Chas Louis Leroy, Bertha Elira, Fredk Wells, Cora Lillis, (204).  
 Henry; 1873; (205); Hart + Ida.  
 Henry Jr; 1854; (204); Hy + Elira.

HARGREAVES, Ida May; 1882; (205); Hart B + Ida.  
 Marvin; 1860; (205); Hy + Elira.  
 Mary Isabell; 1852-84; (204); Hy + Elira; m 1884 Luther Cosgreve;  
 ch: (206).

HARFORD, Hiram; (353); m Rebecca Finch (Wm + Esther).

HARKNESS, Arthur; 1880; (166); Mortimer + Phebe.  
 Claude D; 1877; (166); Mortimer + Phebe.  
 Emma; 1884; (166); Mortimer + Phebe.  
 Eunice C; 1840; (166); Hiram + Dorinda; m 1868 Alvin L Berry; ch.  
 Ezra E; 1847; (166); Hiram + Dorinda; m 1871 H Matilda Rolfe; ch: Lau-  
 ra M, H Roy.  
 Frances E; 1855-6; (166); Hiram + Dorinda.  
 H Roy; 1882; (167); Ezra + H Matilda.  
 Hiram; (165); m Dorinda Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher); ch: Silas, Nancy,  
 Phebe, Stacy, Rozilla, Eunice C, Mortimer, Ezra E, Frances E, (166).  
 Laura M; 187-?; (166); Ezra + H Matilda.  
 Minnie; 1873; (166); Mortimer + Phebe.  
 Mortimer; 1843; (166); Hiram + Dorinda; m 1872 Phebe Dean; ch: Minnie,  
 Ralph, Claud D, Arthur, Platt, Emma.  
 Nancy; 1829; (166); Hiram + Dorinda; m 1849 Geo Lewis.  
 Phebe; 1832; (166); Hiram + Dorinda; m 1849 Chas Lewis.  
 Platt; 1882; (166); Mortimer + Phebe.  
 Ralph; 1874; (166); Mortimer + Phebe.  
 Rozilla; 1837-86; (166); Hiram + Dorinda; m 1857 Addison Tanner.  
 Silas; 1827-44; (166); Hiram + Dorinda.  
 Stacy; 1834; (166); Hiram + Dorinda.

HARLAN, Alice; (503); m 1884 Jas Mortimer Wood (Alanson + Maryette).

HARMAN, ---; (65); m Harriet Bn (Jas + Abby Baker).  
 Floyd Glen; bd 1880; (403); Wm + Samantha.  
 Truman Elias; 1877-9; (403); Wm + Samantha.

HARMON, Henry; (403); m Aurilla ---; ch: Wm.  
 Henry Sherman; 1874; (403); Wm + Samantha.  
 John H; see Hannon. (476).  
 Schuyler Judson; 1871; (403); Wm + Samantha.  
 William; 1845; (403); Hy + Aurilla; m 1868 Samantha Bgn (Adoniram +  
 Susanna); ch: Schuyler Judson, Hy Sherman, Truman Elias, Floyd Glenn.

HARPER, Joanna; (114, 164); prob m Jos Bn (Bgn) Jr (Jos Bn +, Susannah Ray-  
 mond); ch: (164).

HARRINGTON, Mary; d 1860; (142); m 1850 Andrew Selleck (Jesse + Hannah) (1);  
 ch: (143).  
 Susan T; (142); sister of Mary; m Andrew Selleck (Jesse + Hannah) (2).

HARRIS, ---; (375); m Emeline (Bgn) Smith (Orris Bgn + Sibyl) (2).  
 Almira; d 1849; (57); m Stephen Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes) (1); ch: (59).  
 Celestia M; (196); m 1877 Jas E Hasson (Hy + Gracie); ch: (197).  
 Jane; (299); m Darwin Gillis (Saml + Belinda).  
 Mark; (27); m abt 1868 Mary J Ferris (Cyrus + Julia).  
 Sarah; (476); m Irving M Taylor (Richd + Sarah); ch: (477).  
 William; (48); m 1878 Cynthia (Ganung) Brush (Alanson Genung + Harriet).

HARRISON, --- (496); m Lucy Ann (Rider) Fox (Jas Rider + Patty) (2).  
 Mary; (376); m 1868 Orris M Bgn (Matthew C + Julia E Mallory) (2); ch.

HARROWER, Finetta; (343); Dugald + Sally (Allaben) Holmes; m Jos Miller.  
 Drucilla; abt 1812; (343); Dugald + Sally; m Richd Fuller.  
 Dugald; (342); m Sally (Allaben) Holmes (Jnthn + Mercy) (2); ch: Drucil-  
 la, Sally, Ransford, Finetta, (343).  
 Ransford; abt 1817; (343); Dugald + Sally; m Jane Boyce.  
 Sally; abt 1814; (343); Dugald + Sally; m David Howard.

HART, ---; (264); m Angeline Underhill (Chas + Caroline).  
 Alice; (86); m 1863 Geo W Bn (Wm III + Mary Young).  
 Caroline; (264); Reuben + wid Huldah (Willson) Bgn; m Chas Underhill; ch.  
 Caroline; (305, 595); m 1847 Walter Bgn (Caleb + Irena Bgn).  
 Caroline Maria; 1863; (295); Collins + Katharine.  
 Collins; (295); m Katharine M Buell (Mortimer + Edna); ch: Caroline  
 Maria, Edna Augusta, Olive Eliza, Miriam Louise.  
 Edna Augusta; 1864; (295); Collins + Katharine. ch: (591).  
 Harriet; d 1849; (303, 591); m Asahel Bgn (Elzr III + Deborah Benedict);  
 Mary; 1824-76; (304, 595); m Cephas Bgn (Geo + Betsey Parks); ch. A  
 Miriam Louise; 1871; (295); Collins + Katharine.  
 Olive Eliza; 1867; (295); Collins + Katharine.

HART, Reuben; (263,264); m wid Huldah(Willson) Bgn (2); ch: Caroline.  
 Triphena; d 1848; (301); m Nathl Bgn (Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham); ch: (302).

HARTER, Sophia; (247); m Jas A Becker(2); 1 ch, dy.

HARVET, Amasa; d 1878; (549); m 1855 Catharine Beeman(Geo + Sarah); ch: Mary Etta.  
 Mary Etta; 1856; (549); Amasa + Catharine; m 1874 Frank Hovey; ch: (550).

HARVEY, Maria; (553); m 1840 Harvey M Bn (Jn + Justina Miller); ch.

HASSON, Addie; 1872; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 Alvin; 1871; (197); Jared B + Sarah.  
 Augusta J; 1856; (196); Hy + Gracie; m 1878 Eugene L Greenman; ch: (198).  
 Bertie; 1874; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 Boughton J; 1881; (198); Jared B + Sarah.  
 Clarence O; 1886; (198); Jared B + Sarah.  
 Ella; 1878; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 Eugene; 1849; (197); Hy + Gracie; m 1882 Jennie Cross.  
 Frank; 1870; (197); Jared B + Sarah.  
 Gracie A; 1877; (198); Jared B + Sarah.  
 Hattie; 1876; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 Henry; abt 1866; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 Henry; d 1876; (194,196); m Gracie Bgn (Jrnh + Polly Leavenworth);  
 ch: Wm H, Jas E, Jared B, Eugene, Augusta J, (196).  
 Horace G; 1883; (198); Jared B + Sarah.  
 James E; 1845; (196); Hy + Gracie; m 1877 Celestia M Harris; ch: Laura M, (197).  
 Jared B; 1847; (196); Hy + Gracie; m 1868 Sarah M Gardner; ch: Frank, Alvin, Lucius, Gracie A, Bgn J, Horace G, Clarence O, (197).  
 Josephine; 1882; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 Laura M; 1881; (197); Jas E + Celestia.  
 Lucius; 1874; (197); Jared B + Sarah.  
 Walter; abt 1864; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.  
 William H; 1841; (196); Hy + Gracie; m 1863 Dorcas A Ells; ch: Walter, Hy, Arthue, Addie, Bertie, Hattie, Ella, Josephine, (197).

HASTINGS, Susan; (65); m Jn Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson); no ch.

HATFIELD, Ella Frances; (420); m Frank Edgar Alwards (Cyrus M + Mary); ch.

HAWES, Bertie B; 1878; (577); Jn + Joanna.  
 John; (576); m 1871 Joanna Bouton (Erastus + Mary Abrams); ch: Mamie, Lottie, Bertie B, (577).  
 Lottie; 1876; (577); Jn + Joanna.  
 Mamie; 1873; (577); Jn + Joanna.

HAWKER, Wilson S; (350); m 1877 Lois Eliz Bn (Jas + Sarah F Wing)(3).

HAWKINS, Elvira Emeline; (311); m Jas Upton Jr (Jas + Olive); ch.  
 Maria; wid; d 1869; (311); m 1865 Jas Upton Perkins (Ansel + Eliz)(2).

HAWK S, E V; (347); m 1884 Alma B Hannah (Jn + Sarah).

HAWLEY, ---; (17); m Abigail Bgn (Abijah + Rebecca Shute).  
 Asahel P; 1836; (55); Lewis + Eliz; m Margt Esther Bgn (Chauncey + Ida J Smith; ch: Chauncey B, Cornell S, Harry L.  
 Chauncey B; 1866; (55); Asahel + Margt.  
 Cornell S; 1868; (55); Asahel + Margt.  
 Enoch; (397); m Sally Bgn Bn (Timothy Bn + Martha Scott)(2).  
 Gould; (123); m Betsey Stebbins; ch: Saml Stebbins.  
 Harry L; 1871; (55); Asahel + Margt.  
 Lewis; (55); m Eliz ---; ch: Asahel P.  
 Louisa B; (233); m 1843 Jas Newel Bgn (Francis + Amy Hall); ch.  
 Samuel Stebbins; 1815-46; (123); Gould + Betsey Stebbins; m 1842 Sarah Bn (Jared + Martha Fowler); no ch.

HAYES, Abigail; 1787-1875; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Peter Prime.  
 Betsey; 1777; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Uriah Dauchy.  
 Clara; 1785; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Maynard Brown.  
 Elias; (28); m(1) 1823 Loretta Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams) d 1864;  
 (2) Eliz Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams), 1864.  
 Harvey B; 1797; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Polly Ames.  
 Henry; 1792; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Eunice Bailey.  
 Nancy; 1779 or 1799; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Abner Bull.  
 Polly; 1781-1870; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m P Miller.  
 Prudence; (46,57); m 1795 Enos Bn (Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg, or Lydia Penoyer); ch: (75).  
 William; (165); m 1836 Ruth Bgn (Danl + Phebe Coleman); ch: Phebe Marion, Morris, (177).



HAYES, William; (178); m Eleanor Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols); ch: Wm Jr, Hy, Harvey B, Nancy, Betsey, Clara, Polly, Abigail, Ellenor(179). William Jr; 1783-1869; (179); Wm + Eleanor; m Rebecca Kittle.

HAYNER, Eva; (51); m Wm Brockway Jr (Wm + Sally); ch. Pamela; see Haynes.

HAYNES, Pamela; 1807; (50,52); m Saml Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts)(2); ch. HAYS, ---; (48); m Hannah Bn (Saml + Marilda). Marion; (177); Wm + Ruth. Morris; (177); Wm + Ruth. Phebe; (177); Wm + Ruth; m --- Conklin.

HAZLETON, Edward L; (333); m 1867 Sarah F Bn (Erastus + Tamany Pardee).

HAZZARD, Jerusha; (397,525); m Timothy Bgn Jr (Timothy + Martha Scott); ch: (526).

HEATHINGTON, Georgiana; (396); m Harrison C Bgn (Ezra + Louisa Waters).

HEIGHT, Samuel A; see Haight. (601).

HELM, Mary; (75); m Geo H Bn (Chas + Polly Nash).

HEMINGWAY, Ella C; (131,134); m 1872 Sylvester S Bn II (Hiram S + Rebecca Smith)(2); ch: (134).

HEMPSTED, Alfred; (202); ch: Charlotte S. Charlotte S; 1847; (202); Alfred + ---; m Edgar H Bn (Jared Marvin Bgn + Sarah M Barnum); no ch.

HENDERSON, Adaline B; d 1864; (292); m Homer Bgn (Chas + Caroline Markham) (1). Clara; 1874; (580); Jn + Ella. Elijah; 1880; (580); Jn + Ella. John; (579); m 1872 Ella S Abrams (Elijah + Thankful); ch: Minnie A, Clara, Willie, Elijah, Joseph, (580). Joseph; 1885; (580); Jn + Ella. Minnie A; 1873; (580); Jn + Ella. Willie; 1876; (580); Jn + Ella. ch(81).

HENDRICKSON, Florence; d 1886; (81); m Nahum E Danworth (Elijah + Hannah)/

HENDRIX, Georgianna; 1870; (145); Theodore + Polly. Lena; 1872; (145); Theodore + Polly. Leonora; 1863; (145); Theodore + Polly. Theodore; (145); m 1862 Polly E Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch: Leonora, Georgianna, Lena.

HENRY, Levi; (60); m Aureli Bowker; ch: Sarah M. Sarah M; (60); Levi + Aureli; m 1849 Jn Willett Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris); ch.

HERBERT, Catharine; (52); m Saml Bgn Jr (Saml + Amanda Safford); ch. Hannah; (52); m Elihu Bn (Saml Bgn + Amanda Safford); no ch.

HERENDEEN, C J; (372); m Cora Herendeen (Jas + Ellen). Cora; 1855; (372); Jas + Ellen; m C J Herendeen. Harry; 185-?; (372); Jas + Ellen. James; (371); m Ellen Peffer (Jas + Julia); ch: Cora, Harry, (372).

HERITAGE, Rose E; (434); m 1883 Nelson C Clark (Corydon + Caroline); ch.

HERMANC, wid Eunice Almira; (525); m 1865 Jesse Clark Bgn (Benj + Charity Dann)(2).

HERON, Hannah; (585); m 1883 Edw Boughtin (Lewis + Ann); ch. (580).

HERRICK, Anna E; (579); m 1872 Augustus C Abrams (Elijah + Thankful); ch:/ Milton; (36); m 1873 Harriet Fancher (Chas + Emma).

HERRINGTON, Catharine; (550); m Harry V Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V.).

HEWITT, Etta; (601); m 1886 Nmh Slawson Bn (Ferris + Abbey); ch.

HIBBARD, Edith; 1856; (590); Homer + Jane. Grenville Benedict; 1861-3; (590); Homer + Jane. Homer N; 1824; (589); m 1855 Jane Noble (Wm + Ann); ch: Edith, Wm Noble, Grenville Benedict, Jn Denison, Mary Grace, Katharine, (590). John Denison; 1864; (590); Homer + Jane. Katharine; 1871; (590); Homer + Jane. Mary Grace; 1863; (590); Homer + Jane. William Noble; 1863; (590); Homer + Jane; m Mary Barker, a desc of Roger Conant of Mass.

HICKERSON, E R ; (347); m 1887 Minnie M Hannah (Jn + Sarah). ch.

HICKOCK, Elizabeth; abt 1848; (29); Wm + Huldah; m 1864 Raymond Keeler; Mary; 1850; (29); Wm + Huldah; m 1877 Jas A Wakeman; ch. William; (29); m Huldah Cole (Smith + Sophia); ch: Eliz, Mary.

HICKOK, Almon; (373); m 1842 Julia Augusta Benedict (Gamaliel + Sarah); ch: Northrop Benedict, Mary Gertrude.

HICKOK, Mary Gertrude; 1849-79; (378); Almon + Julia; m 1870 Irwin G Hamlin; ch.

Northrop Benedict; abt 1847; dy; (378); Almon + Julia.

HICKOX, B H; (270).

Emma Jennie; (320); m Robt M Stevens (Robt + Mary); ch.

HICKS, Adaline Crego; 1840; (195); m 1858 Simeon H Richmond (Elias + Lucena).

Henry; (551); m Permelia Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V).

HIGGINS, Charles E; (544); m Mary Lucretia Humphrey (Wm + Lydia).

Mary D; (76); m 1885 Frank Brinkerhoff (Garret + Amanda). (346)

HILL, Angelina; (341); m 1818 David Sanford Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford); ch: Ann; (58); m Geo Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(2); ch: (63).

Catherine; (227); sister of Nicholas Hill; m Jn Pegg(2).

Darwin E; (133); m Ida R Bn (Wm + Eliz E Dowd).

Electa; (450); m Moses Georgia; ch.

Mary Jane; (584); m 1869 Wm Boughtin (Jas + Mary); ch: (585).

Nicholas; (227); bro Catherine.

Phebe Jane; (355); m Saml B Shout (Hy + Betsey); ch: (358).

HILLMAN, Joseph; (19).

HILTON, ---; (355); m Geo Bn (Jrmh G + Olive Meeker or Betsey Keater); ch: (359).

Alfred White; 1886; (414); Thos + Adell.

Flora; 1879; (414); Thos + Adell.

Thomas A; (414); m 1879 Adell E Stotts (Abraham + Maryette); ch: Flora, Alfred White.

HINE, Bertha May; 1876; (321); Leverett + Lillia.

Flossie Belle; 1881; (321); Leverett + Lillia.

Leverett; 1850; (321); m Lillia DeForest (Jn + Julia); ch: Bertha May, Flossie Belle.

Lydia; (531); m 1798 Jonas Bgn (b Norwalk Ct.,abt 1775); ch.

HINES, Ella Maria; (155); m Chas Hy Bn (Saml + Rebecca A Keeler).

HINKLE, Edward; (429); Stephen + Olivia (br of Jn); m 1878 Mary Ann Hunt (Theodore + Hannah); ch: Mary Charlotte.

John; 1849; (429); Stephen + Olivia; m 1876 Emma Ettie Hunt (Theodore + Hannah); ch: Olive, Streper Theodore, Laura Hattie, Orin Barker.

Laura Hattie; 1882; (429); Jn + Emma.

Mary Charlotte; 1878-9; (429); Edw + Mary.

Olive; 1877; (429); Jn + Emma.

Orin Barker; 1885; (429); Jn + Emma.

Stephen; (429); m Olivia ---; ch: Jn, Edw.

Streper Theodore; 1878; (429); Jn + Emma.

HINMAN, Frank; (326); m Josephine Bgn (Wm + Julia A Johnson).

George; (268); m 1872 Caroline Emerson (Jas + Esther); ch: Kate Ellen, Minnie Agnes, (269).

Kate Ellen; (269); Geo + Caroline.

Minnie Agnes; (269); Geo + Caroline. (336).

HINSDALE, Mary; m 1814 Russel Bgn (Danl + Eliz B Starr); ch; Mary, d 1844.

HIPROTH, Annie; (270); m Hy Bgn (Geo + Eliza Bates); ch: (271).

HIRE, H Matt; (501); m 1881 Jennie Wood (Jn + Jane). (504).

HISEROTE, Hannah; 1841; (503); m 1859 Oscar D Wood (Elijah + Roxena); ch: HITCHCOCK, ---; (310); m Isabella Upton (Edw + Achsah); ch: 1 dau b 1876.

Annie Bn; 1869; (202); Shirland + Maria; m 1885 Wm T Perkins.

Bertha Maria; 1868; (202); Shirland + Elyra.

Clarissa H; (258); m 1836 Enos Bgn Jr (Enos + Sefe Brown); ch: (259).

Edgar Marvin; 1871; (202); Shirland + Elyra.

Harris; (202); m Mary Peck; ch: Shirland H.

Shirland H; (202); Harris + Mary; m 1866 Elyra A Bn (Jared Marvin Bgn + Sarah M Barnum); ch: Bertha Maria, Annie Bn, Edgar Marvin.

HOAGLAND, Edw; (137); m Ann A Bn (Jos + Sarah E Nickerson).

HOBY, ---; (355); m Saml A Bn (Nathl R + Betsey Corbin).

HODGE, Henry; 1854; (511); Jn + Amelia.

John; (511); m 1850 Amelia Van Alstine (Saml + Esther); ch: Jn Jr, Hy.

John Jr; 1852; (511); Jn + Amelia; m. ch.

Mary; 1747-1817; (535); m 1766 Shubael Bn (Jn + Sarah?)(perhaps (1));

HODGES, Arthur L; 1862; (254); Jas + Regina.

Dora; 1864-9; (254); Jas + Regina.

Helen S; 1854; (254); Jas A + Regina; m 1876 Wm A Walker.

Henry; 187-?; dy; (254); Jas + Regina.

HODGES, James M(A); (253); m 1853 Regina Bgn (David Jr + Clarissa); ch:  
Helen S, Jennie S, Arthur L, Dora, Jas A, Hy.  
James A Jr; 1868; (254); Jas + Regina.  
Jennie S; 1857; (254); Jas + Regina; m 1876 Chas A Esterbrook.

HODGKINSON, James S; (422); ch: Martha Lucinda.  
Martha Lucinda; (422); Jas S + ---; m 1857 Geo Hy Alward (Squire +  
Abigail); ch: (423).

HOE, Adaline E; 1836-83; (27); Richd M + Lucy; m 1856 Dewitt C Lawrence  
(Cyrus + Louisa).  
Emily A; 1834; (27,30); Richd + Lucy; m abt 1856 Cyrus J Lawrence (Cy-  
rus + Louisa).  
Richard M; d 1884-5; (27,30); m Lucy Gilbert (Josiah + Sally); ch:  
Emily A, Adeline E, (30).

HOFFMAN, Henry; (554); m 1882 Mary Ann Hyatt (Hy + Melissa); ch: Julia,  
Melissa L, Madeline, Wm H, (555).  
Julia; 1882; (555); Hy + Mary.  
Lydia; (557); m Ransom P Bn (Alfred + Sophia H Packard)(2).  
Madaline; 1886; (555); Hy + Mary.  
Melissa L; 1884; (555); Hy + Mary.  
William H; 1888; (555); Hy + Mary.

HOGAN, Addison C; 1884; (21); Joshua + Ella.  
Frederick Curtis; 1863-79; (21); Joshua + Ella.  
George Boughton; 1865; (21); Joshua + Ella.  
Ira H; (515).  
Joshua J; (21); m 1860 Ella Minerva Bgn (Saml + Minerva Curtis); ch:  
Fredk Curtis, Geo Bgn, Addison C.

HOGLIN, Bullette; (64); m David Bn (Nathl III + Rachel Stevens); ch: (70).

HOIZINGTON, Grant; (266); m Clarissa Eliz Bgn (Claudius + Clarissa B  
Hotchkiss).

HOLBROOK, Rachel, (366); m Jn B Lord (Willis + Hannah).

HOLCOMB, Dolly; (178); m Wm Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols).  
Ella F; 185-?; (208); Nelson + Cornelia; m Case C Van Inwegen.  
Nelson; (208); m Cornelia Bgn (Hart + Nancy M Miller)(1); ch: Ella F,  
Orlin C.  
Orlin C; 1855; (208); Nelson + Cornelia; m.

HOLDEN, Mary J; 1863; (597); m Wm M Scudder (Marvin Jr + Sarah); no ch.

HOLLAND, Fred; (548); m Luretta Freeman (Fredk + Julia).

HOLLEY, Julia A; 1826; (235); m 1849 Jas H Bgn (Andrew + Lucina Rogers),  
HOLLIS, Josephine; 1841; (450); m 1865 Geo W Wallace (Geo + Sally); no ch.

HOLLISTER, H; (85).  
Joseph; (313); m Amanda Adams; ch: Maria Amanda.  
Maria Amanda; 1813; (310,313); Joseph + Amanda; m 1840 Wm W Upton (Jas  
+ Olive); ch: (314).

HOLLOWAY, Elizabeth; (553); m 1875 Harvey T Bn (Harvey + Maria Harvey);  
ch: (554).  
Lizzie; (217,218); m 1868 Edw M Lewis (Oscar + Mary); ch: (218).  
W J; (442).

HOLLY, Enoch; d 1837; (437); m 1828 Sally Bgn or Bn (Timothy + Martha<sup>Scott</sup>)(2).  
HOLME, Mary; 1863; (19); m 1882 Wm A Peck (Elzr + Lucy); ch: (20).

HOLMES, Elizabeth; (339); m Sylvester S Bgn (Jnthn + Anna Westfall).  
Esther; 180-?; (343); Wm + Sally Allaben(1); m Randall Fuller.  
James D; (210); m 1885 Minnie B Olmstead (Fredk + Mary).  
John A; 1804; (343); Wm + Sally Allaben(1). m Rachel B Lindsley.  
Mercy; abt 1802; (343); Wm + Sally Allaben(1); m Truman Teed.  
Polly; (33,44); m Sperry Bn (Stephen + Mercy Andress).  
Polly; 180-?; (343); Wm + Sally Allaben(1); m Timothy Fuller.  
William; (342); m Sally Allaben (Jnthn + Mercy)(1); ch: Mercy, Jn A,  
Polly, Esther, (343).

HOLSON, Frank V; (79); m 1871 Leila A Maxson (Chas + Augusta).

HOMER, Docia C; 1864; (339); m 1870 Wm R Bgn (Jnthn + Anna Westfall); ch.

HOOK, Emily C; d 1859; (544); m Sylvester G Humphrey (Jn + Miranda)(1).

HOOKER, Chas; (118).  
Lawrence Bristol; 1877; (275); Thos W + Anna.  
Thomas W; (275); m Anna M Bristol (Lawrence + Sophronia); ch: Lawrence  
Bristol.

HOOTEN, Arthur; 1885; (408); Francis + Annie.  
Dwight; 1878; (408); Francis + Annie.

HOOTEN, Francis M; (407); m 1875 Annie Eliza Yaw (Jos + Ruth); ch: Ruby,  
Dwight, Wm, Arthur, (408).  
Ruby; 1876; (408); Francis + Annie.  
William; 1880; (408); Francis + Annie.

HOOVER, Clara; (373); m 1886 Chas B Stilwell (Thos + Jerusha); ch.  
HOPE, George R; (206); m 1874 Alice Bgn (Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler).

HOPKINS, ---; (293); m Cornelia Lewis (Bennett + Eliza).  
---; (215); m Marina Crosby (Rhoda Bn + --- Crosby).  
Almeda H; 1848-76; (451); Almond + Cornelia; m 1869 Jacob Hy Wallace  
(Geo + Sally)(1); ch.  
Almond; (451); m Cornelia ---; ch: Almeda.  
Frederick; 1880; (414); Jn + Flora.  
John W; (414); m 1873 Flora A Stotts (Abraham + Maryette); ch: Fredk.  
Saloma; (535); m David Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge); ch: (542).

HOPPER, ---; (28); m Aaron Mead (Abner + Eliz).  
Nathaniel; (28); m Frances Mead (Abner + Eliz).

HORNBECK, Alex; (180); m Mary Ann Culver (Moses + Amy); ch: Azer, Irene,  
Oscar, Minna, (182). Name also given as Alexander.  
Azer; (182); Alex + Mary.  
Irene; (182); Alex + Mary.  
Minna; (182); Alex + Mary.  
Oscar; (182); Alex + Mary.

HORSMAN, ---; (269); m Charlotte Sprague (Fredk + Huldah).

HORTON, Esther; (303); m Augustus F Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart); ch: (308).  
Lida; 1879; (525); Saml + Mary.  
Samuel; (524); m 1873 Mary Bgn (Alfred T + Sarah Viele); ch: Lida, (525).

HOTCHKINS, Agnes; (67); m Jas Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc); ch.  
HOTCHKISS, Clarissa Beecher; 1874; (265-6); m Claudius V Bgn (Hzkh + Hul-  
dah)(2); ch: (266).

Julia Ann; d 1879; (319); m 1823 Silas Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); ch: (322)

HOTSLING, Hattie; (521); m 1886 Hiram J Bgn (Russel + Sarah Smith); ch.

HOUGH, Alice Jennie; 1877; (419); Watts + Martha.  
Charles Boughton; 1875; (419); Watts + Martha.  
Daniel Arthur; 1871-83; (419); Watts + Martha.  
Mary Abbie; 1880; (419); Watts + Martha.  
Theron; (574); m 1886 Ellen J Hammond (Wm + Omelia).  
Watts; (419); m 1869 Martha Bgn (Jas + Abigail Hoyt); ch: Danl Arthur,  
Wm Lewis, Chas Bgn, Alice Jennie, Mary Abbie, Wm Danl.  
William Daniel; 1883; (419); Watts + Martha.  
William Lewis; 1873; (419); Watts + Martha.

HOUGHTALING, Roswell; (346); m Meroy C Carley (Brookins + Lydia).

HOUSTOUN, Mary; (387); m 1864 Chas R Mead (Legrand + Maria).

HOVEY, Frank; 1853; (549); m 1874 Mary Etta Harvet (Amasa + Catharine);  
ch: Lena Carlotta, Harry W, (550).  
Harry W; 1884; (550); Frank + Mary.  
Lena Carlotta; 1875; (550); Frank + Mary.

HOWARD, David; (343); m Sally Harrower (Dugald + Sally (Allaben) Holmes)(2).  
Eliza B; 1822-82; (236); m 1843 Geo W Bgn (Andrew + Lucina Rogers); ch.

HOWE, ---; (581); m Eliza Bn (Seymour (bro. Sands) + ---).  
Alfred C; 1879; (524); Elvin + Malvina.  
Ebenezer; (30); ch: Harvey.  
Ebenezer; 182-7; (31); Harvey + Jane; m Jennie Wilson.  
Elizabeth; 1824; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1851, Jos Howe.  
Elvin; 1838; (524); Liberias + Hannah; m 1867 Malvina Bgn (Alfred T +  
Sarah Viele); ch: Ida Belle, Emma Frances, Wm E, Fredk P, Alfred C.  
Emma Clara; (546); m(1) --- Cox; (2) Julius A Freeman (Fredk + Lucy); ch.  
Emma Frances; 1872; (524); Elvin + Malvina; m 1888 George Morey; ch.  
Frederick; 1832; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1875 Mary Morton.  
Frederick P; 1877; (524); Elvin + Malvina.  
George; 1826-68; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1861 Hannah Howe.  
Hannah; (25); m Geo Howe (Jrmh + Lucy), abt 1861.  
Hannah M; 1834; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1865 Seth S Hoyt.  
Harvey; (31); Ebnzr + ?; m 1839 Jane E Hoyt (Anson + Thyrza); ch:  
Ebnzr II, Lucy.  
Ida Belle; 1868-89; (453, 524); Elvin + Malvina; m 1887 Jesse Saml Bgn  
(Jesse Scott + Emma Rich).  
Irving E; (384); m Louisa G (Graves) Bgn (2).  
Jane A; 1822; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1850 Danl Hunt.



HOWE, Jeremiah; (25); m Lucy Mead (Andrew + Eliz); ch: Jn M, Jane A, Eliz, Geo, Ralph, Fredk, Hannah M.  
 John M; 1821; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1847 Salina Hull.  
 Joseph; (25); m 1851 Eliz Howe (Jrmh + Lucy).  
 Liberias; (524); m Hannah ---; ch: Elvin.  
 Lucy; 182-7; (31); Harvey + Jane.  
 Mary E; (27); m Cyrus Lawrence (Joel + Hannah) (3).  
 Ralph; 1830; (25); Jrmh + Lucy; m 1856 Amelia Baker.  
 William E; 1874-5; (524); Elvin + Malvina.  
 HOWELL, Sarah; (384); m 1844 Chas W Bgn (Asa + Polly Richtmyer); ch: (385).  
 HOWLAND, Grace; (108); m 1885 Frank S Webster (Jn + Elizabeth).  
 HOYT, ---; (139); m Sarah Bn (Ezra Jr + ?).  
 Aaron E; 1829-54?; (158); Warren + Eliz. ch.  
 Abigail; 1802-58; (399, 416); m 1820 Jas Scott Bgn (Jn + Currence Downes).  
 Addie C; 1868-70; (160); Elias + Martha.  
 Agar; d 1836; (362); m 1783 Lois Bgn (Miles + Mary Benedict).  
 Agnes; 1868; (160); David + Maria.  
 Albert J; (447); Wm + Mary Bull; m 1885 Annie Smith Remington (Seth<sup>B</sup> + Martha); ch: Mildred.  
 Alice; (160); Lewis + May.  
 Alice; 1868; (160); David + Maria.  
 Omit this line.  
 Alice J; 1848; (159); Thos M + Henrietta; m 1880 Eugene W Hoyt (David + Maria).  
 Amanda; 1855-7; (478); Danl + Amanda.  
 Amanda; 186-7; (159); Danl + Lucy; dy.  
 Annie; (160); Warren + Leonora.  
 Ansel (Ansil); (216); m Rebecca Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe); ch: Mary Esther, Wm, Sanford, Bgn, Oromal, (221).  
 Anson; 1792-1881; (31); David + Rebecca; m 1818 Thyrsa Weed; ch: Jane E, Rebecca, Lydia; (31+).  
 Archie W; 1886; (161); Walter + Fannie.  
 Armenia; (160); Lewis + May.  
 Arthur R; 1888; (161); Walter + Fannie.  
 Benajah; (93); ch: Wm A.  
 Benjamin H; 1876; (159); Danl + Lucy.  
 Betsey; 1826; (158); Warren + Eliz; m 1844 Chas Jarvis; ch: (159).  
 Bertha M; 1870; (159); Danl + Lucy.  
 Boughton; (221); Ansel + Rebecca.  
 Caleb Jr; (16); m 1750 Ruth Bgn (Saml + Abigail); ch: Sarah, Ruth.  
 Carrie F; 1864; (159, 160); Elias + Martha; m Clifton E Hoyt (Danl + Lucy).  
 Charles; (160); Hy A + Kate.  
 Charles Lewis; 1851; (159, 478); Danl + Amanda; m Sarah Garlich.  
 Chauncey E; 1862-70; (160); Elias + Martha.  
 Clara K; bd 1858; (160); Elias + Martha. ch: (36).  
 Clarissa; (32, 36); Harvey + Laura; m 1833 Saml Fancher (Jared + Polly).  
 Clifton E; 1865; (159); Danl + Lucy; m Carrie F Hoyt.  
 Daniel; (90); m Effie C Bn (Ebnzr H + Emeline C Reed).  
 Daniel Bouton; 1822; (158, 474); Warren + Eliz; m (1) 1843 Amanda Brown (Isaac + Rachel); ch: Nancy Jane, Friend Warren, Mary Emma, Chas Lewis, Geo Hy, Amanda, (478); m (2) Lucy Smith; ch: Edwin B, Clifton, Lamont W, Bertha M, Benj H, Everett N, Geo, Amanda, (159).  
 David; (24, 29); Jacob + ---; m 1789 Rebecca Bn (Gould + Eliz Gilbert); ch: Sophia, Sally, Anson, (29+).  
 David N; 1831; (158); Warren + Eliz; m 1854 Maria Shotwell; ch: Wilbur F Eugene W, Walter, Warren, Effie M, Ernest A, Fredk, Agnes, Alice, (160).  
 Debbie (Deborah); (160); Warren + Leonora.  
 Deborah; (24); m Noah Bgn (Jn III + Mary Pettit); ch: (199).  
 Edwin B; 1860; (159); Danl + Lucy; m May Collinson.  
 Effie M; 1860; (160); David + Maria; m Harmon J Klemme; ch: (161).  
 Elias G; 1835; (158); Warren + Eliz; m Martha Lessey; ch: R L, Clara A, Eva E, Chauncey E, Carrie F, Addie C, Gracie, (160). Polly.  
 Ellen; spt 1826; (33); Harvey + Laura; m 1861 Chas Fancher (Jared + Ellenore; (112); m 1869 Christopher Bell Bn (Nathl + Mary A P Bell); ch. (161).  
 Eleazer; (16); m Jane Bgn (Saml + Abigail).  
 Ernest A; 1862; (160); David + Maria; m Emma C Martin; ch: Florence.

HOYT, Eugene W; 1857; (159,160); David N + Maria; m Alice J Hoyt (Thos + Henrietta).

Eva E; bd 1860; (160); Elias + Martha.

Everett N; 1879; (159; Danl + Lucy.

Florence; (161); Ernest + Emma.

Frank; (160); Hy A + Kate.

Frederick; 1864; (160); David + Maria.

Friend Warren; 1847; (159,478); Danl + Amanda; m Mary E Jones.

George; 186-7; (159); Danl + Lucy; dy.

George Henry; 1853-6; (478); Danl + Amanda.

Gracie; 187-7; (160); Elias + Martha.

Hannah, wid; d 1823; (56); m Danl Bn (Nathl + Mary)(2); m 1802.

Harvey; 1784-1881; (26); Jacob Jr + Ellen; m Laura Clark; ch: Clarissa, Jacob III, Thos, Wm R, Ellen, (32).

Henry A; 1833; (158); Warren + Eliz; m 1856 Kate Lessey; ch: Chas, Frank, Ralph, (160).

Jacob; (29); ch: David.

Jacob; (26); ch: Jacob Jr.

Jacob; (24); m 1786 Ellen Bn (Gould + Eliz Gilbert); ch: Harvey, Stephen, (26). Also called Jacob Jr, (26).

Jacob; abt 1819-1872; (32); Harvey + Laura; m Matilda Greenley.

Jane E; 1819; (31); Anson + Thyrsa; m 1839 Harvey Howe (Ebnzr + ---.

Jane(Jennie) E; 1843; (158); Warren + Eliz; m Albin Campbell; ch:(161).

John W; 1841; (158); Warren + Eliz.

Lamont W; 1868; (159); Danl + Lucy.

Lewis; 1813-78; (33); Stephen + Sally; m Mary Tyler.

Lewis S; 1835; (158); Warren + Eliz; m May E Palmer; ch: Armenia, Alice, Melville, (160).

Linus; (33); m Mary Ann Hoyt (Stephen + Sally).

Lottie J; d 1872; (438); m 1867 Jn S Pulling (Alonzo + Betsey)(1).

Lydia; 1824-70; (31); Anson + Thyrsa; m abt 1850 Jn Q Adams; no ch.

Nancy; 1845; (158); Danl Bn + Amanda Brown; m Wm B Coulter. Also (478)

Nancy J; 1820-42; (158); Warren + Eliz; m 1840 Jn W Miller.

Nancy Jane; see Nancy above.

Nellie; (160); Warren + Leonora.

Oromal; (221); Ansel(11) + Rebecca.

Mary Ann; 1807 or 1808 to 1868; (399,427); m 1824 Ebnzr Downes Bgn (Jn + Currence Downes); ch: (427+).

Mary Ann; 1815-35; (33); Stephen + Sally; m Linus Hoyt.

Mary Ann; 1840; (111); Wm H + ---; m 1860 Saml Fletcher Bn (Nathl + Mary A P Bell)(2); ch.

Mary Emma; 1849; (159,478); Danl + Amanda; m Geo L Barnard.

Mary Esther; (221); Ansel(11) + Rebecca; m --- Bishop.

Melville; (160); Lewis + May.

Mildred; 1886?; (447); Albert + Annie.

Peter F; 1846; dy; (158); Warren + Eliz.

Polly Emily; 1809; (131); m Wm Bn (Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood); ch:(131+).

Ralph; (160); Hy A + Kate.

Rebecca; 1831-50; (31); Anson + Thyrsa.

R L; 1856; (160); Elias + Martha.

Ruth; 1753; (16); Caleb Jr + Ruth; m 1787 Stephen Curtis. (30).

Sally; 1790; (29); David + Rebecca; m 1811 Josiah Gilbert (Benajah); ch/Sanford; (221); Ansel(11) + Rebecca.

Sarah; 1751; (16); Caleb Jr + Ruth; m --- Curtis;<sup>1</sup> ch.

Seth; (162); m (1)Armenia (Newman) Green(2); m(2) Emma (Newman) Todd (2); both (David Newman + Clara).

Seth S; (25); m 1865 Hannah M Howe (Jrmh + Lucy).

Sophia; (29); David + Rebecca; m Smith Cole; ch.

Stephen; 1789-1867; (26); Jacob Jr + Ellen; m Sally Weed (Eliz + ?); ch: Wm, Lewis, Mary Ann, (33).

Thomas; 1822-84; (32); Harvey + Laura.

Thomas Mead; 1824; (158,332); Warren + Eliz; m 1845 Henrietta(e) Edwards(or Edmunds); ch: Alice J, (159). Henrietta, dau of Danl + Sally.

Walter E; 1859; (160); David + Maria; m 1886 Fanny C (or E) Jones; ch: Archie W, Arthur R, (161).

Warren; 1800-79; (157); m 1820 Eliz Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins); ch: Nancy J, Danl Bn, Thos Mead, Betsey, Aaron E, David N, Hy A, Elias G, Lewis S, Warren T, Jn W, Jane E, Peter F, (158).

HOYT, Warren; 1859; (160); David + Maria; m 1889 Ellen M Wells.  
 Warren Theodore; 1838; (158); Warren + Eliz; m Leonora Loder; ch: Debbie, Annie, Nellie, (160).  
 Wilbur F; 1856-76; (160); David + Maria.  
 William; (221); Ansel(11) + Rebecca; m Olivia<sup>D</sup> Cornish.  
 William A; d abt 1881; (93); Benajah + ---; m 1833 Mary Esther Bn(Seth + Asenath Raymond).  
 William; abt 1810; (33); Stephen + Sally.  
 William Henry; (447); m Mary Bull; ch: Albert J.  
 William H; (111); ch: Mary Ann.  
 William R; abt 1824-abt 1878; (33); Harvey + Laura.

HUBBARD, Abner; (221); Ira + Ann.  
 Ann; (221); Ira + Ann.  
 Dana; (221); Ira + Ann.  
 Eleanor S; (482); m Jas Miller (Richd + Betsey)(2). (3)  
 Emma; (64); m Nathan Bn (Nathl III + Rachel Stevens); ch: (67).  
 Ira; (216); m Anna Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe); ch: Abner, Mary, Lewis, Ann, Dana, (221).  
 Lewis; (221); Ira + Ann.  
 Mary; (221); Ira + Ann. ch(68).

HUBBEL, or Hubble, Anna; (64, 68); m Lewis Bn (Nathl III + Rachel Stevens)/  
 HUBBELL, Edward L; d 1878; (99); m 1874 Sarah Esther Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts) Pearl; (319); m Maria Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); no ch.  
 HUBBLE, Alva; (560); m 1874 Rhoda Ann (Bn) Hall (Baldwin Bn + Susannah Almy)(2).  
 Anna; see Hubbell.

HUBBS, Nancy; (200); m 1825 Odle Bgn(Bn) (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin); ch.  
 HUDSON, Alexander Banks; 1827; (92); Jn + Emily; m(2) Maria Flandreau.  
 Harvey H; 1833; (92); Jn + Emily; m.  
 John; 1787-1862; (92, 96); m 1816 Emily Raymond (Nhmh + Sarah); ch:  
 Margt F, Sarah A, Jn S, Julia F, Susan L, Alexander Banks, Wilbur F, Mary E, Harvey H, Wm S, Emily J, (92).  
 Emily J; 1840; (92); Jn + Emily.  
 John S; 1821-42; (92); Jn + Emily.  
 Julia F; 1823; (92); Jn + Emily; m Geo Ferguson.  
 Margt F; 1817-84; (92, 95); Jn + Emily; m 1837; Wm Smith Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts) ch: (97+).  
 Maria B; d 1851; (237); Wm + ?; m 1851 Reuben Rogers Bgn (Andrew + Lucina Rogers)(1).  
 Mary E; 1831; (92); Jn + Emily; m Jas P Huntington.  
 Sarah A; 1819; (92); Jn + Emily; m Wm Gilmore.  
 Susan L; 1825; (92); Jn + Emily; m Stephen S Mullineux.  
 Wilbur F; 1829; (92); Jn + Emily.  
 William; (237); ch: Maria B.  
 William S; 1837-8; (92); Jn + Emily.

HUFFMAN, Georgiana; 1869; (318); Hy + Helen.  
 Henry; d 1870; (318); m 1867 Helen M (Perkins) Arnold (2); (Ansel + Eliz); ch: Georgiana.

HUGHES, Belle; (430); m 1884 Wm Sanford Young (D Albert + Josephine).  
 Elizabeth; (480); m 1863 Geo Bn (Alexander + Mary Mead); ch.  
 John W; (298); m Dorothy Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary).

HULL, Abigail; 1792-1862; (138); m 1822 Lewis Bn (Ezra Jr + ---); ch: (139).  
 Adelia; (220); m Jn Riley Bgn (Lewis + Eleanor Winne); ch: (222); m 1847.  
 Address B; 1842; (41); J Augustus + Ann; m 1869 Lida Banks; ch: Zilpha, Annie B, Winifred.  
 Annie R; 1875-81; (41); Address + Lida.  
 Carrie Eliza; 1874; (128); Erwin + Rosanna.  
 Charlotte; 1847; (41); J Augustus + Ann.  
 Clara Esther; (268); Cyrus + Clara.  
 Cyrus G; (268); m 1870 Clara E Emerson (Jas + Esther); ch: Clara Esther, Kate Evelyn, Jacob Shaw.  
 Elbert Isaac; 1883; (128); Erwin + Rosanna.  
 Eliza; 1805-76; (126); Jacob + Hannah; m 1828 Edwin Studwell (Jos + Sally); ch.  
 Emmon A; 1845; (41); J Augustus + Ann; m 1876 Ida Gilbert (Jos + ?); ch: Lucy.  
 Erwin Colton; 1844 ; (128); Isaac + Eliza; m 1873 Rosanna Stewart (Jas + Lodisa); ch: Carrie Eliza, Erwin Stewart, Elbert Isaac, Robt Bn.

HULL, Erwin Stewart; 1877; (128); Erwin + Rosanna.  
 Evalena; 1863; (41); J Augustus + Ann.  
 Frederick S; 1854-81; (41); J Augustus + Ann.  
 George Everett; 1843; (41); J Augustus + Ann; m 1888 Martha J Benedict.  
 George F; (145); m Annie Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith), 1868.  
 Hannah; (155); m Philip Keeler; ch.  
 Hannah Louisa; 1856; (128); Webster + Hancy.  
 Isaac E; 1812; (126,128); Jacob + Hannah; m 1840 Eliza Rice; ch: Erwin  
 Colton, Nathan W.  
 Jacob; 1782-1857; (126); m 1805 Hannah Bn (Moses + Mary Todd); ch:  
 Eliza, Marietta, Isaac E, Jacob Augustus, Webster E.  
 Jacob Augustus; (40,126,128); Jacob + Hannah; m 1841 Ann Bn (Jn + Hul-  
 dah C Keeler); ch: Andrew B, Geo Everett, Emmon A, Charlotte E,  
 J Dewitt, Fredk E, Evalena, (41+).  
 Jacob Shaw; (268); Cyrus + Clara.  
 J Dewitt; 1850-75; J Augustus + Ann. (41).  
 Kate Evelyn; (268); Cyrus + Clara.  
 Lucy E; 1878; (41); Emmon + Ida.  
 Marietta; 1807; (126-7); Jacob + Hannah; m 1829 Geo W Lawrence.  
 Mary; (122); m Isaac Pardee; ch.  
 Nathan W; bd 1850; (128); Isaac + Eliza.  
 Polly, (or Hall); (178,193); m Elijah Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols);  
 ch(193); see also Polly Hall.  
 Robert Bouton; 1885; (128); Erwin + Rosanna.  
 Salina; (25); m Jn M Howe (Jrmh + Lucy), 1847.  
 Webster Bouton; 1822; (126,128); Jacob + Hannah; m 1853 Hancy Keeler  
 Benedict; ch: Hannah Louisa, Wm Clayton, (128).  
 William Clayton; 1863; (128); Webster + Hancy.  
 Winifred; 1880; (41); Andress + Lida.  
 Zilpha; 1872; (41); Andress + Lida.  
 HUMISTON, Laura; (481); m 1877 Edw A White (Benj + Rhoda).  
 HUMPHREY, Abraham; (301); m 1831 Anna P Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah); ch:  
 Ellen M, Mary C, Jacob L, (302).  
 Angeline; (277); Rufus + Lurania.  
 Asenath C; abt 1832; (544); Jn + Miranda; m(1) Alexander Opitts, d  
 1864; (2) Edw Wilcox; ch: (550).  
 Caroline; 1846; (544); Wm + Lydia.  
 Catharine; abt 1834, dy; (544); Jn + Miranda.  
 Charlotte B; abt 1829; (544); Jn + Miranda; m C Opitts; no ch.  
 Elizabeth A; (307); m 1879 Wilbur Nelson (Omri + Jemima); ch.  
 Ellen M; 1836; (302); Abraham + Anna. m 1860 Seymour C Palmer.  
 Fidelia; 1819-48; (543); Jn + Miranda; m Stephen Mariam.  
 Isaac; (375); m Eliza Bgn (Matthew Jr + Martha---); ten sons.  
 Hattie M; 1866; (544); Wm + Lydia.  
 Jacob L; 1839-40; (302); Abraham + Anna.  
 John H; d 1850; (543); m 1818 Miranda Beeman; ch: Fidelia, Wm, Jn Hy,  
 Mary, Julius Beeman, Sylvester G, Charlotte B, Asenath C, Cath-  
 arine, Truman Beeman.  
 John Henry; 1821-42; (543); Jn + Miranda.  
 Josie E; (544); Sylvester + Laura; m 1883 Amos E Lawrence; ch.  
 Julius Beeman; 1824; (544); Jn + Miranda.  
 Lillie May; 1856-80; (544); Wm + Lydia; m Jn H Pender.  
 Mary; 1823; (543); Jn + Miranda; m Ruel Fulton; ch: (544).  
 Mary C; 1838-40; (302); Abraham + Anna.  
 Mary Lucretia; 1851; (544); Wm + Lydia; m Chas E Higgins.  
 Oliver; dy; (277); Rufus + Lurania.  
 Rufus; (277); m Lurania Smith (Ava + ---); ch: Mary, Angeline, Oliver,  
 and others.  
 Rufus; (301); m(2) Caroline Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah); no ch.  
 Sylvester G; 1827; (544); Jn + Miranda; m(1) Emily C Hook, d 1859; (2)  
 Laura L Ensign, d 1867; ch: Josie E; (3) Lovinia M Werts, d 1844.  
 Truman Beeman; abt 1836; (544); Jn + Miranda.  
 William, 1820; (543); Jn + Miranda; m Lydia Ransom; ch: Caroline, Mary  
 Lucretia, Lillie May, Hattie M, (544).  
 HUMPHRY, Rufus; (255); ch: Sarah.  
 Sarah; (255); Rufus + ---; m Guv Collins (Haskaline + Martha).  
 HUNGERFORD, Maryette M; (407); m 1873 Wm Bgn Yaw (Jos + Ruth); ch.  
 HUNIMAN, William; (301); m Maria L Lobdell (Geo<sup>+</sup> + Almira)(1).



HUNNEMAN, Frederick B; bd 1848; (116); Jos H + Harriet.  
 Frederick N; 1852-6; (117); Jos H + Harriet.  
 George Hewes; 1854; (117); Jos H + Harriet.  
 Hewes; 1850; (117); Jos H + Harriet.  
 Joseph Bradley; 1856; (117); Jos H + Harriet.  
 Joseph H; (116); m 1845 Harriet Bradley (Fredk + Hannah); ch: Wm B,  
 Fredk B, Hewes, Fredk N, Geo Hewes, Jos Bradley; all dy.  
 William B; 1846; (116); Jos H + Harriet.  
 HUNT, Andrew S; 1881; (523); Jas + Cora.  
 Betsey; (298); m Ezra Wilmarth Jr (Ezra + Mary); ch: (300).  
 Clarissa B; (387); m 1827 Geo Mead (David + Rachel); ch.  
 Daniel; (25); m 1850 Jane A Howe (Jrmh + Lucy).  
 Ebenezer Boughton; 1870; (429); Theodore + Hannah.  
 Eliza, Mrs; (101); m Jn H Banta (Hy + Mary); ch.  
 Ellen; 1848-51; (428); Theodore + Hannah.  
 Emma Ettie; 1854; (428); Theodore + Hannah; m 1876 Jn Hinkle (Stephen  
 + Olivia); ch: (429).  
 Frederick K; 1889; (523); Jas + Cora.  
 Georgianna; 1865-86; (518); Jrmh + Charity.  
 Harriet Ettea; 1867; (429); Theodore + Hannah. (1)  
 Henrietta; (275); m Warren Sadler Jr (Warren + Clarissa); ch.  
 Hoyt Boughton; 1852; (428); Theodore + Hannah; m 1874 Ida M Rockwood  
 (Lewis + Lamira).  
 Jane; (157); m Lewis Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins)(1); ch: (161).  
 James H; 1859; (523); Jn R + Catharine; m 1880 Cora Emma Allen (Esick  
 + Lucy); ch: Andrew S, Jn Hy, Susan, Eli, Fredk J.  
 Jennie Ettie; 1873; (429); Theodore + Hannah.  
 Jeremiah; 1835-87; (518); Jonas + Hannah; m 1862 Charity Hutchings  
 (Geo + Mary); ch: Georgianna.  
 John Henry; 1883; (523); Jas + Cora.  
 John R; (523); m Catharine ---; ch: Jas H.  
 Jonas; (518); m Hannah ---; ch: Jrmh.  
 Josephine; (308); m 1872 Dwight Bgn (Augustus + Esther); ch.  
 Kittie; (593); m Egbert M Scudder (Spencer + Caroline).  
 Mary Ann; 1858-78; (429); Theodore + Hannah; m 1878 Edw Hinkle (Stephen  
 + Olivia); ch.  
 Obadiah; (427); m Hannah Odell; ch: Theodore.  
 Susan Elizabeth; 1885; (523); Jas + Cora.  
 Theodore; 1826; (427); m Hannah Harriet Bgn (Ebnzr + Mary A Hoyt); ch:  
 Ellen, Hoyt Bgn, Emma Ettie, Mary Ann, Theodore Jr, Harriet Ettea,  
 Ebnzr Bgn, Jennie Ettie, (428+). Parents were Obadiah + Hannah Odell.  
 Theodore Jr; 1864; (429); Theodore + Hannah; m 1883 Belle Taylor (Jas-  
 per + Margt). ch(594)  
 HUNTINGTON, Almira; 1815-89; (593); m 1842 Buel Scudder (Marvin + Deborah)/  
 James P; (92); m Mary E Hudson (Jn + Emily).  
 Matilda; (194); m Jared Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth)(1); ch: (198).  
 HUNTLEY, Willis A; (53); m Elnora M Bgn (Danl + Mary E Talmadge).  
 HURD, Julia; (201); m 1865 Wm H Bgn (Odle + Nancy Hubbs); ch.  
 HUSTED, Abby; (27); m Joel Bn III? (Gould + Esther Adams); m 1827. (38)  
 Nancy; 1786-1855; (33, 38); m 1810 Saml Bn (Stephen + Mercy Address); ch:/  
 HUTCHINGS, Asa A; 1850; (518); Geo + Mary; m 1870 Julia Lines; ch: Lillian  
 A, Percy, Geo P, Mabel.  
 Charity; 1840; (518); Geo + Mary; m 1862 Jrmh Hunt (Jonas + Hannah); ch.  
 Elizabeth; 1852; (519); Geo + Mary; m 1870 Alonzo Allen; ch.  
 George; 1808; (517); m Mary Bgn (Benj + Charity Dann); ch: Jn B, Charity,  
 Geo C, Philetus R, Sarah, Asa A, Eliz, (518+).  
 George C; 1843-65; (518); Geo + Mary.  
 George P; 1884; (519); Asa + Julia.  
 John B; 1836-65; (518); Geo + Mary.  
 Lillian A; 1874; (518); Asa A + Julia.  
 Mabel; 1889; (519); Asa A + Julia.  
 Percy; 1881-2; (519); Asa A + Julia.  
 Philetus R; 1845-52; (518); Geo + Mary.  
 Sarah; 1848-66; (518); Geo + Mary.  
 HYATT, Benjamin; 1883; (554); Eugene + Etta.  
 Emma; (137); m Wm Bird Jr (Wm + Ann)(2).  
 Eugene; 1860; (554); Hy + Melissa; m 1883 Etta Lynes; ch: Benj.  
 Farmington O; (71); m 1856 Julia E Bn (Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth)  
 ch: Louise; (72).  
 -125-

HYATT, Henrietta C; 1869; (554); Hy + Melissa; m 1887 Edw E Mead; ch: (555).  
 Henry; (553); m Melissa L Bn (Harvey + Maria Harvey)(1); ch: Seneath  
 A, Eugene, Mary Ann, Henrietta C.  
 Julia E (Bn); (44).  
 Louisa Bouton; bd 1874; (72); Farmington + Julia.  
 Mary Ann; 1862; (554); Hy + Melissa; m 1882 Hy Hoffman; ch: (555).  
 Mary E; (526); m 1840 Seymour St Jn (Uriah + Dorcas); ch: (527+).  
 Seneath A; 1858-74; (553); Hy + Melissa.  
 HYDE, Julia; (215); m Clark Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe); ch: (216).

-I-

IDE, Daniel; (581); m Julia Bn (Sands + Janette Butler).  
 (-)INGALLS, Addie; 1886; (577); Edgar + Emma.  
 Edgar; (576); m 1885 Emma Bn (Erastus + Betsey Davis); ch: Addie, (577).  
 INGERSOL, Amy; (34); m David Keeler; ch.  
 INGERSOLL, ---; (176); m Cortland H Bgn (Morris + Lucretia Culver).  
 Angelina; (277); Erastus + Sally.  
 Anna; (277); Erastus + Sally.  
 Eliel; (277); Erastus + Sally.  
 Erastus; (277); m Sally Smith (Nicholas + Abigail); ch: Erastus Jr,  
 Melania Bgn, Angelina, Eliel, Orville, Anna.  
 Erastus Jr; (277); Erastus + Sally.  
 Melania Boughton, ( , 277); Erastus + Sally; m Walter Sprague (Roger  
 + Althea).  
 Orville; (277); Erastus + Sally.  
 Samantha; (404); m 1843 Jas Bgn (Wm + Anna Wakeley); ch.  
 INGRICK, Lucy M; (553); m Levi B Bn (Harvey + Maria Harvey); ch: (554).  
 INMAN, Carrie; 1862; (550); Jos + Mary; m 1883 Park Cowan. (550).  
 Joseph; d 1864; (549); m 1859 Mary B Beeman (Geo + Sarah J); ch: Carrie/  
 IRELAND, Charles; 1878-80; (528); Walter + Charlotte.  
 Mary E; 1876; (528); Walter + Charlotte.  
 Oscar; 1874; (528); Walter + Charlotte.  
 Susan Frances; 1881-2; (528); Walter + Charlotte.  
 Walter; abt 1847; (528); m 1873 Charlotte Melvina Bn (Seymour + Mary  
 E Hyatt); ch: Oscar, Mary E, Chas, Susan Frances.  
 IRVING, Emma; 1859; (39); Thos + Abby; m 1870 Geo E Purdy; ch.  
 Mary; 1848; (39); Thos + Abby.  
 Samuel; 1850; (39); Thos + Abby.  
 Thomas; (39); m 1847 Abby M Bn (Saml + Nancy Husted); ch: Mary, Saml,  
 Emma.  
 IRWIN, Samuel; (411); m 1861 Rothilda L White (David + Celecia); ch: a  
 son, bd 1866.  
 ISENHART, Charles O; 1868; (508); Nathan + Mary.  
 Clara M; 1876; (508); Nathan + Mary.  
 Elmer W; 1864; (508); Nathan + Mary; m 1886 Josephine Greenawalt;  
 ch: Jn De Forest.  
 Ernest J; 1866; (508); Nathan + Mary; m 1888 Mary Maley.  
 George D; 1861; (508); Nathan + Mary.  
 Leroy L; 1874; (508); Nathan + Mary.  
 James H; 1859; (508); Nathan + Mary; m 1886 Minnie Magee; ch: Nathan  
 Otis.  
 John De Forest; 1887; (508); Elmer + Josephine.  
 Mary E; 1878; (508); Nathan + Mary.  
 Nathan Otis; 1887; (508); Jas H + Minnie.  
 Nathan T; 1838; (508); m 1858 Mary Melissa Bn (Jn D + Betsey Wheeler);  
 ch: Jas H, Geo D, Rosetta, Elmer W, Ernest J, Chas O, Wealthy E,  
 Leroy L, Clara M, Mary E.  
 Rosetta; 1862; (508); Nathan + Mary; m 1885 Adam Greenman.  
 Wealthy E; 1872-3; (508); Nathan + Mary.  
 IVES, Alice; (211); m 1882 Chas Platt Bgn (Jn P + Mary Dickins); ch.  
 R H ; (259); m Julia Lee (Jas + Caroline).

-J-

JACKSON, ---; (48); m Eliza Bn (Amos + Ruth Weed).  
 Alma Eloise; 1874; (87); Marshall + Minerva. (1)  
 Andrew; (538); m Martha D Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson) ch: Robt S.  
 ^

JACKSON, Arthur Linton; 1883; (538); Robt + Nellie.  
 Francis; (259); Hy + Sefe.  
 Fred M H; 1867; (87); Marshall + Minerva.  
 Henry; d 1868; (258); m 1823 Sefe Bgn (Enos + Sefe Brown); ch: Louisa,  
 Francis, (259).  
 Louisa; (259); Hy + Sefe.  
 Margaret; (385); m 1885 Arthur Howell Bgn (Chas W + Sarah Howell); ch.  
 Margaret Powell; 1888; (538); Robt + Nellie.  
 Margaretta ; (138); m Wm S Banks (Jnthn + Frances).  
 Marshall L S; (86); m 1867 Minerva E Graham (Jn G + Alma); ch: Fred M H,  
 Alma Eloise, (87).  
 Robert S; 186-?; (538); Andrew + Martha; m Nellie M Sylvester; ch:  
 Arthur Linton, Winnie Burgess, Roy Pollard, Margt Powell.  
 Roy Pollard; 1885; (538); Robt + Nellie.  
 Winnie Burgess; 1884; (538); Robt + Nellie.  
 JACOBS, Mary; (27); m abt 1863 Alonzo Ferris (Cyrus + Julia). ch.  
 JAMES, Emily J; (53); m 1869 Chauncey K Bgn (Jehiel Bn + Eunice Waterbury)/  
 JAMIESON, Hiram; (73); m Clara Bn (Jos + Clarissa Ackley); ch: Ward.  
 Ward; 1879; (73); Hiram + Clara.  
 JANE, John Henry; 1835; (40); Edw M + Mary; m Nellie Reed.  
 JAMES, Wm; 1804-71; (240); m 1851 Sarah M Bgn (Jos Jr + Mary Burnett).  
 JARVIS, Anna; 1772-98; (130,140); m Jakin Bn (Ezra + Mary Bn)(2); ch:(140).  
 Anna B; 1867; (159); Chas + Adelia.  
 Bruce W; 1885; (159); Chas + Adelia.  
 Charles; (158); m 1844 Betsey Hoyt (Warren + Eliz); ch: Chas Willis,  
 Francis Melville, Jennie; (159).  
 Charles W; 1881; (159); Chas + Adelia.  
 Charles Willis; 1845; (159); Charles + Betsey; m 1866 Adelia H Wilbur;  
 ch: Anna B, Josephine L, Lucretia E, Chas W, Bruce W.  
 Francis Melville; 1849; (159); Chas + Betsey.  
 Jennie; 1868; (159); Chas + Betsey.  
 Josephine L; 1871; (159); Chas + Adelia.  
 Lucretia E; 1874; (159); Chas + Adelia.  
 Polly; 1776-1854; (48,589); m 1793 Stephen Bgn(Bn),(Jehiel Bn Jr );ch.  
 JEANS, Jennie; (383); m 1885 Chas Kip Barber (Edwin + Sarah).  
 JELLIFF, Carrie Frances; 1875; (457); Jn + Emma.  
 Herman Gilbert; 1877; (457); Jn + Emma.  
 Irving Lewis; 1872; (457); Jn + Emma.  
 John Benedict; (457); m (1)1870 Emma Frances Northrup (Wm + Clarissa),  
 d 1883; ch: Irving Lewis, Carrie Frances, Herman Gilbert; m(2) ?.  
 JENKINS, Addie; 1860; (244,248); LeRoy + Catharine; m 1883 Wm Kerr; ch:(244,  
 Benjamin; 1883; (168); Peter + Minerva.  
 Burgess; 1848; (244); Jas M + Pamela.  
 Carrie; 1865-7; (245); LeRoy + Catharine.  
 Chester E; 1869; (245,248); LeRoy + Catharine.  
 Claude; 1886; (244); Frank + Ida.  
 David P; (301); m Hannah A Lobdell (Geo A + Alvira).  
 Frank; 1857; (244,248); LeRoy + Catharine; m 1885 Ida Cooper; ch: Claude.  
 Ida May; (163); m 1887 Irving Hall Bn (Jn + Abigail McDuffee).  
 James M; d 1879; (243); m 1846 Pamela J Burgess (Danl + Eliz); ch:  
 Sarah Eliz, Burgess, Jas Morris, (244).  
 James Morris; 1849; (244); Jas M + Pamela.  
 LeRoy; 1832; (244,247); m 1855 Catharine L Becker; ch: Frank, Addie,  
 Wm, Carrie, Chester, (245).  
 Peter; (168); m Minerva Bgn (Jos + Matilda Hall); ch: Wilbur, Benj.  
 Reuben; (240); ch: Sally Ette.  
 Reuben; 1787-1855; (243); m Eliz (Bgn)(Ferguson) Burgess (Jos Bgn +  
 Jennet Guffin)(3).  
 Sally Ette; 1821; (240); Reuben + ?; m(1) Jn F Bgn (Jos Jr + Mary Bur-  
 nett); (2) --- Slosson.  
 Sarah Elizabeth; 1847; (244); Jas M + Pamela; m --- Douglass.  
 Wilbur; 1880; (168); Peter + Minerva.  
 William; 1863; (245,248); LeRoy + Catharine.  
 JENKS, Frances M; (301); m Levi B Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah); ch: (302).  
 JENNING, Archer B; 1873; (76); Chas E + Mary.  
 Charles E; (75); m Mary E Archer (Alexander + Adeline); ch: Julia  
 Blanch, Archer B, Chas Ellis, Emelie, Tracy, Lloyd Earle, Natalie,  
 Margery, Hazel, (76+).  
 Omit this line.

JENNINGS, Charles Ellis; 1875; (76); Chas E + Mary.  
 Emelie; 1878; (76); Chas E + Mary.  
 Hazel; 1888; (77); Chas E + Mary.  
 Julia Blanch; 1872; dy; (76); Chas E + Mary.  
 Lloyd Earle; 1883; (76); Chas E + Mary.  
 Maggie C; (579); m 1878 Hiram C Abrams (Elijah + Thankful); ch: (580).  
 Margery; 1888; (77); Chas E + Mary.  
 Natalie; 1884; (77); Chas E + Mary.  
 Tracy; 1880; (76); Chas E + Mary.

JENNISON, Adelbert; (63); m Sophia Bn (Jn + Sophia Andrews).  
 JEWETT, ---; (581); m Isabell Bn (Enoch + --- Gardner).

JOHNSON, Mrs Aholiab; (19); Danl Peck.  
 Annie; (527); m 1879 Saml Baker Bn (Seymour + Mary E Hyatt); ch.  
 Annie M; (330); m 1886 Robt S Seymour (Danl + Harriet); ch: (331).  
 Asa; (232); m 1867 Amy E Bgn (Jos Coe + Sarah A Van Patten); several ch.  
 Charles; 1859; (144); Raymond + Olive.  
 Effie; (596); m Walter A Welch; (Bertrand + Harriet).  
 Eliza; (57,62); m Hiram Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(2); ch: (62).  
 H J; (305); m Mary F Freeman (Benj + Mary).  
 Julia Ann; (319); m Wm Bgn (Jrnh + Patty Perse); ch: (326).  
 Julia F; 1864; (144); Raymond + Olive; m 1884 Geo M Smith; ch.  
 Lewis; (296); m Louisa Bgn (Seymour + Clarissa Dewey).  
 Merritt; (58); m Phidelia Hannah Price (Jn + Nellie); ch: Edwin V.  
 Raymond; (144); m 1853 Olive F Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch: Chas,  
 Julia F.  
 Sarah; (341); m Jas D Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford)(1); ch: (350).  
 William; (442); m Annie Eliz Benjamin (Albert + Emma).

JOHNSTON, Albert D; 1860; (254); Peter + Clarissa; m.  
 Alexander; 1865; (254); Peter + Clarissa.  
 Alice; 1863; (254); Peter + Clarissa.  
 Clarissa L; 1872; (254); Peter + Clarissa.  
 Peter; (253); m 1856 Clarissa L Bgn (David Jr + Clarissa Langworthy;  
 ch: Wm, Albert D, Alice, Alexander, Peter Jr, Robt, Clarissa L, (254).  
 Peter, Jr; 1867; (254); Peter + Clarissa.  
 Robert; 1870; (254); Peter + Clarissa.  
 William; 1858; (254); Peter + Clarissa.

JOICE, Mary; (558); m 1885 Jn Bn (Abigail + ---).

JONES, Anna; (38); Timothy Jr + Minerva.  
 Benjamin; (130); m 1790 Phebe Bn (Seth + Sarah Resseque).  
 Caroline; abt 1808; (37); Timothy + Anna. ch(273).  
 Clarissa; 1763-1821; (262,272); m Enos Bgn (Hzkh + Abigail Penoyer);/  
 Edward H; (600); m 1887 Cora Ella Mead (Jrnh + Sarah).  
 Elizabeth; (179); m Jas Bgn (Wm + Dolly Holcomb).  
 Emma; (553); Zalmon + Emeline.  
 Fanny C(or E); (160); m 1886 Walter E Hoyt (David + Maria); ch: (161).  
 George Lewis; 1874; (396); Ransom + Mary.  
 Girard; (553); Zalmon + Emeline.  
 Harriet; abt 1810; (37); Timothy + Anna; m Warren Lockwood.  
 Hattie; (247); m Jn Avery; ch.  
 Horatio; (279); ?.  
 Julia E; d 1880; (438); m 1873 Jn S Pulling (Alonzo + Betsey)(2).  
 Mary Ann; (37); Timothy + Anna; m P H Miller.  
 Mary E; (159,478); m Friend Warren Hoyt (Danl + Amanda).  
 Lyman; (73); m Eliza Loretta Bn (Jos + Clarissa Ackley).  
 Preston Zalmon; 1874; (486); Wm + Lydia.  
 Ransom; (395); m Mary Eliz Weed (Wm + Cynthia); ch: Geo Lewis; (396).  
 Timothy; (33,37); m Anna Bn (Stephen + Mercy Andress); ch: Caroline,  
 Harriet, Mary Ann, Timothy Jr, (37+).  
 Timothy Jr; (38); Timothy + Anna; m(1) Minerva Nash; ch: Anna; (2) ?.  
 William; abt 1838; (486); m 1862 Lydia Ann Remington (Anson + Mary)  
 ch: Preston Zalmon, (496).  
 Zalmon M; (552); m 1842 Emeline Bn (Danl + Electa Eno); ch: Emma,  
 Girard, (553).

JORDAN, Ambrose L; (187); ch: (189).  
 Lewis; (241); m 1869 Theda V Bragg (Jn W + Mary); ch: Warren.  
 Warren; 1877; (241); Lewis + Theda.  
 William T; (373); m 1875 Mary Stilwell (Thos + Jerusha).

JOSELYN, Richard; (498); m Henrietta LeFavor (Saml + Catharine).



JUDD, ---; (363). m Harriet Sherman ( Sally Bgn). Bgn.  
JUMP, ---; (390); m Sarah Bgn (Ebnzr Jr + Martha Gilbert); a bro m Tamson/

-K-

KAYLER, Mildred; (415); m 1888 Elmer A Stotts (Abraham + Maryette).  
KEATER, Betsey; (352); m Jrnh G Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch:(355).  
KEELER, Anna; d 1801; (148); m Aaron Bn (Danl + Mary Mead); ch: (155).  
Benjamin Sr; (34); Timothy + ---; m Eunice Olmstead; ch: David.  
Benjamin II; 1835-65; (34); David + Sally; m 1860 Eliz Shipman.  
Betsey; 1807-59; (34); Jesse + Sarah. Printed in book as Sarah Loder.  
Charlotte; d 1835; (399,431); Jrnh + Martha; m 1829 Alanson Bgn (Jn +  
Currence Downes); ch.  
Clara; 1804-71; (34); Jesse + Sarah; m(1) 1829 Jrnh Loder, d 1834;  
ch; (2) Abraham Frost.  
Clarissa Trobridge; 1737; (124); m 1865 Jn F Bn (Jared + Martha Fowler)  
(2); ch: (125).  
David; (34); m Amy Ingersol; Ch: Jesse.  
David; 1799-1859; (34); Benj + Eunice; m 1829 Sally Maria Keeler (Jesse  
+ Sarah); ch: Benj.  
Ellen; (29); Raymond + Eliz.  
Fanny; (30); m 1843 Benajah Gilbert II (Josiah + Sally).  
Gertrude; (94); m Wm W Bn (Jos + Betty Bixbee)(2).  
Huldah G; (37,39); Jrnh + ?; m 1813 Jn Bn (Stephen + Mercy Address);  
ch: (37,40+).  
Jeremiah; (39); Ch: Huldah G.  
Jeremiah; (397,431); m Martha(Patty) Bn(Bgn), (Timothy + Martha);  
ch: Charlotte. (Or no ch:(397)).  
Jesse; (33); David + Amy Ingersoll; m 1802 Sally Bn (Stephen + Mercy  
Address; ch: Sally Maria, Clara, Betsey, Polly, Laura, Rhoda, (34+).  
Laura; 1811; (35); Jesse + Sally; m 1841 Andrew Watson Baird (Andrew  
+ Sarah); ch.  
Lettie; (213); m 1874 Geo Bgn (Enoch + Mary A White).  
Lois; (125); m(1) Benj Benedict; (2) Isaac Bn (Moses + Mary Todd); ch.  
Mortimer; (29); Raymond + Eliz.  
Philip; (155); m Hannah Hull; ch: Sally.  
Polly, (Polly Loder); 1809-69; (35); Jesse + Sarah; m Geo S Gilbert; ch.  
Raymond; (29); m Eliz Hickock (Wm + Huldah); ch: Wm, Mortimer, Ellen.  
Rebecca A; (155); m 1842 Saml Bn (Aaron + Anna Keeler); ch.  
Rhoda; 1814-33; (35); Jesse + Sally.  
Sarah; 1835; (206); m 1854 Chas Odle Bgn (Hart + Nancy M Miller); ch(206+)  
Sally; 1782-1816; (121); m Jared Bn (Moses + Mary Todd)(1); ch: (122).  
Sally; abt 1799-1877; (155); Philip + Hannah Hull; m Richd S Bn (par-  
ents not known); ch.  
Sally Maria; 1802; (34); Jesse + Sarah(Sally); m 1829 David Keeler  
(Eunice + Benj); ch.  
Samantha; (37); m Jos P Dayton.  
Timothy; (34); ch: Benjamin Sr.  
William; (29); Raymond + Eliz.  
KEESLER, Ellen J; 1849-85; (426); Peter + Percey; m 1872 Marshall C Bgn  
(David + Anna C Crofut); ch.  
Peter; (426); m Percey ---; ch: Ellen J.  
KEITH, Alice; 185-? to abt 1877; (214); Martin + Rachael; m.  
Lydia; 185-?; (214); Martin + Rachael; m --- Sutcliffe.  
Calvin V; (214); Martin + Rachael.  
Martin; (214); m 1840 Rachael Bgn (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin); ch: My-  
ron M, Calvin V, Mary, Alice, Lydia.  
Mary; 184-?; (214); Martin + Rachael.  
Myron M; 1840; (214); Martin + Rachael.  
KELLER, Jn; (339); m 1886 Mattie(Martha) M Bgn (DeWitt + Marla Brann).  
KELLEY; see also Kelly.  
Sarah (167); m Nathl Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons); ch: (168).  
KELLICUT(T), Margaret; d 1884; (514); m 1847 Alanson Bgn (Jas Bn + Sarah  
DeForest)(1); ch.  
KELLIN, Miriam F; (568); m Jn W Bgn (Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams); ch(570).  
KELLOCK, George; (23); m Jennette Bgn (Hy D + Mary A Newland).  
KELLOGG, Addie; (455); m 1886 Chas Lincoln Warren (Wm + Sarah); ch.  
Andrew; 1784; (56); Stephen + Lydia.

-129-

KELLOGG, Benjamin; 1678; (9); Danl + Bridget.  
 Daniel; (8); m Bridget Bn (Jn<sup>1</sup> + Joan Turney); ch: Mary, Rachel, Sarah,  
 Eliz, Danl, Saml, Lydia, Benj, Jos, (9).  
 Daniel Jr; 1671; (9); Danl + Bridget.  
 Elizabeth; 1666-90; (9); Danl + Bridget.  
 Elizabeth; 1795; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 Esek; 1786; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 Jemima; 1793; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 Joseph; 1678; (9); Danl + Bridget; m(1) Sarah Plum; (2) Mary Lyon.  
 Josiah; 1780; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 Lydia; 1676; (9); Danl + Bridget; m Jn Clark.  
 Lydia; 1782; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 Mary; 1662; (9); Danl + Bridget.  
 Nathan; 1790; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 Samuel; 1673; (9); Danl + Bridget; m 1709 Sarah Platt.  
 Sarah; 1665; (9); Danl + Bridget; m Danl Brinsmade.  
 Stephen; (46,56); m 1778 Lydia Bgn(Bn)(Nathl II + Lydia Penoyer); ch:  
 Josiah, Lydia, Andrew, Esek, Maria, Nathan, Jemima, Eliz, Stephen Jr.  
 Stephen Jr; 1797; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
 KELLY, Chauncey B; abt 1828; dy; (54); Shubael + Phebe.  
 E Bouton; 1877; (349); Elijah + Carrie.  
 Edna L; 1887; (350); Elijah + Carrie.  
 Elijah H; 1844; (349); m 1873 Carrie S Bn (Zalmon + Julia A Barlow);  
 ch: Flora, E Bn, Nettie M, Edna L.  
 Esther; (341); m 1831 Orrin G Bn (Jas A + Sarah Sanford).  
 Flora J; 1875; (349); Elijah + Carrie.  
 Maggie; (230); m 1876 Andrew Bgn (Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin); ch: (232).  
 Mary Alton; (353); m Warren Bn (Stephen + Lucy Northrup)(2).  
 Nettie M; 1884; (350); Elijah + Carrie.  
 Shubal; (50); m Phebe Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts); ch: Chauncey B; (54).  
 KELLY, see also Kelley.  
 KELSEY, Harriet; d 1867; (376); m Orris M Bgn (Matthew C + Julia E Mallory)<sup>(1)</sup>.  
 KELSO, Eliza S; (127); m Jos B Close; ch.  
 KENNY, Elizabeth; (50); m Hy B Bn (Jn + Anna Sherman)(2).  
 KENT, Charity; (65); m Lewis Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson)(1).  
 Lucinda; (65); m Lewis Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson)(2).  
 KENYON, Frances L; (225); m 1867 Jos Clark Bradt (Wm + Harriet); ch.  
 KERR, Ottie; 1884; (245); Wm + Addie.  
 William; (244); m 1883 Addie Jenkins (LeRoy + Catharine); ch: Ottie.  
 KETCHAM, Alida Ann; (313); m Amasa Bryan; ch.  
 Ellen A; (305,595); m Wm Bgn (Caleb + Irena Bgn); ch: (306).  
 Polly; (261); m Levi Bgn (Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour)(2); ch: (300).  
 Sarah; (180); m Andrew Culver (Moses + Amy); ch: (181).  
 KETCHUM, Amelia; (302); m Burton H Lobdell (Lyman + Joanna).  
 Jared; (278); Joshua + Sally.  
 Joshua; (262); m Sally Bgn (Hzkh + Abigail Penoyer); ch: Jared, Lewis,  
 Sally, Lucretia, (278).  
 Lewis; (278); Joshua + Sally.  
 Lucretia; (278); Joshua + Sally.  
 Phebe; (370); m Eli Benedict (Jonas + Mercy).  
 Sally; (278); Joshua + Sally. ch(88).  
 KEY, Ella M; d 1885; (87); m 1870 Almiron Oren Bn (Oren C + Almira Fish)/  
 KIDDOO, Delmer S; 1884; (597); Wm + Eliza.  
 Vera Claire; 1886; (597); Wm + Eliza.  
 William Howard; 1854; (597); m Eliza C Scudder (Marvin Jr + Sarah);  
 ch: Delmer S, Vera Claire.  
 KILLAIN, Olive?; (309); m(1) Benj Tracy; ch.  
 KING, Addie A; (59); Sylvester + Rachel; m 1882 Edwin P Bn (Jason + Julia  
 A Purdy); ch.  
 Minnie; (47); m Zachariah S Bn (Jn J + Jean Smart); ch.  
 Sylvester; (59); m Rachel ---; ch: Addie A. no ch.  
 Violetta; d 1863; (167); m 1862 Jas Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons)(1);/  
 Walter; (257); m 1883 Mary A Bgn (Harry + Mary A Wert).  
 KINGMAN, David; (49,56); m Betsey Bgn (Seth, or Jehiel Bn Jr).  
 KINGSBURY, Amos, (506); m Mary ---; ch: Sarah.  
 Retta D; (386); m Matthew A Crane (Chas + Ann); m 1866.  
 Sarah; 1837; (506); Amos + Mary; m 1855 Jn Sabriskia Bn (Jn D + Betsey  
 Wheeler); ch: (507).

KINGSLEY, Calvin; (593); m 1841 Delia Deborah Scudder (Marvin + Deborah);  
 ch: Emory C, Willis S, Florence E, Deborah Eliza, Francis A, Mary,  
 Ella A, Martha; (594);  
 Deborah Eliza; (594); Calvin + Delia; m Francis A Arter.  
 Ella A; (594); Calvin + Delia; m Edwin F Earle.  
 Emory C; (594); Calvin + Delia.  
 Florence E; (594); Calvin + Delia.  
 Francis A; (594); Calvin + Delia; m Kate Buttermiller.  
 Martha; (594); Calvin + Delia.  
 Mary; (594); Calvin + Delia; m Cyrus Clark Jr.  
 Susan; (274); m Chas G Fairman Jr (Chas + Harriet).  
 Willis S; (594); Calvin + Delia.

KINNIE, George W; (507).

KIRBY, Phebe; m(1) --- Buckingham; (2) 1860 Jas Freeman (Fredk + Lucy)<sup>(547)</sup> ch.  
 KIRKPATRICK, George; (318); m 1879 Helen M(Perkins)(Arnold) Huffman (An-  
 sel + Eliza)(3).

KIRKWOOD, T Carter; (366); m Sarah Lord (Willis + Hannah).  
 Thomas; (405); m Mary C (Bgn) Dopp (Wm + Anna Wakeley)(2); Ch: Wm.  
 William; (405); Thos + Mary.

KITTLE, George Edwin; 1876; (392); LaSelle + Leah.  
 Rebecca; (179); m Wm Hayes Jr (Wm + Eleanor).  
 S LaSelle; (392); m Leah Belle Bn (Chas + Mariette McNear); ch: Geo  
 Edwin).

KLEMM, Harmon J; (160); m Effie M Hoyt (David + Maria); ch: Jessie, Ray  
 Hoyt, (161).  
 Jessie; 1881; (161); Harmon + Effie.  
 Ray Hoyt; 1884; (161); Harmon + Effie.

KLINE, Caroline; (539); Peter + Katie; m Philip Crim.  
 Cynthia; (539); Peter + Katie; m Stephen Davis.  
 Hiram; (539); Peter + Katie; m Sarah Goodrich.  
 Lewis; (516); m Rebecca ---; ch: Lewis Jr.  
 Lewis Jr; 1847; (516); Lewis + Rebecca; m 1876 Alda Ada Bgn (Alanson  
 + Margt Kellicut(t)); ch: Margt Rebekah, Thos, Mildrid.  
 Margaret Rebekah; 1879; (516); Lewis Jr + Alda.  
 Mildrid; 1886; (516); Lewis Jr + Alca.  
 Peter; (537); m Katie Bn (Shubael Jr + Betsey Watson); ch: Caroline,  
 Hiram, Cynthia, (539).  
 Thomas; 1800; (516); Lewis Jr + Alda.

KLING, Amos H; (142); m 1859 Louiza M Bn (Harvey + Emily Hanford); ch:  
 Florence Mabbet, Clifford Bn, Vetallis Hanford.  
 Clifford Bn; 1861; (142); Amos + Louiza; m Susan B Wallace; ch: Hazel.  
 Florence Mabbet; 1860; (142); Amos + Louiza; m Hy DeWolf; ch.  
 Hazel; 1886; (142); Clifford B + Susan.  
 Vetallis Hanford; 1866; (142); Amos + Louiza.

KLINK, S V R ; (67); m Samantha Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc).

KNAPP, Albert; (522); he adopted Clara Sackett.  
 Anna May; 1855; (62); Wilbur + Hannah.  
 Clara Sackett; see Sackett; (522).  
 Deborah; (16); m abt 1751 David Bgn (Saml + Abigail); ch: (17). ch.  
 Delia; d 1886; (377,383); m 1831 Danl Coley Bgn (Thos + Rebecca Coley);/  
 Derua; abt 1853; (59); Nathl + Julia.  
 Elizabeth; (77); m Hy Otis Benedict (Gould + Julia).  
 Henrietta; abt 1855; (59); Nathl + Julia.  
 Henry; abt 1855; (59); Nathl + Julia.  
 Mary Jane; abt 1850; (59); Nathl + Julia; m Sanders Main.  
 Nathaniel; d 1884; (59); m Julia Ann Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris); ch:  
 Mary Jane, Derua, Henry, Henrietta.  
 Nathaniel A; (460).  
 Polly; (178); m Stephen Bgn (Jntkn + Abigail Nichols); no ch.  
 Samuel; (16); m Mercy Bgn (Saml + Abigail).  
 Sarah B; (329); m 1846 Hiram M Bn (Jas + Pamela Montgomery); ch: (331).  
 Wilbur B; (61); m Hannah Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris); ch: Anna May, (62).  
 KNIBLOE(Niblo), Harriet; (350); m Jas D Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford)(2); ch.  
 KNIGHT, Nellie; (582); m 1886 Louis Sylvanus Russell (Jn + Diademna).  
 KNIPP, Tobias; (328); m Catharine Bgn (Andrew + Mary Cozen).

KNOWER, Adaline W; (52); m Wm Hy Bgn (Saml + Pamela Haynes); ch.  
 KNOWLES, Mariette; (560); m 1867 Wellington Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy).  
 KOPS, Jacob deBruyn; see deBruyn Kops.

KRAMER, Louise M; (283); m 1881 Edw J Woodbury (Danl + Minerva); ch.

-L-

IABARON, Allan; (230); Benj + Phebe; m.

Charles; d abt 1866; (230); Benj + Phebe.

Benjamin; (229); m 1860 Phebe Ann Bgn (Jn C + Marion J Starkin); ch:

Allan, Melissa, Charles, Sarah, Edward, (230).

Edward; (231); Benj + Phebe; m.

Melissa; (230); Benj + Phebe; m(1) Jn Lynes; ch: (2) Jas Simpson; ch.

Sarah; (230); Benj + Phebe; m 1868 Jn Waterhouse; ch: (231).

LABRAKE, Mary E; (59); m Stephen Bn (Lyman + Minerva Byram); ch.

LADD, Horace; (85).

LAFLIN, H Dwight; (354); m Josephine Banker (Wm + Martha).

LAIR, Jacob; (482); m Betsey Miller (Richd + Betsey).

LAMB, Celesta A; (293); m Horace Bgn (Chas + Caroline L Markham). (562)

LAMEREAUX, Eliza Jane; (560); m 1863 Joel Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy; ch: /

LAMONT, Emily; (67); m Lewis Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.); ch: (68).

LAMPHERE, Jn; (386); m 1860 Sarah H Crane (Chas + Ann).

LAMPFORT, Cornelia Gertrude; d 1840; (116); Jn T + Cornelia.

Cornelia Veazie; (116); Jn T + Cornelia.

John T; (116); m 1837 Cornelia Bn Bradley (Fredk + Hannah); ch: Cornelia Veazie, Cornelia Gertrude.

LANCASTER, Jn E; (200); m 1887 Mary E Preston (Jas + Abigail).

LANDON, Henry L; 1823-59; (54-5); Jrmh + ?; m Esther M Bgn (Chauncey + Ida J Smith); ch: Melvill Lord.

Jeremiah; (55); ch: Hy L.

Melvill Lord; 1848-60; (55); Hy L + Esther.

LANE, Alice G; 1854; (40); Edw M + Mary.

Chauncey B; 1949; (40); Edw M + Mary; m 1877 Cornelia Sherwood.

Constance Byrnina; 1883-5; (477); Richd + Marietta.

Edward M; (40); m 1834 Mary Bn (Jn + Huldah G Keeler); ch: Jn Hy, Subrania A, Mary Eliz, Edw M Jr, Emma D, Chauncey B, Huldah, Alice C Sadie B.

Edward M Jr; 1844; (40); Edw M + Mary.

Emma D; 1847; (40); Edw M + Mary.

Florence May; 1880; (477); Richd + Marietta.

Huldah; abt 1852; (40); Edw M + Mary; m 1876 Luther Coleman; no ch?

Ida Irena; (210); m 1883 Fernando C Olmstead (Fredk + Mary); ch.

Mary Elizabeth; 1840; (40); Edw M + Mary; m F T Searle.

Richard Henry; (475, 477); m wid Marietta L (Brown) Mead (Geo Brown + Charlotte)(2); ch: Florence May, Constance Byrnina, Richd Hy Jr.

Richard Henry Jr; 1886; dy; (477); Richd + Marietta.

Sadie B; abt 1859-1884; (40); Edw M + Mary.

Subrania A; 1837-85; (40); Edw M + Mary.

LANGON, Mary; (581); m Enoch Bn Jr (Enoch + --- Gardner). (253)

LANGWORTHY, Clarissa; (252); m David Bgn Jr (David + Dinah Hanford); ch: /

Phebe; d 1864; (244); m 1853 Danl W Burgess (Danl + Eliza)(2).

LANSING, Mary; d 1888; (353); m Jas Finch (Wm + Esther); ch: (354).

LAPHAM, Minerva A; (418); m 1857 Jn M Bgn (Jas + Abigail Hoyt); ch.

LARKIN, Asahel; (583); ch: Maria.

Maria; (583); Asahel + ---; m Geo DeWitt Bgn (Lewis + Eveline Wager) ch.

LARUE, Josephine A; 1855; (430); m 1879 D Albert Thos Young (Danl + Amy) ch.

LASHER, Olivia I; (344); m Almer W Allaben (Jas + Salina)(2).

LATHAM, W V; (151); m 1856 Mary A Bn (Danl + Almira St Jn).

LATHROP, Sophronia; (384); m 1825 Matthew R Bgn (Asa + Polly Richtmyer).

LAUMAN, Annie Boughton, 1883; (373); Jn + Charlotte.

Catharine Cook; 1871-2; (373); Jn + Charlotte.

Charles Stilwell; 1874; (373); Jn + Charlotte.

Elizabeth Trumbull; 1872; (373); Jn + Charlotte.

Faith Robinson; 1881; (373); Jn + Charlotte.

John T; (373); m 1870 Charlotte E Stilwell (Thos + Jerusha); ch: Catharine Cook, Eliz Trumbull, Chas Stilwell, Faith Robinson, Annie Bgn.

LAVERY, Fredk; 1855; (220); Wm + Joanna.

Julia O; 1857; (220); Wm + Joanna. (217)

William; m 1855 Joanna Whitman (Jos + Mary); ch: Fredk, Julia O, Wm Jr, (220).

William Jr; 1868; (220); Wm + Joanna.

-132-



LAWRENCE, Amos E; (544); m 1883 Josie E Humphrey (Sylvester + Laura);  
 ch: J Eva.  
 Amy Louise; 1887; (100); Jn Bn + Clara.  
 Benedict; (25); m Hannah Mead (Andrew + Eliz); ch: Martin, Thos, Julia.  
 Calla; 1866; (502); J W + Julia; m 1888 Oscar Elijah Wood (Alanson +  
 Maryette).  
 Charles M; (99); m 1885 Hannah H Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts); ch: Jn Bn(100).  
 Cornelia Frances; 1855; (139); Cyrus + Clarinda.  
 Cynthia; 1836-56; (127); Geo W + Marietta.  
 Cyrus; (30); ch: Mary L.  
 Cyrus; (139); m 1852 Clarinda Bn (Enoch + Ursula Read); ch: Wilbur C,  
 Cornelia Frances, Martha, Geo.  
 Cyrus; 1802-84; (26); Joel + Hannah; m(1) Molly Mead; (2) Louisa M Weed;  
 ch: Dewitt C, Cyrus J, Mary, Edw, (27); m(3) Mary E Howe.  
 Cyrus J; 1832; (27,30); Cyrus + Louisa; m abt 1885 Emily A Hoe (Richd  
 + Lucy).  
 Dewitt C; 1831; (27,30); Cyrus + Louisa; m abt 1856 Adaline(or Adeline)  
 E Hoe (Richd + Lucy).  
 Edson; 1840; (127); Geo W + Marietta.  
 Edward; 183-?; (27); Cyrus + Louisa.  
 Ethel; 1880; (127); Saml + Anna.  
 George; 1868; (139); Cyrus + Clarinda.  
 George W; 1800-59; (127); m 1829 Marietta Hull (Jacob + Hannah); ch:  
 Geo W Jr, Cynthia, Edson, Saml Hull.  
 George W Jr; 1831; (127); Geo W + Marietta.  
 Homer Dunning; 1888; (100); Jn Bn + Clara.  
 J Eva; (544); Amos + Josie.  
 Joel; (26); m Hannah Bn (Joel + Molly); ch: Cyrus.  
 John Bouton; 1856; (100); Chas + Hannah; m 1885 Clara C Dunning (Homer  
 N); ch: Amy Louise, Homer Dunning.  
 Julia; (25); Benedict + Hannah; m --- Raymond.  
 J W; (502); m Julia ---; ch: Calla.  
 Martha; 1858; (139); Cyrus + Clarinda; m Jas R Tucker.  
 Martin; (25); Benedict + Hannah; m --- Vredenburgh.  
 Mary; 1833; (27); Cyrus + Louisa; m 1854 Thos Gilbert (Josiah + ---).  
 Mary L; (30); Cyrus + ---; m 1854 Thos Gilbert (Josiah + Sally); ch.  
 Mary M; (41); Norman + Hannah; m 1845 Chauncey Bn (Jn + Huldah G Kee-  
 ler); ch: (42).  
 Norman; (41); m Hannah ---; ch: Mary M.  
 Samuel Hull; (127); Geo + Marietta; m 1876 Anna Lecount (Walter +  
 Frances); ch: Ethel.  
 Thomas; (25); Benedict + Hannah; m --- Vredenburgh.  
 Wilbur C; 1853; (139); Cyrus + Clarinda.  
 Zophar; (28); m Eliz Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams)(1).  
 LAWTON, Betty; (537); m Seth Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher); ch: (539).  
 LAYMAN, ---; (358); m Evaline Bn (Hy + Deborah Meeker).  
 LEACH, Emma; (184); m 1856 Jn Absalom Ryder (Seth + Maria); ch.  
 John Enfield Jr; (594); m Ida M Scudder (Buell + Almyra).  
 Lucy; (463); m Husted Wanzer; ch.  
 LEAVENWORTH, Lydia; (194-5); m Hiram Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); ch.  
 LECOUNT, Anna; 1856; (127); Walter + Frances; m 1876 Saml Hull Lawrence  
 (Geo + Marietta); ch.  
 Walter L; (127); m Frances S Russell; ch: Anna.  
 LEE, Abram; (259); Jas + Caroline.  
 James; d 1873; (259); m Caroline Bgn (Enos + Sefe Brown); ch: Julia,  
 Jas, Abram.  
 James Jr; (259); Jas + Caroline.  
 Julia; (259); Jas + Caroline; m R H Ives.  
 Maria; (277); m Hzhk Smith (Nicholas + Abigail).  
 Polly; d 1832; m Geo Bgn (David + Dinah Hanford); ch: (253). (252).  
 LeFAVOE, Abigail; 1820; (497); Robt + Abby; m 1835 Riley S Watson; ch.  
 Addie M; 1855; (499); Jn + Louisa; m 1875 Chas Olney.  
 Addison T; 1864; (498); Saml + Catharine.  
 Alfred; 1832; (499); Robt + Abby; m(1) Luciva Lyttle; ch: Ettie;  
 (2) 1869 Sarah Manora Bgn (Alanson + Margt Kellicut(t)); ch: Wm W,  
 Gracie G, Lizzie A, (516).  
 Alfred; 1854; dy; (498); Saml + Catharine.  
 Belle A; 1867; (499); Jn + Louisa.

LeFAVOR, Charles A; 1873; (498); Jas + Eliz.  
 Clark; 1849; (498); Saml + Catharine; m Martha ---, d 1888.  
 Ellen; 1847; (498); Saml + Adaline; m Moses Persons.  
 Elmer J; 1868; (499); Jn + Louisa.  
 Ettie; 183-?; (499); Alfred + Luceva; m Jos Stockledger; ch.  
 Eva J; 1858; (498); Jas + Eliz; m.  
 Gertrude; 1859-65; (499); Jn + Louisa.  
 Gracie G; 1872; (499, 516); Alfred + Sarah.  
 Harriet; 1849-50; (498); Jas + Harriet.  
 Henrietta; 1852; (498); Saml + Catharine; m Richd Joselyn.  
 Inez C; 1857; (498); Saml + Catharine; m.  
 James; 1824; (498); Robt + Abby; m (1) 1846 Harriet Bickley, d 1850;  
 ch: Harriet; (2) 1851 Eliz Taylor; ch: Mary E, Jas M, Saml P, Eva J,  
 Chas A.  
 James M; 1854; (498); Jas + Eliz; m.  
 John; 1830; (499); Robt + Abby; m 1852 Louisa Griffin; ch: Addie M,  
 Gertrude, Belle A, Elmer J.  
 Lizzie A; 1874; (499, 516); Alfred + Sarah.  
 Mary E; 1852; (498); Jas + Eliz; m Reuben Coons Jr.  
 Mary J; 1850; (498); Saml + Catharine.  
 Ordis; 1855; (498); Saml + Catharine.  
 Robert (LeFavre); d 1837; (496, 516); m 1820 Abby Bgn (Jas + Sarah De  
 Forest)(1); ch: Abigail, Saml, James, Robt Jr, Jn, Alfred, (497+).  
 Robert Jr; d 1867; Robt + Abby; (499).  
 Samuel; 1822; (497); Robt + Abby; m(1) 1843 Adaline Quinby; ch: Ellen,  
 (498); (2) Catharine C Watson; ch: Clark, Mary J, Henrietta, Alfred,  
 Ordis, Inez C, Addison.  
 Samuel P; 1856; (498); Jas + Eliz; m.  
 William W; 1870; (499, 516); Alfred + Sarah.  
 LeFAVRE, see LeFavor.  
 LeFURGY, Harriet A; (477); m Geo Wilbur Slagle (Alfred + Ruth).  
 LEGGETT, Joseph A; (391); m Mary Belle Davis (Edmund + Eliza).  
 LEGHORN, Mary; (61); m Isaac Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris).  
 LENT, Susan M; 1859; (529); Harrison + ---; m 1882 Chas Wm Bn (Seymour +  
 Mary E Hyatt); ch.  
 LeROY, ---; (265); m Althea Sprague (Roger + Althea).  
 LESSEY, Kate; (158); m Henry A Hoyt; (Warren + Eliz); ch: (160).  
 Martha; (158); m Elias G Hoyt (Warren + Eliz); ch: (160).  
 LEVAKE, Esther; (261); m Seymour Bgn (Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour); ch: (298).  
 LEVERIDGE, Curtis; (474); m Barbary Brown (Isaac + Rachel).  
 LEWIS, Addison Storrs; (294); Bennett + Eliza; m 1874 Margaretta C McLean;  
 ch: Nellie B.  
 Albert B; 1867; (294); Chas + Anna (Annie).  
 Bennett; (282); m Eliza C Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch: Ezra B, Har-  
 riett, Cornelia, Chas Bennett, Jared, Addison Storrs, Eliza, (273).  
 Bessie; 1880; (294); Chas + Susan.  
 Charles; (166); m 1849 Phebe Harkness (Hiram + Dorinda).  
 Charles Bennett; (294); Bennett + Eliza; m(1) 1864 Anna (Annie) McKeehan,  
 d 1869; ch: Albert B; (2) Susan M Waddell; ch: Harry, Fannie, Edna,  
 Della, Bessie, Geo.  
 Cornelia; 188-?; (293); Bennett + Eliza; m --- Hopkins.  
 Della; 1879; (294); Chas + Susan.  
 Edna; 1877; (294); Chas + Susan.  
 Edward M; 1843; (217-8); Oscar + Mary; m 1868 Lizzie Holloway; ch:  
 Warren E, Ida M.  
 Eliza; dy; (294); Bennett + Eliza.  
 Ellen; (168); m 1879 Chas H Bgn (Nathl + Sarah Kelly (Kelley)); ch: (174).  
 Emeline; (329); m 1851 Jas Smith Bn (Jas + Pamela Montgomery); ch: (331).  
 Ezra B; (293); Bennett + Eliza; m 1872 Belle Dunlap; ch: Frank, Wm D,  
 Lawrence, (294).  
 Fannie; 1875; (294); Chas + Susan.  
 Frank; 1873; (294); Ezra + Belle.  
 George; (166); m 1849 Nancy Harkness (Hiram + Dorinda).  
 Harriet; 187-?; (293); Bennett + Eliza.  
 Harry; 1873; (294); Chas + Susan.  
 Hattie; 1844; (322-3); m Edmund P Christy (McPherson + Harriet)(1).  
 Jared; dy; (294); Bennett + Eliza.

LEWIS, Julia A; (317); m Chas Upton Moore ( Wm + Mary); 1 ch.  
 Lawrence; 1886; (294); Ezra + Belle.  
 Lucy; (538); m Wm H Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson).  
 Lucy Jane; (329); m 1853 Wm Gould Bn (Jas + Pamela Montgomery); ch(332).  
 Mandeville F; 1851; (218); Oscar + Mary.  
 Mary E; 1849; (218); Oscar + Mary.  
 Melanchthon; (305,595); m Jane Amelia Bgn (Caleb + Irena Bgn).  
 Nellie B; 1880; (294); Addison + Margaretta.  
 Oscar; d 1855 or 1885; (217); m Mary A Whitman (Jos + Mary M); ch:  
 Edw M, Pluma A, Mary E, Mandeville F.  
 Pluma A; 1846; (218); Oscar + Mary; m Chas H Strong; ch.  
 Warren E; 1869; (218); Edw + Lizzie.  
 William D; 1875; (294); Ezra + Belle.

LIBENON, Minnie D; (332); m 1886 Frank J Bn (Wm + Lucy J Lewis); ch.  
 LIDKA, Mary; (169); m 1879 Emery Beals (Geo + Matilda); ch: (170).  
 LIESER, Mary; (557); m Ransom P Bn (Alfred + Sophia H Packard)(1); ch.  
 LILLIE, George; 1865-74; (364); Lewis + Julia.  
 Julia; 1866-7; (365); Lewis + Julia.  
 Lewis; 1863; (364); Lewis + Julia  
 Lewis C; 1836; (364); m 1861 Julia Maria Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn); ch:  
 Mary Amelia, Lewis, Geo, Julia.  
 Mary Amelia; 1862; (364); Lewis + Julia.

LINCOLN, Betsey; (542); Levi + Betsey; m --- Allbert.  
 Betsey; d 1865; (541); Levi + Betsey; m 1828 Harry Bn (Saml + Ada Ball);  
 ch: (563).  
 Charles E; 1840-64; (571); Leonard + Ada.  
 Chauncey; (542); Levi + Betsey.  
 David; (542); Levi + Betsey; m.  
 Eudoria; 1876; (573); Jos + Emma.  
 Hannah; (542); Levi + Betsey; m.  
 John H; 1874; (573); Jos + Emma.  
 Joseph; (542); Levi + Betsey; m.  
 Joseph C; 1844; (572); Leonard + Ada; m(1) 1874 Emma Norris(Jn), d  
 1884; ch: Jn H, Eudoria; (2)1886 Nettie Willard. Ch:(573).  
 Leonard; (541,571,572); Levi + Betsey; m(1)1838 Ada Bn(Bgn), d 1852;  
 ch: Chas E, Jos C; (2)Catharine Benn. Ada was dau of Saml Bn +  
 Polly Alger.  
 Levi; (535,571); m Betsey Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge); ch: Jos, Hannah,  
 Seba, Polly, Betsey, Rosina, Levi Jr, Chauncey, Rachel, David, Leon-  
 ard, (542).  
 Levi Jr; (542); Levi + Betsey.  
 Polly; (540,542); Levi + Betsey; m Stephen Bn (Saml + Ada Ball); ch(562)  
 Rachel; (542); Levi + Betsey; m.  
 Rosina; abt 1807; (542); Levi + Betsey; m.  
 Seba; (542); Levi + Betsey; m Fredk Allbert.

LINDSLEY, Rachel B; (343); m Jn A Holmes (Wm + Sally Allaben)(1).  
 LINES, Julia, 1853; (518); m 1870 Asa A Hutchings (Geo + Mary); ch.  
 LINSEY, John; (394); m Jerusha Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 LITTELL, Charles W; (439); Wm H + Emily; m 1881 Carrie Viola Wheeler (Chas  
 + Ann).  
 William H; (439); m Emily ---; ch: Chas W.

LITTOG, Ella B; (484); m 1870 Alonzo Gould Bn (Jn + Lydia Ferris); ch.  
 LIVERMORE, Janet; (452); m 1864 Thos Burr Bn (Jesse + Catharine Harden-  
 burgh).  
 Lizzie; see also Elizabeth.

LLOYD, Claudius Jackson; 1829; (266); Cromwell + Delia; m Marion Porter  
 Bgn (Reuben Hart + Marion Barton); ch: Kate V.  
 Cromwell L; (265); m 1823 Delia Ann Bgn (Claudius + Eliz Boardman);  
 ch: Eliz Chloe, Claudius Jackson, Cromwell John, (266).  
 Cromwell John; 1834; (266); Cromwell L + Delia; m Helen A Daniels; ch:  
 Walter, Helen.  
 Elizabeth Chloe; 1825; (266); Cromwell L + Delia; m 1864 Chas Thomas; ch.  
 Kate V; 1855; (266); Claudius + Marion.  
 Walter; 1883; (266); Cromwell J + Helen; m Clara Warts.

LOBDELL, Anna P; 1798-1872; (301); Jacob + Hannah; m 1831 Abraham Humphrey.  
 Byron J; (302); Lyman + Joanna; m Mary George.  
 Burton H; (302); Lyman + Joanna; m Amelia Ketchum.  
 Caroline; 180-7; (301); Jacob + Hannah; m Rufus Humphrey(2); no ch.

LOBDELL, Carrie M; (302); Levi + Frances; m Francis Sale.  
 Charles W; (302); Geo A + Almira; m(1) Eliza J Gere; (2) Etta Shaw.  
 Chester; abt 1800, d at 40y; (301); Jacob + Hannah.  
 DeWitt Clinton; dy; (302); Geo A + Almira.  
 Elvira; (301); m Wallace Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah) (1).  
 Emeline; (301); Geo A + Almira.  
 Eunice; (301); m W Wallace Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah)(2).  
 Frances C; d 1855; (415); m Lucius Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict)(1); ch.  
 Frances M; (302); Lyman + Joanna; m Bolivar Ellis; ch.  
 George A; (301); Jacob + Hannah; m Almira Preston; ch: Maria L, Emeline, Hannah A, DeWitt Clinton, Chas W.  
 Hannah; 181-7; d at 26y; (301); Jacob + Hannah.  
 Hannah A; (301); Geo A + Almira; m David Jenkins.  
 Jacob; (26,278).  
 Jacob; d 1847; (300); m Hannah Bgn (Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham; ch: Geo A, Anna P, Chester, Caroline; Levi B, Lyman J, W Wallace, Sophronia, Nancy, Hannah, Ruth, (301). (302).  
 Levi B; 180-7; (301); Jacob + Hannah; m Frances M Jenks; ch: Carrie M/ Lyman J; abt 180-7; (301); Jacob + Hannah; m Joanna Farr; ch: Frances M, Burton H, Byron J, Oliver. (302).  
 Maria L; (301); Geo + Almira; m(1) Wm Huniman; (2) --- French.  
 Nancy; 181-7; d at 35y; Jacob+Hannah. (301).  
 Oliver; (302); Lyman + Joanna; m Lillian ---.  
 Ruth; 181-7; d at 23y; (301); Jacob + Hannah.  
 Sophronia; 181-7 (301); Jacob + Hannah; m Maro Cleaveland; ch: (302).  
 W Wallace; abt 181-7; (301); Jacob + Hannah; m(1) Elvira Lobdell;  
 (2) Eunice Lobdell.  
 LOCKE, Charlotte; 1789-1847/3; (224); m 1811 Jas Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin) (1); ch: (225).  
 LOCKWOOD, wid. (113,389); m Jos Bgn (Bn) (Ebnzr + Abigail)(2). ch.  
 Angeline; (491); m 1865 Francis Clark Bgn (Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett)/ Catharine Jane; 1808 ; (35); Elias + Luertia Whitney; m 1831 Stephen Fancher (Jared + Polly).  
 Cynthia; (440); Danl + Sarah; m(1) 1823 --- Thatcher; (2) Thos Burr Bn (Jesse Jr + Sally Bgn); ch.  
 Daniel; (440); m Sarah ---; ch: Cynthia.  
 Elias; (35); m Luertia Whitney; ch: Catharine Jane.  
 Ephraim; (8); m Mercy ---.  
 George; (141); m Amelia Raymond (Timothy + Ruth).  
 Harriet Elizabeth; (37); Warren + Harriet.  
 J Walter; 1888; (493); Wm + Emma.  
 LeGrand; d 1872; (91); m 1842 Ann Louisa Benedict (Seth + Fanny).  
 Mary; 1887; (493); Wm + Emma.  
 Roe; (386); m 1821 Julia G Gouge (Thos + Ruth).  
 Sarah, wid; (472); m Jesse Bn (Ebnzr + Abigail)(2).  
 Warren; (37); m Harriet Jones (Timothy + Anna); ch: Harriet Eliz.  
 William; (492); m 1885 Emma Frances Bn (Roswell + Irene Flewellen); ch: Mary, J Walter.  
 LODER, Betsey; should be Betsey Keeler. (34).  
 George Keeler; 1831-42; (34); Jrmh + Clara.  
 Jeremiah; 1807-34; (34); m 1829 Clara Keeler (Jesse + Sarah); ch: Geo Keeler, Rhoda Ann.  
 Leonora; (158); m Warren T Hoyt (Warren + Eliz); ch: (160).  
 Polly; see Polly Keeler.  
 Rhoda Ann; 1833; (34); Jrmh + Clara; m 1855 Jas Edw Conklin.  
 LONGWELL, Andrew; (171); m Almira (Almira) Bgn (Danl + Maria Mailey); ch: Eveline, George, Lester, Eugene, Sarah J, Kate; (173).  
 Angeline; 1869; (173); Dalson + Alice.  
 Annie; 1878-81; (173); Dalson + Alice.  
 Charles L; 1869; (586); Wm + Rosalie.  
 Dalson; (171); m Alice M Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey); ch: Harriet, Angeline, Annie, (173).  
 E B ; (88); m Alma Augusta Murdock (Stephen + Sarah).  
 Eugene; 1866; (173); Andrew + Almira. (586).  
 Eugene B; 1844; (585); Jn + Jane; m 1870 Elvina Clark; ch: Jn, Fredk,/  
 Eveline; 1860-3; (173); Andrew + Almira.  
 Frederick; 1878; (586); Eugene + Elvina.  
 George; 1862; (173); Andrew + Almira.



LONGWELL, Harriet; 1865; (173); Dalson + Alice; ch: (174); m Isaac Craig.  
 John; (584); m 1838 Jane Boughtin (Jas + Mary); ch: Wm H, Mary E, Eugene B, (585).  
 John; 1873; (586); Eugene + Elvina.  
 Kate; 1877; (173); Andrew + Almira.  
 Lester; 1864-84; (173); Andrew + Almira.  
 Mary E; 1842; (585); Jn + Jane; m 1861 Simon W Franz; ch: (586).  
 Sarah J; 1868; (173); Andrew + Almira.  
 William H; 1839; (585); Jn + Jane; m 1867 Rosalie C Clark; ch: Chas L, (586).  
 LONGWORTH, Julia Eliza; (71); see Southworth.  
 LOOMIS, Sarah; (549); m 1865 Julius Beeman (Geo + Sarah J); ch: (550).  
 Reuben H; (600); m 1860 Sarah Emeline Gilbert (Elias + Lavinia).  
 R H, Mrs; (164); gd J Mix Gilbert + Clara Bn (Danl + Sarah).  
 LORD, Chas Henry I; 1854-5; (364); Thos + Sarah.  
 Charles Henry II; 1857-61; (364); Thos + Mary.  
 Eva; (376); m 1882 Seth D Bgn (Matthew C + Julia E Mallory); ch.  
 James; 185-7; (366); Willis + Hannah.  
 John B; 184-7; (366); Willis + Hannah; m Rachel Holbrook.  
 Mary; 184-7; d at 16 y; (366); Willis + Hannah.  
 Sarah; 185-7; (366); Willis + Hannah; m T Carter Kirkwood.  
 Sophie (Sophia) Taylor; 1852; (366); Willis + Hannah; m Saml Murphy; ch.  
 Thomas; (363); m (1) Sarah Eliz Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn), d 1854; (2) 1856  
 Mary Amelia Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn); ch (by Sarah): Chas Hy I, Chas  
 Hy II; (364). Thos m Sarah 1853.  
 Willis; d 1888; (363); m 1824 Hannah Wildman Bgn (Ezra + Sarah Wildman);  
 ch: Jn B, Mary, Sophie (Sophia) Taylor, Jas, Sarah, (366).  
 LORNE, Hannah A; (347); m 1887 Jas Marshall Ames (Chas H + Janette).  
 LOSEE, George; (557); m Eunice Angeline Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer); ch:  
 Helen D, Laura A, (558).  
 Helen D; (558); Geo + Eunice; m Jn Travis; ch.  
 John H; (336); m Mary Bgn (Eli + Molly Meeker); no ch.  
 Laura A; (558); Geo + Eunice; m Lewis Jay Smith.  
 LOUKS, Ann E; (593); m Spencer Scudder (Marvin + Deborah) (2); ch.  
 LOUNSBURY, Miner; d 1846; (155); m Polly Bn (Aaron + Anna Keeler); ch: Hy.  
 Saloma; (577); m 1865 Salem M Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline); ch: (578).  
 LOVE, Lou; (79); m Chas E Maxson (Chas S + Augusta).  
 LOVEJOY, Charles Van Deusen; 1840-78; (599); Danl + Betsey.  
 Daniel; (599); m 1828 Betsey Gilbert (Jabez + Clara); ch: Francis Mix,  
 Jn, Chas Van Deusen.  
 Francis Mix; 1831; (599); Danl + Betsey; m.  
 John; 1834-53; (599); Danl + Betsey.  
 LOVELAND, Mabel; (414); m 1889 Clarence E Stotts (Abraham + Maryette).  
 LOW, Lamira C; (428); m Lewis Rockwood; ch.  
 LOWELL, Solomon; (551); m Betsey Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V).  
 LOWRY, W T, Rev; (411).  
 LUCE, Simeon; (46); m Rachel Bn (Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg).  
 LUNDY, Elizabeth; (416); Hy + Margt; m 1867 Sanford Hunt Bgn (Jn Jr +  
 Susan Benedict); ch.  
 Henry; (416); m Margt ---; ch: Eliz.  
 LUSK, Almyra; 1867; (597); Elzr + Laura.  
 Andrew J; 1829; (592); Jn + Dinah; m 1857 Ellen Ward; ch: Emma D,  
 Carrie L, (596).  
 Carrie L; 1865; (596); Andrew + Ellen; m F W Case, 1889.  
 Edith L; 1861; (597); Elzr + Laura; m J F Bosserd.  
 Eleazer B; 1834; (592); Jn + Dinah; m 1857 Laura Ward; ch: Edith L,  
 Almyra, (597).  
 Emma D; 1860; (596); Andrew + Ellen; m J H Campbell.  
 Enos T; 1831-3; (592); Jn + Dinah.  
 Harriet; 1826; (592); Jn + Dinah; m Bertrand F Welch; ch: (596).  
 John; d 1873; (303, 592); m Dinah (Bgn) Brooks (Elzr III + Deborah Ben-  
 edict) (2); ch: Pruella, Harriet, Andrew J, Enos T, Elzr B.  
 Pruella; 1824; (592); Jn + Dinah; m (1) 1847 Levi S Connet, d 1880; ch:  
 (596); m (2) 1881 Eli Warren Robinson.  
 LYMAN, Catharine Jane; 1829; (363, 367); m 1853 Ezra Wildman Bgn (Ezra +  
 Sarah Wildman) (2); ch: (367).  
 Jane; see Catharine Jane.  
 Minerva; (65); m Lewis Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson) (3).

LYNES, Etta; (554); m 1883 Eugene Hyatt (Hy + Melissa); ch.  
 John; (230); m Melissa Lebaron (Benj + Phebe)(1); ch: Sarah, Phebe.  
 Martha A; (387); Benj + ---; m 1860 Alfred H Mead (Geo + Clarissa);  
 ch: (388).  
 Phebe; (230); Jn + Melissa.  
 Sarah; (230); Jn + Melissa.  
 LYON, Algernon Bn (99); Augustus + Eliz; m 1885 Hannah Caroline Lyon.  
 Augustus S; (96,99); m 1851 Eliz Betts Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts); ch:  
 Algernon Bn, Chas A, Winifield S, (99).  
 Charles A; 1857-9; (99); Augustus S + Eliz.  
 Elias Q; (124); m Mary A Wood; ch: Mary Ann Ophelia.  
 Hannah Caroline; (99); m 1885 Algernon Bn Lyon (Augustus S + Eliz).  
 Mary; (9); m Jos Kellogg (Danl + Bridget)(2).  
 Mary Ann Ophelia Wood; 1856; (124); Elias + Mary; m 1876 Arthur W Bn  
 (Jn F + Sarah Reynolds).  
 Winfield S; (99); Augustus S + Eliz; m 1886 Eliz A Ponty. He was b 1861.  
 LITTLE, Luceva; (499); m Alfred LeFavor (Robt + Abby)(1); ch.

-M-

MABEN, Buell; d 1886; (345); m Abigail D Allaben (Jn + Fezon).  
 Diadema; (344); m Wm N Allaben (Jn + Fezon)(1).  
 MACKEY, Andrew J; (575); m 1862 Lucy A Bn (Horace + Lydia Wilson); ch:  
 Danl H, Mary E, Frank L;  
 Daniel H; 1863; (575); Andrew + Lucy.  
 Frank L; 1875; (575); Andrew + Lucy.  
 Mary E; 1865; (575); Andrew + Lucy.  
 MAPFETT, Ella J; 1861; (426); Jnthn + Emily J; m 1882 Delos R Bgn (David  
 + Anna C Crofut); ch.  
 Jonathan; (426); m Emily J ---; ch: Ella J.  
 MAGEE, Minnie; (508); m 1886 Jas H Isenhardt (Nathan + Mary); ch.  
 MAGGIE, Leah; (574); m Alonzo Bn (Artemas + 2nd wife).  
 MAGIN, Anna; (369); m Willis Lord Bgn (Edw + Martha Wolfe); ch.  
 MAGUIRE; (356); m Abram S Scudder (Saml + Waita); ch: (357).  
 MAIN, Sanders; (59); m Mary Jane Knapp (Nathl + Julia).  
 MAJORS, Betsey; (585); m Morris Boughtin (Hy + Maria).  
 MALETTE, Fannie; (253); m 1869 Orrin Bgn (David Jr + Clarissa); ch: (254).  
 MALEY, Mary; (508); m 1888 Ernest J Isenhardt (Nathan + Mary).  
 MALLADY, ---; (512); m abt 1858 Sophie Wheeler (Harry + Drucilla).  
 MALLORY, Julia E; (375); m 1837 Matthew Curtis Bgn (Orris + Sibyl); ch.  
 Polly; (74,114); m Aaron Bn (Jos + Susannah Raymond).  
 MALORY, Harriet; (217); m 1849 Jos Whitman Jr (Jos + Mary M); ch: (220).  
 MANCHESTER, Alice May; (104); m 1880 Eugene S Downes (Chas + Helen).  
 MANDEVILLE, Cornelius; (355); m Jane Bn (Nathl R + Betsey Corbin)(1);  
 ch: Eugene, Marietta, (359).  
 Eugene; (359); Cornelius + Jane.  
 Marietta; (359); Cornelius + Jane.  
 Mary B; (355); m Corbin T Bn (Nathl R + Betsey Corbin); (359).  
 MAGNUM, Wm D; (469).  
 MANN, Lydia; (536); m Levi Bn (Ira + Anna Dean).  
 MANNING, Adin C; (18); Wm + Amelia; m 1884 Mattie Bgn (Abijah Jr + Sarah).  
 William; (18); m Amelia ---; ch: Adin C.  
 MAPLE, Hattie; (597); m Chapman S Scudder (Marvin Jr + Sarah); ch.  
 MARGESON, William; (684); m Julia Bn (David + Betsey Waterbury); ch:  
 Franklin.  
 MARIAM, Stephen; d 1848; (543); m Fidelia Humphrey (Jn + Miranda).  
 Marian, see also Marion.  
 MARINER, Hoyt; (50); m Eliz Bn (Jn Bgn + Eliz Roberts).  
 Marion, see also Marian.  
 MARIOTTI, Ermine; 1887; (287); Francesco + Melania.  
 Francesco; (287); m Melanie Bgn Durfee (Chas + Adelpha); ch: Leonora,  
 Marghereta, Erminie, Piero, Piero, Lionello, (287).  
 Guida V P G; 1884; dy; (288); Leopoldo + Eva.  
 Leonora E E M; 1883; (287); Francesco + Melania.  
 Leopoldo; (287); bro of Francesco; m Eva S Durfee (Chas + Adelpha);  
 ch: Guido V P G.  
 Lionello M V; 1888; (287); Francesco + Melania.

MARIOTTI, Marghereta, E F L; 1884; (287); Leopoldo + Eva.  
 Piero F G I ; 1887-8; (287); Francesco + Melania.  
 MARKHAM; Caroline Lettice; (282); m 1830 Chas Stone Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch: (292).  
 MARLING, Arthur W; (239); m Janet B Cameron.  
 MARSH, ---; (358); m Pauline Bn (Hy + Deborah Meeker);  
 ---; (363); m Fanny Sherman (--- + Sally Bgn).  
 Ellison D; (28); m Huldah Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams).  
 Hattie; (241); m 1882 Frank E Phillips (Jos + Maria); ch: (242).  
 MARSHALL, Ann Amelia; (487); m 1886 Elmer Bn (Danl + Sarah Stevens).  
 Arthur G; (292); m 1885 Ellen F Dickinson (Chas + Fermine),  
 Frank; (98); m LeGrand L Bn (Wm S + Margt Hudson).  
 Susan; (354); m Wm Finch (Jas + Mary).  
 MARTIN, Emma C; (160); Ernest A Hoyt (David + Maria); ch: (161).  
 Frederick; (296); m Penelope Bgn (Seymour + Clarissa Dewey).  
 Sarah Maria; (282); m Jared Hzkx Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch: (294).  
 Samuel; (137); m Mary Bird (Wm + Ann).  
 Saul; (558); m Frances Adaline Bn (Israel + Rachel A Petrie).  
 MARVIN, Abigail; 1640; (7); Matthew + ---; m 1656 Jn Bn I(2); ch: (8).  
 Abigail; (199); m Jared Bn (Noah + Deborah Hoyt); ch: (199, 214).  
 Huldah; (458); Uriah + Sarah; m Thaddeus Benedict.  
 Ida Kate; (200); m 1882 Wm H Preston (Jas + Abigail).  
 John N; (245); m 1853 Sarah E Garrison (Archibald + Sarah); ch: a son.  
 Mary; d 1842; (201); Egbert Bgn (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin); ch.  
 Matthew (immigrant); (7); ch: Abigail, m Jn Bn I(2).  
 Uriah; (458); m Sarah Scott (Jas + Martha); ch: Huldah.  
 MASON, Florence Stanley; 1875; (193); Stanley G + Frances.  
 George; (507); m Betsey ---; ch: Ruth S.  
 Ruth S; 1844; (507); Geo + Betsey; m 1861 Alonzo Bn (Jn D + Betsey Wheeler); ch.  
 Stanley G; (193); m Frances K Pratt (Jn T + Eliza); ch: Florence Stanley.  
 MATHERS, Martha; (586); m 1883 Geo A Boughtin (Chas + Mary).  
 MATLING, Mary; d 1871; (587); m 1842 Jackson J Bgn (Thos + ---); ch.  
 MATTHEWS, John A; d 1884; (386); m 1857 Mary E Crane (Chas + Ann).  
 MAXSON, Charles E; 1850; (79); Chas S + Augusta; m(1) Lizzie Brown; (2) Lou Love; ch: 2 sons.  
 Charles S; (78); m 1845 Augusta Frederica Paine (Thompson + Hannah);  
 ch: Theodore W, Chas E, Leila A, Fred A, Ida E, Jas C, Dwight E, Orrin L, Jennie E, (79).  
 Daniel; (162); m Josephine Newman (David + Clara); ch: Edith, Harold, Ethel C.  
 Dwight E; 1862; (79); Chas + Augusta.  
 Edith; (162); Danl + Josephine.  
 Ethel G; (162); Danl + Josephine.  
 Fred A; 1855; (79); Chas + Augusta; m 1884 Lizzie Burton.  
 Harold; (162); Danl + Josephine.  
 Ida E; 1857; (79); Chas + Augusta; m 1874 Florenzo G Hale; ch: 3 s.  
 James C; 1859; (79); Chas + Augusta; m 1884 Lizzie Emmond.  
 Jennie E; 1869; (79); Chas + Augusta.  
 Leila A; 1852; (79); Chas S + Augusta; m 1871 Frank V Holston.  
 Orrin L; 1866; (79); Chas + Augusta.  
 Theodore W; 1841; (79); Chas S + Augusta; m 1872 Delia Synotte; ch: 1 s, 1 dau.  
 MAXON, see Maxson.  
 MAY, Jennie; (326); m Philander Smith (Wm + Adelia)(2); 3 ch.  
 MAYHEW, Frank; (90); m Irene Reed (Wm B + Catharine).  
 MAYNARD, Adelbert; (63); Madison + Maria.  
 Eliza; (63); Madison + Maria.  
 George; (63); Madison + Maria.  
 John Marvin; (63); Madison + Maria.  
 Louisa; (63); Madison + Maria.  
 Madison B; (58, 63); m Maria Bn(or Mary) (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch:  
 Jn Marvin, Wellington, Eliza, Adelbert, Louisa, George.  
 Matilda, Mrs; (57); m Jn Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(4).  
 Wellington; (63); Madison + Maria.  
 McALPINE, Jane; (91); m 1846 Chas W Benedict (Seth + Fanny).  
 McCall, Stephen; (139); m Mary Bn (Lewis + Abigail Humm).

McCARTHY, John; (311); m Caroline Upton (Josiah + Sophia); ch.  
 McCARTY, Rosetta C; (259); m 1840 Geo R Bgn (Enos J + Clarissa Hitchcock).  
 McCORD, Anna; (135); m 1886 Jn H Bonnell Jr (Jn H + Polly S).  
 McCORMICK, John; (552); m Charlotte Caroline Bn (Danl + Electa).  
 McCRAY, Anna; (555); Robt + Melissa.  
 Fidelia; (555); Robt + Melissa.  
 Mary; (555); Robt + Melissa.  
 Minerva; (555); Robt + Melissa.  
 Robert; (553); m Melissa Bn (Jn + Justina Miller); ch: Mary, Minerva, Fidelia, Anna, Stephen, (555).  
 Stephen; (555); Robt + Melissa.  
 McCREADY, Edith R; 188-?; (478); Seely + Emma.  
 Seely; (478); m Emma S(Brown) Place(Hy Brown + Olive)(2); ch: Edith R.  
 McCURM, Ada; (137); m Jn Bird (Wm + Ann); ch: (138).  
 McCULLOUGH, Minnie; (595); m Chas Bgn (Myron + Jane M Farnam).  
 McCUTCHEON, Samuel J; (350); m 1865 Sarah Sanford Bn (Jas + Sarah Johnson)(2).  
 McDERMID, C C ; (70); m 1866 Lydia Bn (David + Bullette Hoaglin).  
 McDILL, F H ; (176); ch: Helen C.  
 Helen C; (175); F H; m 1875 Darius F Bgn (Darius + Catharine Conger) ch: (176).  
 See also Mollie McDill Wood, (501).  
 McDOUGAL, ---; (529); m Huldah Bn, sister of Uriah.  
 McDUFFE(E), Abigail; (157); m Jn Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins); ch.  
 McELCHERAN, Hattie; 1863; (86); Geo + Mary.  
 George; (86); m 1855 Mary Esther Bn II (Wm + Mary Young); ch: Mina, Hattie.  
 Mina; 1858; (86); Geo + Mary.  
 McELROY, Charlotte; (537); m Shubael Bn 3rd (Shubael + Betsey Watson)(2); ch: (538).  
 McELWEE, ---; (384); m Eliza A Bgn (Asa + Polly Richtmyer).  
 McFARLAND, Mary J; (346); m 1872 Jas H Bn (David + Angeline Hill)ch(347).  
 McGUIRE, Annie; (444); Robt + ---; m 1880 Chas Bn Shaw (Wm + Hester); ch.  
 Robert; (444); ch: Annie.  
 McHARG, Alex.; (551); m Diana Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V.).  
 McIntYRE, Almyron; (553); m Maryette Bn (Jn + Justina Miller); ch: Sena, Justina, Inez F, Ella L, (555).  
 Ella L; 1860; (555); Almyron + Maryette; m 1880 Fredk Price; ch: (556).  
 Fezon; (343); m Jn Allaben (Jnthn + Mercy); ch: (344).  
 Inez F; 1856; (555); Almiron + Maryette; m Levern Wickware; ch.  
 John; (297); m Frances D Sawyer (Danl + Theodocia)(2); ch: Mary, Wm.  
 Justina; 1845-85; (555); Almyron + Maryette; m Jn Salmon, 1866; ch.  
 Mary; (297); Jn + Frances; m --- Davisson.  
 Sena; 1843; (555); Almyron + Maryette; m Richd Brooks; ch.  
 William; (297); Jn + Frances.  
 McKAY, Rosa; (167); m Hiram Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons); ch: (170).  
 McKEE, William; (23); m Emma Bgn (Fredk K + Amanda Rogers).  
 McKEEHAN, Anna(Annie); d 1869; (294); m 1864 Chas B Lewis (Bennett + Eliza)(1); ch.  
 McKELLAR, Donald; (71); m Eleanor C (Bn) Baum (Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth)(2); ch: Louis Jn, Mary Lillian, Helen Julia, Robt Bn, Jessie, (72).  
 Helen Julia; 1881; (72); Donald + Eleanor.  
 Jessie; 1887; (72); Donald + Eleanor.  
 Louis John; 1878; (72); Donald + Eleanor.  
 Mary Lillian; 1884; (72) Donali + Eleanor.  
 Robert Bouton; 1885; (72); Donald + Eleanor.  
 McKNIFF, Mary; 1853; (449); Michael + Mary; m 1875 Edw Everett Tripp (Geo + Eliza); ch: (450).  
 Michael; (449); m Mary ---; ch: Mary.  
 McLEAN, Etta; (88); m 1880 Alden D Murdock (Stephen + Sarah); ch.  
 Margaret; (73,114); m 1784 Joshua Bn (Jos + Susannah Raymond)ch:(115).  
 Margaretta C; (294); m 1874 Addison S Lewis (Bennett + Eliza); ch.  
 McMILLEN, Alexander; (225); m 1864 Evelina Brat (Wm + Harriet); ch:Wm.  
 William; 1865; (225); Alexander + Evelina.  
 McNAMARA, Alfred Bn; 1878; (558); Wm + Jane.  
 Florence; 1883-4; (558); Wm + Jane.



McNAMARA, Lewis P; 1875; (558); Wm + Jane.  
 Robert; 1884; (558); Wm + Jane.  
 William; (558); m 1873 Jane Bn (Israel + Rachel A Petrie); ch: Lewis P,  
 Alfred Bn, Wm Jr, Florence, Robt.  
 William Jr; 1880; (558); Wm + Jane.  
 McNEAR, Mariette; (392); m 1851 Chas Bn (Seymour + Mary Hadley); ch.  
 McNETT, A J ; (182); Ch:Cripe.  
 Cripe; (182); A J + ---; m Jas Eddy Norton (Jas D + Eliz).  
 McNICHOLS, Catharine; (381); m Josiah Starr; ch.  
 McPHERSON, William Charles; (184); m 1885 Mary Emma Ryder (Jn A + Emma).  
 MEAD, Aaron; 1840; (28); Abner + Eliz; m --- Hopper.  
 Abner; (28); m 1832 Eliz Ferris (Gideon + Lois); ch: Frances, Aaron,  
 Mary.  
 Alfred H; 1832; (387); Geo + Clarissa; m 1860 Martha A Lynes; ch: Ina  
 C, (388).  
 Alonzo; 1833; (381); m 1855 Sarah Maria Fairchild; ch: Catie Maria,  
 Carrie Belle, Alonzo Silas, (382).  
 Alonzo Silas; 1870; (382); Alonzo + Sarah.  
 Andrew; (42); m Anna ---; ch: Rhoda.  
 Andrew; (24); m Eliz Bn (Gould + Eliz Mead); ch: Thos, Ann, Lucy,  
 Maria, Hannah, Benj S, (25).  
 Andrew; abt 1837-83; (26); Benj + Betsey.  
 Ann, (25); Andrew + Eliz; m Luther Mead.  
 Ann Eliza; 1861; (600); Jrmh + Sarah.  
 Augusta Smith; 1858; (600); Jrmh + Sarah; m 1887 Theodore V Rogers; ch.  
 Benjamin; (387); ch: Martha A.  
 Benjamin S; 1799-1874; (26); Andrew + Eliz; m 1831 Betsey Ann Cole;  
 ch: Solomon, Andrew.  
 Caroline; (131); Seth + Sally; m 1852 Jn Bn (Wm + Polly E Hoyt); ch.  
 Carrie Belle; 1859; (382); Alonzo + Sarah; m 1879 Irving Norris; ch.  
 Catie Maria; 1856; (382); Alonzo + Sarah; m Robt E Corbett.  
 Charles R; 1843; (387); Legrand + Maria; m 1864 Mary Houstoun.  
 Cora Ella; 1866; (600); Jrmh + Sarah; m 1887 Edw H Jones.  
 Daniel; (355,359); m Eliza Bn (Jrmh G + Olive Meeker)(1); ch: Gould,  
 Danl Jr, (359).  
 Daniel Jr; (359); Danl + Eliza.  
 David; d 1842; (374); m Rachel Bgn (Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha); ch: Geo, Legrand,  
 Matthew, (387).  
 D Oscar, (357); m 1872 Carrie M Beebe (Ira + Ursula); ch: R Oscar,  
 Mary Louise.  
 Edith Denis; 1886; (600); Ralph + Eunice.  
 Edson; (132); m Samantha ---; ch: Jrmh O.  
 Edward E; (554); m 1887 Henrietta C Hyatt (Hy + Melissa); ch: Frank-  
 lyn, (555).  
 Frances; 1835; (28); Abner + Eliz; m Nathl Hopper.  
 Frank; 1862; (477); Jn + Marietta.  
 Franklyn; 1888; (555); Edw + Henrietta.  
 Frederick Arthur; 1868; (600); Jrmh + Sarah.  
 Frederick Llewellyn; 1863; (123); Linus + Sarah; m 1886 Alice Russell.  
 George; 1803; (387); David + Rachel; m 1827 Clarissa B Hunt; ch: Julia  
 Bgn, Alfred H, Sarah Jane, Ruth Ann.  
 George S; (388); Matthew + Mary.  
 Gould; (359); Danl + Eliza.  
 Hannah; (25); Andrew + Eliz; m Benedict Lawrence.  
 Harriet; (94); m 1875 Wm H Bn (Wm W + Mary Price); ch.  
 Harriet Elizabeth; (473); Nelson + Catharine; m Wm Hy Bn (Wm W + Eliz  
 Price); ch.  
 Henrietta; (388); Matthew + Mary.  
 Ina C; 1862; (388); Alfred + Martha.  
 Jeremiah O; (132,600); Edson + Samantha; m Sarah A Bgn (Wm + Polly E  
 Hoyt); ch: Ralph Bn, Augusta Smith, Ann Eliza, Cora Ella, Fredk  
 Arthur, Sadie Hoyt.  
 John; (475); m Marietta L Brown (Geo + Charlotte)(1); ch: Frank, (477).  
 Julia Boughton, 1831; (387); Geo + Clarissa; m 1853 Jn StJn (Jared  
 + Abigail); ch: (388).  
 Legrand; 1805 ; (387); David + Rachel; m 1841 Maria Nanny; ch: Chas  
 B, (387).  
 Linus; (123); m Eliz Bn (Erastus S + ---).

MEAD, Linus; 1835; (123); m 1859 Sarah Eliz Bn (Linus II + Laura Pardee);  
 ch: Fredk Llewellyn.  
 Lucy; 178-?; 1869; (25); Andrew + Eliz; m Jrmh Howe.  
 Luther; (25); m Ann Mead (Andrew + Eliz).  
 Maria; (25); Andrew + Eliz; m --- Haight.  
 Martin; (346); m Amanda M Bn (David S + Angeline Hill).  
 Mary; (147-8); Peter + ---; m 1767 Danl Bn (Nathl + Mary) (44, 56); ch;  
 Mary; 1842; (28); Abner + Eliz. d 1801.  
 Mary; (388); Matthew + Mary.  
 Mary E; (472); m Jn J Slote; ch.  
 Mary Louise; 1875; (357); D Oscar + Carrie.  
 Mary or Polly; (479, 480); m Alexander Bn (Enoch + Fanny Griffin); ch.  
 Matthew; abt 1806-1882; (387); David + Rachel; m Mary M Smith; ch:  
 Sidney B, Henrietta, Geo S, Mary, (388).  
 Molly; (27); m Cyrus Lawrence (Joel + Hannah) (1).  
 Nelson; (473); m 1875 Catharine ---; ch: Harriet Eliz.  
 Peter; (44, 56, 147); ch: Mary.  
 Ralph Bouton; 1857-86; (600); Jrmh + Sarah; m 1885 Eunice S Denis;  
 ch: Edith Denis. ch.  
 Rhoda; (42); Andrew + Anna; m 1844 Sperry Bn (Jn + Huldah G Keeler)/  
 R Oscar; 1873; (357); Oscar + Carrie.  
 Ruth; 1761-1841; (47); m Bennajah Bn (Saml + Abigail); ch.  
 Ruth Ann; 1844; (388); Geo + Clarissa; m 1871 Frank Garland Weed; ch.  
 Sadie Hoyt; 1872; (600); Jrmh + Sarah.  
 Sally; (126); m Jos Studwell; ch: Edwin.  
 Sarah Ann; (439); m Aaron B Dyckman; ch.  
 Sarah Jane; 1839-61; (387); Geo + Clarissa.  
 Seth; (131); m Sally ---; ch: Caroline.  
 Sidney B; (388); Matthew + Mary.  
 Solomon; abt 1832; (25); Benj + Betsey.  
 Thomas; 1782-1868; (25); Andrew + Eliz; m Eliz Gilbert; no ch.  
 MEAFOY, Mary; d 1854; (584); m Jas Boughtin (Jonah + ---); ch.  
 MEANS, Mary B; (296); m 1820 Franklin F Sawyer; (Danl + Theodocia); ch: (297).  
 MEEKER, Deborah; (352); m Hy Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: (358).  
 Molly; 1794-1860; (336); m 1816 Eli Starr Bgn (Danl + Eliz B Starr); ch.  
 Olive; (352); m Jrmh G Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson) (1); ch: (355).  
 MEITZLER, Eliz E; (250); m Egbert Harvey Bgn (Harvey + Eliz Boynton); ch.  
 MELDRUM, Ruth; (392); m Wm Bn (Seymour + Mary Hadley) (2).  
 MERCHANT, Eldean; (349); m 1871 Orris P Bn (Zalmon + Julia A Barlow);  
 ch: (350).  
 Lucina; (234); m Reuben Rogers; ch.  
 MERRILL, Albert; (90); m Ann Augusta (Gage) Reed (2).  
 Sarah; (172); m Scott Coe (Caleb + Ethlinda); ch.  
 Valentine Jr; (93); m Fanny E Bn (Jos + Betty Bixbee).  
 MERRIMAN, David; (371); m Emily Peffer (Jas + Julia); ch: Frank, Minnie J  
 Jane P, (372).  
 Fergus; (208); m Cornelia (Bgn) Holcomb (Hart Bgn + Nancy M Miller) (2);  
 ch: Nettie.  
 Frank; 1857-62; (372); David + Emily.  
 Jane P; 1863; (372); David + Emily.  
 Minnie J; 1862; (372); David + Emily.  
 Nettie; (208); Fergus + Cornelia.  
 MERRITT, Charity T; (538); m 1876 Jn D Bn (Jas + Mary Gregory); ch: (539).  
 Daniel; (474); m Rachel Brown (Isaac + Rachel).  
 John J; (127); m Hannah Brown; ch: Mary Brown.  
 Mary Brown; d 1873; (127); Jn J + Hannah; m 1862 Edwin Studwell (Edwin  
 + Eliza) (2); ch.  
 Theodore; (556); m Maria Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 MERWIN, Mary E; d 1851; m Robt Stevens (Herschel + Clarissa) (1); ch. (320 K) (216)  
 Ruthalia (Thalia); (216); m Eliard Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe); ch: D  
 MESSENGER, Adaline; (174); Jddh + Eliza.  
 Iva; (174); Jddh + Eliza. (Or Ivah).  
 Jane; Jddh + Eliza. (174). Iva or  
 Jedediah; (164); m Eliza Bgn (Danl + Phebe Coleman); ch: Ivah, Ogilvie,  
 Jane, Phebe, Adaline, Violetta, (174).  
 Louise B; (192); Wm H + Louise.  
 Ogilvie; (174); Jddh + Eliza.  
 Phebe; (174); Jddh + Eliza.

MESSENGER, Violetta; (174); Jddh + Eliza.  
 William; (192); m 1846 Eliza A Bgn (Curtis S + Mary Bagley)(1); ch:  
 Wm H.  
 William H; 1841; (192); Wm + Eliza; m Louise ---; ch: Louise B.  
 MESSLER, Catharine A, wid; (171); m Lewis Bgn (Danl + Maria Bailey);  
 ch: (173).  
 MICKLE, Sarah E; 1856; (240); m 1877 Jas Ashman Bgn (Jos + Sarah Ann  
 Ashman); ch.  
 MILES, Charles R; abt 1832; (266-7); Harvey + Seraphine.  
 Harvey; (265); m 1830 Seraphine Bgn (Claudius + Eliz Boardman); ch:  
 Chas Reuben, (266).  
 MILLER, Abigail; (337); m Geo Webb (--- Webb + Clarissa Bgn); ch.  
 Adam; (167); Jnthn + Betsey.  
 Alice Minerva; (85); m Fredk M Bn (Bennett + Sarah C Miller), 1876.  
 Amand; 182-?; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Jos Reynolds.  
 Betsey; 180-?; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Jacob Lair.  
 Carrie; abt 1874; (332); Ethan + Emily.  
 Charles I; 1870; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Charles II; 1875-80; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Charles M; 1844; (528); m 1865 Mary Eliz Bn (Seymour + Mary E Hyatt);  
 ch: Geo W, Mary Eliz, Chas, Mary Emma, Charlotte I, Jos, Chas II,  
 Charlotte II, Robt.  
 Charlotte I; 1873-80; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Charlotte II, 1881; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 David; 182-?; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Emeline Miller.  
 Edith; 1887; (15); Wm + Edith.  
 Elbert; (38); P H + Mary; m.  
 Emeline; (482); m David Miller (Richd + Betsey).  
 Ethan; (322); m Emily French (Wesley + Mary); ch: Carrie.  
 Fannie B; d 1887; (373); m Thos Stilwell Jr (Thos + Jerusha); 1882.  
 Gates; (246); ch: Mary O.  
 George Allen; 1885; (520); Lewis + Alice.  
 George M; 1866; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Harry; (548); m Annie Laura Taxis (Gideon + Lucy).  
 Herbert Sidney; 1881; (520); Lewis + Alice.  
 Jane; (38); P H + Mary.  
 James; (38); P H + Mary.  
 James; (167); Jnthn + Betsey.  
 James; 1805; (482); Richd + Betsey; m(1) Delinda Conklin, d 1839; (2)  
 Eleanor S Hubbard.  
 Jesse; 180-?; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Violetta Smith.  
 John; (58); m Alice Price (Jn P + Nellie).  
 John W; (158); m 1840 Nancy J Hoyt (Warren + Eliz).  
 Jonathan; (164); m Betsey Bgn (Jos Jr + Joanna Harper); ch: Jas, Adam,  
 Polly Ann, (167).  
 Joseph; (343); m Finetta Harrower (Dugald + Sally (Allaben) Holmes)(2).  
 Joseph; 1874; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Justina; 1797-1833; (536); m 1818 Jn Bn (Ira + Anna Dean); ch: (553).  
 Lewis A; 1850; (520); m Alice M Bgn (Sidney + Sarah Allen); ch: Herbt  
 Sidney, Geo Allen.  
 Margaret; (404); m Peter Eby; ch: Elias.  
 Maria; (207); see Miller, Nancy. (Additions and Corrections).  
 Mary Ann; 181-?; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Wm Crissey.  
 Mary Elizabeth; 1868-9; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Mary Emma; 1872; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Mary O; (246); Gates + ---; m 1855 Jn F Becker (Jn + Jennet); ch.  
 P; (179); m Polly Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).  
 P H ; (37-8); m Mary Ann Jones (Timothy + Anna); ch: Elbert, Jane,  
 Jas.  
 Polly Ann; (167); Jnthn + Betsey.  
 Richard; (473); m Betsey Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: Sally, Jas,  
 Jesse, Betsey, Mary Ann, Wm, Rufus, Susan, David, Amand, (482).  
 Robert; 1884; (528); Chas + Mary.  
 Rufus; 181-?; (482); Richd + Betsey.  
 Sally; 1804; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Jacob Birdsall.  
 Samuel; (529); m Sarah ---; ch: Walter.  
 Sarah Caroline; (78, 84); m 1851 Bennett A1 Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carring-  
 ton)(2); ch: (85).

MILLER, Seymour Rankin; 1884; (529); Walter + Julia.  
 Susan; 181-?; (482); Richd + Betsey; m Aaron Benedict.  
 Walter; (140); m Betsey E Bn (Jakim + Rhoda Richards).  
 Walter; 1856; (529); Saml + Sarah; m 1882 Julia Ann Bn (Seymour + Mary E Hyatt); ch: Seymour Rankin, Wm Francis.  
 William; 181-?; (482); Richd + Betsey.  
 William Francis; 1887; (529); Walter + Julia.  
 William Starr; (14); m 1886 Edith Caroline Warren (Geo + Mary); ch: Edith, (15).  
 MILLINGER, Clara; 1856?; (505); Wm + Anna; m 1872 Norman Eugene Wilkinson (Benj + Eliz); ch: (506).  
 William; (506); m Anna ---; ch: Clara..  
 MILLS, Alice, or Tetherly; (561); Geo W + Jane Bn (Tetherly).  
 Derua; (59); m Clark B Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris); ch.  
 Hannah; (148); m 1799 Danl Bn Jr (Danl + Mary Mead); ch: (149).  
 Harriet; (141); m 1887 Isaac Thos Raymond (Timothy + Ruth).  
 Samuel J; (560); m 1866 Jane (Bn) Tetherly (Baldwin Bn + Susannah Almy); ch: perhaps Alice.  
 Sarah; (18); m Ira Coleman; ch.  
 MINA, Ann; (538); m Leander Shubael Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson).  
 MINER, ---; (231); m Minnie Bgn (Alexander + Jane Snow); ch: Mabel.  
 Mabel; 1866; (231); --- Miner + Minnie Bgn.  
 MINKLER, Emma (345); m Jason W Stratton (Walter + Esther).  
 MINOR, Samuel; (385); m Mary Trowbridge Bgn (Peter + Lamira Trowbridge).  
 MITCHELL, Saml G; d 1885; (103); m 1871 Mary H Townsend (Danl + Mary); 5 ch.  
 MITTIFER, Emma; (169); m 1878 Delbert A Beals (Geo + Matilda); ch: (170).  
 MIX, Phebe; (535); m Seymour Bn (Bgn) (Shubael + Mary Hodge); ch: (551+).  
 MOLLINEUX, Agnes; (53); m Edw H Teal (F A + Orcelia).  
 MONROE, Harris; (394); m Cynthia Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 Nathan; (192); m Sally Young (Jos + Lydia).  
 MONTEITH, Mrs S; (264); m Wm Bgn (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson).  
 MONTEL, Charles L; (406); 1882; Sidney + Ruby.  
 Sidney Cass; 1851; (406); m 1880 Ruby Ann Byers (Jacob + Sarah); ch: Chas L.  
 MONTGOMERY, Betsey; (342); m Squire Bn (Roger + Sally Allaben).  
 Pamela; 1799-1829; (327,329); Robt + ---; m Jas Bn (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch.  
 MONTROSS, Deborah; 1822; (136); Jesse + Abigail; m Wm Gates.  
 Elijah; abt 1827-1873; (136); Jesse + Abigail.  
 James; 1824; (136); Jesse + Abigail.  
 Jesse; (135); m Abigail Bn (Enoch + Deborah Smith); ch: Deborah, Jas, Elijah, (136).  
 Watson; (265); m Sarah A Bgn (Harry + Eliz Gordon).  
 MOOR, Adam; (43); m Polly ---; ch: Wm.  
 William; (43); Adam + Polly; m 1864 Almira Bn (Sperry + Rhoda Mead); ch: Annie Lottie, Jn B.  
 William H; (539); m Katie K Bn (Jas + Mary E Gregory).  
 MOORE, Albert N; 1872-85; (307); Jas + Irene.  
 Amasa R; 1837; (19); m 1865 Eliz W Peck (Elzr + Lucy); ch: Lucy Peck, Chas A, Frances Eliz, Clara Bgn.  
 Annie; 1865; (43); Wm Moor + Almira.  
 Caroline; 1852-53; (316); Wm + Mary.  
 Charles A; 1870-3; (19); Amasa + Eliz.  
 Charles Upton; 1857-abt 1884; (317); Wm + Mary; m Julia A Lewis; 1 dau. ch:  
 Clara Boughton; 1875; (19); Amasa + Eliz.  
 Frances Eliz; 1873; (19); Amasa + Eliz.  
 Fred; 1868; (94); Geo + Mary Louise.  
 Ephraim William; 1855; (317); Wm + Mary; m Lilly Willard; ch.  
 George; (94); m Mary Louise Bn (Wm W + Mary Price); ch: Fred, Wm Clinton.  
 George Henry Claxton; 1861; (317); Wm + Mary.  
 Harriet; bd 1859; (317); Wm + Mary.  
 James W; (307); m 1865 Irene Nelson (Omri + Jemima); ch: Albert N.  
 John B; 1878; (43); Wm Moor + Almira.  
 Lida; (76); m 1886 Alexander Hampton Archer (Alexander + Adeline); ch.  
 Lottie; abt 1876; (43); Wm Moor + Almira.  
 Lucy Peck; 1868; (19); Amasa + Eliz.



MOORE, Mary Amelia; 1847; (368); Myron + Eliz; m Jacob C DeBruyn Kops; ch.  
 Mary Elizabeth; 1851-52; (316); Wm + Mary.  
 Myron Kingsbury; d 1863; (363); m 1839 Eliz Benedict Bgn (Ezra + Sarah Wildman); ch: Sarah Ellen, Mary Amelia, Willis Lord, (368).  
 Sarah Ellen; 1844-46; (368); Myron + Eliz.  
 William C; (310,316); m Mary Emeline Upton (Jas + Olive); ch: Mary Eliz, Caroline, Ephraim Wm, Chas Upton, Harriet, Geo Hy Claxton.  
 William Clinton; 1885; (94); Geo + Mary Louise.  
 Willis Lord; 1849; (368); Myron + Eliz B Bgn; m 1885 Nettie C Vila.  
 MOOT, John; (551); m Olive Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V).  
 Sarah; (551); m Oliver Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V).  
 Sarah J; (551); m Lucas Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V).  
 MOREY, George; (524); m 1888 Emma Frances Howe (Elv<sup>n</sup>in + Malvina); ch: Ida Bgn.  
 Ida Boughton; 1889; (524); Geo + Emma.  
 MORGAN, Charlotte Eliphal; d 1873; (285); Gilbert + ---; m Edw Delafield Smith (Archelaus + Melanie)(1); ch: (288).  
 George; (601); m Lovinia Haight (Saml + Ann).  
 Gilbert; (285); ch: Charlotte Eliphal, Margt.  
 Margaret; (285); Gilbert + ---; m Edw Delafield Smith (Archelaus + Melanie)(2).  
 MORRIS, wid Ann E; (390,393); m Wm Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute); ch.  
 Edward Weston; 1829; (364); m 1865 Martha Lord Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn); ch: adop, Grace.  
 Frances Caroline; 1833; (379); m 1851 Thos Clark Benedict (Gamaliel + Sarah); ch.  
 Grace; 1873; (364); adop, Edw + Martha.  
 Thalia; (320); m Harris Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); no ch.  
 William S; (89); m Isabella M (Reed) Bn (Benj P Bn + Eliza)(2).  
 MORRISON, J J ; (527).  
 wid Susan; (36); m Francis Fancher (Chas + Emma).  
 MORTON, Diana Ann; 1823-50; (464); Otis + Nancy Gibbs; m 1838 Wm Leason Bgn (Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell)(1); ch: (465).  
 Mary; (25); m 1875 Fredk Howe (Jrmh + Lucy).  
 Otis; (464); m Nancy Gibbs; ch: Diana Ann.  
 MORSE, Betsey; (348); m Wm Smith Wells (Ransom + Ann).  
 Lucy; (28); m Emmet Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams).  
 MOSEMAN, Thankful; (352); m Harry Bn (Stephen + Lucy Northrup).  
 MOTT, Lucy J; (407); m 1873 Geo Wilson Yaw (Jos + Ruth).  
 Mary; (180); m Azer Culver (Moses + Amy); ch: (181).  
 MOWRY, John W; 1849; (404); m 1881 Sarah Ella (Bgn) Cheesbro (Jas + Samantha)(2); ch: Jas Emmet, (405).  
 James Emmett; 1883; (405); Jn + Sarah.  
 MOXSON, Enoch K; (297); m Lovinia T Sawyer (Danl + Theodocia); 1 son.  
 MUDGE, Charlotte; (220); m 1844 Jas Bgn (Lewis + Eleanor Winne); ch: (221).  
 MULFORD, Charles; 1809; (249); m Charlotte A Bgn (Harvey + Eliz Boynton).  
 MULLINEUX, Samuel; (345); m Electa Stratton (Walter + Esther)(1).  
 Stephen S; (92); m Susan L Hudson (Jn + Emily).  
 MUNSON, Jennie M; (87); m 1885 J Milo Graham (Jn G + Alma).  
 MURDOCK, Alden D; 1856; (88); Stephen + Sarah; m 1880 Etta McLean; ch:  
 Archie H, Stephen H, Lavancia,  
 Alma Augusta; 1859; (88); Stephen + Sarah; m E B Longwell.  
 Archie H; 1881; (88); Alden + Etta.  
 Daniel; (78,88); m 1841 Sarah Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington)(1).  
 Gaylord; 1849; (88); Stephen + Sarah.  
 Herman Bouton; 1854; (88); Stephen + Sarah.  
 Lavancia; 1847; (88); Stephen + Sarah.  
 Lavancia II; 1886; (88); Alden D + Etta.  
 Stephen H; (78,88); m 1846 Sarah (Bn) Murdock (Wm Bn Jr + Hannah Carrington)(1); ch: Lavancia, Gaylord H, Herman Bn, Alden D, Alma Augusta, (88).  
 Stephen H II; (88); Alden + Etta.  
 MURPHY, Benita Lord; 1872; (366); Saml + Sophia.  
 Eda Lord; 1881; (367); Saml + Sophia.  
 Kate Trask; 1876-7; (366); Saml + Sophia.  
 Lulu Marquand; 1875; (366); Saml + Sophia.  
 Samuel; (366); m Sophie(a) Taylor Lord (Willis + Hannah); ch: Benita Lord, Lulu Marquand, Kate Trask, Eda Lord, Spencer Trask.

MURPHY, Spencer Trask; 1883; (367); Saml + Sophia.  
 MUTCHEMORE, Carrie; (221); m 1876 Cornelius Van Deusen Bgn (Jas + Charlotte Mudge); ch.  
 MYERS, Bernard; (462); m Abigail ---; ch: Wm Hy.  
 Edwin L; (394); m Ruth Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda)(1). (Rhoda Stanson ).  
 William Henry; 1834; (462); Bernard + Abigail; m 1860 Lucy Adelaide Bgn (Runa + Dorinda Adee).  
 MYGATT, Eli; (362); m Mary (Benedict) Bgn (2).  
 Julia; d 1813; (362); m 1807 Eli Taylor Bgn (Eli + Sarah Taylor)(1); ch: (371).  
 Philo; (362); m 1787 Betty Bgn (Miles + Mary Benedict).

-N-

NANNY, Maria; (387); m 1841 Legrand Mead (David + Rachel).  
 NASH, Andrew C; (118); ch: Mary Frances.  
 Charles N; 1874; (554); Frank + Katie.  
 Clarissa A; 1838-73; (98); Nathan + Clarissa; m 1862 David Reardon; ch: (99).  
 Frank R; (553); m Katie Bn (Harvey + Maria Harvey); ch: Chas N, (554).  
 Kate; (371); m Geo B Esteps (E J + Julia).  
 Mary Frances; 1837; (117); Andrew C + ---; m 1861 Geo B Bn (Stephen Jr + Harriet Bradley).  
 Minerva; (38); m Timothy Jones Jr (Timothy + Anna); ch.  
 Nathan; (95,98); m 1836 Clarissa Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts); ch: Clarissa.  
 Polly; d 1865; (100,75); m 1822 Chas Bn (Isaac + Almira Seymour); ch: (75).  
 Richard; (394); m Eliz Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 William H; (553); m Melissa L (Bn) Hyatt (Harvey + Maria Harvey)(2).  
 NELSON, ---; (277); m Mary Humphrey (Rufus + Lurania).  
 ---; 1888; (307); Wilbur + Eliz.  
 Anna; 1848; (307); Omri + Jemima.  
 Gertrude E; 1882; (307); Wilbur + Eliz.  
 Harriet; 1842; (307); Omri + Jemima.  
 Irene; 1840; (307); Omri + Jemima; m 1865 Jas W Moore; ch.  
 Julia; 1843; (307); Omri + Jemima; m 1865 Peter B Pyatt; ch.  
 Omri; 1814; (303); m Jemima Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart); ch: Irene  
 M, Harriet, Julia, Ruth, Anna, Wilbur, (307).  
 Ruth; bd 1846; (307); Omri + Jemima.  
 Wilbur; 1850; (307); Omri + Jemima; m 1879 Eliz A Humphrey; ch:  
 Gertrude E, --- (b 1888).  
 NEALY, Evangela; (336); m 1862 Gilbert Bn(Bgn) (Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale).  
 NEER, Samuel; (551); m Mary A Smith (Hazzard + Hannah).  
 NESMITH, Eliza; m Jn Bell Bn (Nathl + Mary A P Bell), 1873; ch.  
 NETTLETON, Asahel; (235).  
 NEWELL, Sibyl; (375); m Orris Bgn (Matthew Jr<sup>5</sup> + Martha ---); ch.  
 NEWHOUSE, Sarah; (571); m Jos Bn (Saml + Polly Alger)(2); ch.  
 NEWLAND, Adolphus; (411); m Lucinda ---; ch: Eliza.  
 Charles; (601); m Mary Haight (Saml + Ann); ch: Lovina.  
 Eliza; 1827; (411); Adolphus + Lucinda; m 1852 Solon L Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict); ch: (412).  
 Lovina; (601); Chas + Mary.  
 Mary A; (23); m Hy David Bgn (Knapp + Serina Bull); ch.  
 NEWMAN, Albert; (395); m Ida Bgn (Isaac + Eliz Borland); gh: Edw.  
 Armenia; 183-?; (162); David + Clara; m(1) Alvin Green, d 1882; ch: (162); (2) Seth Hoyt.  
 Clarence; (162); David + Matilda.  
 David; d 1888; (157); m Clara Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins) ch: Lewis B, Armenia, Wm, Louise, Josephine, David B, Emma, (162).  
 David B; (162); David + Clara; m Matilda Platt; ch: Clarence, Olive Louise.  
 Edward; (395); Albert + Ida.  
 Emma; (162); David + Clara; m(1) Wilbur Todd; ch: (2) Seth Hoyt.  
 Josephine; (162); David + Clara; m Danl Maxon(Maxson); ch.  
 Lewis; (162); Wm + ---.  
 Lewis B; abt 1828-49; (162); David + Clara.  
 Lavinia; (599); m 1850 Elias Gilbert (Jabez + Clara); ch.

NEWMAN, Louise; (162); David + Clara; m Chas Abbott; no ch.  
 Lydia Ann; (157); m Danl Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins); ch: (161).  
 Olive Louise; (162); David + Matilda.  
 Patience; (130,134); m Enoch Bn (Ezra + Mary Bn)(2).  
 William; (162); David + Clara; ch: Lewis.  
 NEWTON, Charles F; (86); m 1867 Minerva J Bn (Wm III + Mary Young);  
 ch: Etta Dean.  
 Etta Dean; 1868; (86); Chas F + Minerva.  
 NIBLO (or Knibloe), Harriet; (341); m Jas D Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford)(2);  
 ch: (350).  
 NICHOLS, Abigail; (178); m abt 1750 Jnthn Bgn (ancestry not known); ch.  
 Annabelle; (22); Edw A + Sophia.  
 David Knapp; 1838; (22); Starr + Julia.  
 Edgar Starr; 1832-84; (22); Starr + Julia.  
 Edward; (22); Edw A + Sophia.  
 Edward Arthur; 1820; (22); Starr + Julia; m(1) Sophia Blackman; ch:  
 Annabelle, Edw; (2)1849 Catharine Young; ch: Kate, Edw Arthur Jr,  
 Geo Dickinson, Herbt Beecher, Grace.  
 Edward Arthur Jr; abt 1854; (22); Edw A + Catharine(2).  
 Eunice; 1739; (308); m(1) Saml Bgn (unknown); ch: (308); (2) Jn or  
 Danl Osborn; 12 ch; (3)--- Farnham.  
 George; (332); m Julia A Edmunds (Danl + Sally).  
 George Dickinson; abt 1856; (22); Edw A + Catharine(2).  
 Grace; abt 1860; (22); Edw A + Catharine(2).  
 Gustavius; bd 1819; (22); Starr + Julia.  
 Herbert Beecher; abt 1858; (22); Edw A + Catharine(2).  
 John Swift; 1836; Starr + Julia; m.  
 Kate; (322); m Chas M Bgn (Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss); no ch.  
 Kate; abt 1852; (22); Edw A + Catharine(2); m Wm Cooledge Stone.  
 Lucius B I; bd 1822; (22); Starr + Julia.  
 Lucius B II; 1829-64; (22); Starr + Julia.  
 Maria; (65); m Aaron Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson); 3 dau.  
 Starr; 1800-58; (22); m 1818 Julia Bull Bgn (Knapp + Serina Bull);  
 ch: Gustavius, Edw Arthur, Lucius B I, Lucius B II, Edgar Starr,  
 Jn Swift, David Knapp.  
 Stiles; (106).  
 NICKERSON, Eliz; (178); m Azer Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols); ch: (180).  
 Sarah B(or E); (135); m Jos Bn (Enoch + Deborah Smith); ch: (136).  
 NINNINGER, Charles; 1887; (171); Wm + Jessie.  
 Eldah; 1885; (171); Wm + Jessie.  
 William; (169); , Jessie Beals (Geo + Matilda); ch: Eldah, Chas, (171).  
 NOBLE, ---; (49); m Ann Bgn (Stephen + Polly Jarvis).  
 Ann L; 1832; (590); Wm + Ann; m Douglas A Danforth; ch.  
 Ellen J; 1840; (590); Wm + Ann; m 1867 Edwin A Burbank; ch: (591).  
 Jane; 1828; (589); Wm + Ann; m 1855 Homer N Hibbard; ch: (590).  
 Juliette; 1837; (590); Wm + Ann.  
 Maria T; 1834; (590); Wm + Ann; m Jos Torrey; ch: (591).  
 Mary; (1824); (589); Wm + Ann.  
 William; d 1874; (589); m 1819 Ann Bn (Stephen + Polly Jarvis); ch:  
 Mary, Jane, Ann L, Maria T, Juliette, Ellen J. (1)  
 NORRIS, Emma; (573); Jn + ---; m Jos C Lincoln (Leonard + Ada); ch.  
 Fanny May; 1882; (382); Irving + Carrie.  
 Irving; (382); m 1879 Carrie Belle Mead (Alonzo + Sarah); ch: Jn  
 Herbt, Fanny May, Kittie Belle.  
 John Herbert; 1880; (382); Irving + Carrie.  
 Kittie Belle; 1885; (382); Irving + Carrie.  
 NORTHROP, Elizabeth; d 1869; (334); m 1865 Wm Edgar Sanford (Thos +  
 Delia); ch: (335).  
 Mary; (389); m 1785 Elijah Bgn(Bn) (Ebnzr + Abigail); see Sarah below.  
 Sarah; (113); m 1785 Elijah Bn (Ebnzr + Abigail); see Mary above.  
 NORTHROP, Clarissa Jane; 1841-3; (457); Wm + Clarissa.  
 Edwin; (456); m Sarah ---; ch: Emily A.  
 Emily A; (456); Edwin + Sarah; m 1880 Lewis Edw Potter (Edw + Mary)ch.  
 Emma Frances; 1852-83; (457); Wm + Clarissa; m 1870 Jn Benedict Jel-  
 liff; ch.  
 Frank; (215); m Maria Sears (Jas + Debbe).  
 Herbert Clayton; 1877; (456); Lewis + Lucy.  
 Ida; (481); m 1877 Wallace A White (Benj + Rhoda).

NORTHROP, Jane; (215); m Belden Sears (Jas + Debbe).  
 Jane Elizabeth; 1849-51; (457); Wm + Clarissa.  
 Lewis; (454); ch: Wm.  
 Lewis; 1834; (455); Wm + Clarissa; m 1858 Abby Jane Smith (Orris + Ruth), d 1869; ch: Mary Ella; (2)1871 Lucy Olmstead (Nathan + Martha); ch: Maude Estelle, Herbt Clayton; (450).  
 Lucy; (342); m Stephen Bn (David + Esther Belden); ch: (352).  
 Mary Ella; 1860; (456); Lewis + Abby.  
 Mary Louise; 1837; (456); Lewis + Clarissa; m(1) Edw Potter, 1855; (2) 1884 Allison Frie; ch.  
 Maude Estelle; 1874; (456); Lewis + Lucy.  
 Permelia W; 1839; (456); Wm + Clarissa; m 1861 Jn W Buttery (Silas + Eliz); ch: (457).  
 Reuben; (452); m Melinda Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins).  
 Sarah Ann; 1831; (454); Wm + Clarissa; m 1854 Wm Beekman Warren (Sands + Phebe); ch: (455).  
 William; 1805; (454); Lewis + ---; m 1829 Clarissa Hyatt Bgn (Jesse Bn + Sally Bgn); ch: Sarah Ann, Lewis, Mary Louise, Permelia, Clarissa Jane, Jane Eliz, Emma Frances, (454+).  
 NORTON, Edgar; (308); m 1876 Harriet E Bgn (Augustus + Esther).  
 James Dickey; (182); m 1850 Eliz Bgn Eddy (Timothy + Rhoda); ch: Washington Eddy, Jas Eddy, Mary.  
 James Eddy; 1856; (182); Jas D + Eliz; m Cripe McNett.  
 Robert; (394); m Maranda Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 S Mary; 1858; (182); Jas D + Eliz.  
 Washington Eddy; bd 1852; (182); Jas D + Eliz.  
 NOURSE, Emma; (137); m Wm Bird Jr (Wm + Ann)(1); ch: (138).  
 NOYES, Harriet; (145); m 1860 Chas S Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch.  
 John W; (110); m 1855 Harriette Sherman Bn (Nathl + Mary A P Bell); ch: Mary Bell, Jn Weare.  
 John Weare; 1867-71; (110); Jn W + Harriette.  
 Mary Bell; 1858; (110); Jn W + Harriette.  
 NUNNICK, Mary J; (521); m 1884 Elmore P Bgn (Russel + Sarah Smith); ch.

-0-

OAKLEY, M; (20); m 1885 Mary W Thacher (Hy + Mary).  
 OAKLEY, Abraham; (273); m Minerva Beach (Abraham + Selecta); ch: Jn Beach.  
 John Beach; (273); Abraham + Minerva.  
 ODELL, Arthur; 1877; (530); Danl + Sarah.  
 Charles; 1879 ; (530); Danl + Sarah.  
 Daniel J; (530); m 1868 Sarah J Bn (Saml + Catharine A Clark); ch: Kittie, Jn L, Arthur, Chas, Jas Howard, Frank C.  
 Eugene; (167); Jn + Betsey.  
 Frank C; 1887; (530); Danl + Sarah.  
 Hannah; (427); m Obadiah Hunt; ch.  
 James Howard; 1882 ; (530); Danl + Sarah.  
 John; (165); m Betsey Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher); ch: Eugene, (167).  
 John L; 1871; (530); Danl + Sarah.  
 Kittie; 1869; (530); Danl + Sarah.  
 ODON, Mary J; (546); m 1880 Corwin Albert Freeman (Julius + Lucy)(2); ch(547).  
 OGDEN, Benjamin; (42); ch: Benj M.  
 Benjamin M; (42); Benj + ---; m 1876 Huldah G Bn (Chauncey + Mary Lawrence).  
 Fanny; (42); Job + Hetty; m 1881 Adrian Bn (Chauncey + Mary Lawrence) ch.  
 Job; (42); m Hetty ---; ch: Fanny.  
 Oliver R; (192); m 1862 Fanny C Bgn (Curtis + Mary Bagley).  
 OLIVER, Almon; d 1862; (217); m 1882 Julia F Whitman (Jos + Mary M); ch:  
 Emily, Francis, Clara O, Wm C, Eugene, Annie, (220).  
 Annie; 1862; (220); Almon + Julia.  
 Clara O; 1857; (220); Almon + Julia.  
 Emily; 1853; (220); Almon + Julia.  
 Eugene; 1859; (220); Almon + Julia.  
 William C; 1856(87); (220); Almon + Julia.  
 OLMSTEAD, Bertha; bd 1872; (210); Fredk + Mary.  
 Eunice; (34); m Benj Keeler Sr (Timothy + ---); ch.  
 Eva; abt 1867; (334); Jn + Annie.

-148-



OLMSTEAD, Fernando C; 1858; (210); Fredk S + Mary; m 1883 Ida Irena Lane;  
 ch: Paulina.  
 Frank A; bd 1875; (210); Fredk + Mary.  
 Frederick S; (210); m Mary Jane Bn (Jn P Bgn + Mary Dickens); ch: Fer-  
 nando C, Minnie B, Wallace G, Bertha, Fredk S Jr, Frank A.  
 Frederick S Jr; 1875; (210); Fredk + Mary.  
 Hawley; (106).  
 John J; d 1878; (334); m 1866 Annie Bn (Burr + Flora Treadwell)(1);  
 ch: Eva.  
 Lucy; 1838; (456); Nathan + Martha; m 1871 Lewis Northrup (Wm + Clar-  
 issa)(2); ch.  
 Minnie B; 1864; (210); Fredk + Mary; m 1885 Jas D Holmes.  
 Nathan; (456); m Martha ---; ch: Lucy.  
 Paulina; 1884; (210); Fernando + Ida.  
 Wallace G; 1868; (210); Fredk + Mary.  
 OLMNEY, Charles; (499); m 1875 Addie M LeFavor (Jn + Louisa).  
 OPITTS, Alexander; d 1864; (544); m Asenath C Humphrey (Jn + Miranda)(1);  
 ch: Permelia Lorain, Frances Ophelia, Lee Alexander, (550).  
 Asenath Elizabeth; 1887; (550); Lee + Myrtie.  
 C; (544); m Charlotte F Humphrey (Jn + Miranda); no ch.  
 Ernest Webster; 1883; (550); Lee + Myrtie.  
 Frances Ophelia; 1853; (550); Alexander + Asenath; m 1878 Jn Nelson  
 Sigler; ch.  
 Lee Alexander; 1862; (550); Alexander + Asenath; m 1881 Myrtie Clifford;  
 ch: Paul Alexander, Ernest Webster, Asenath Eliz.  
 Paul Alexander; 1882; (550); Lee + Myrtie.  
 Permelia Lorain; 1851; (550); Alexander + Asenath; m Hy Alonzo Cott; ch.  
 ORAM, George; 1859; (453); Jn + Adell; m 1884 Eva Frances Bn (Frances +  
 Josephine Connor); ch: Josie Florence.  
 John; (453); m Adell ---; ch: George.  
 Josie Florence; 1886; (453); Geo + Eva.  
 ORD, John; (377); m 1889 Ann Maria (Bgn)Bennett (Major + Polly Burchard).  
 OREAR, Wm; (297); m Thesta M Sawyer (Danl + Theodocia); ch: 1 dau, d 1831.  
 ORR, Cora M; 1879; (260); Thos + Cora.  
 Oscar F; (568); m 1871 Ruth Bgn (Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams).  
 Thomas W; d 1879; (260); m 1878 Cora Pauline Bgn (Morgan L + Eliz M  
 Rees); ch: Cora M.  
 ORTON, Jane; 1828; (532); Wm + Louisa; m 1849 Willard Tompkins; ch: (534).  
 William; (531); m Louise Bgn (Jonas + Lydia Hine); ch: Jane (532).  
 OSBORN, Hattie; abt 1863; (349); Roswell + Betsey.  
 Roswell; (348); m Betsey Maria Doolittle (Amzi + Betsey); ch: Sanford,  
 Hattie, (349).  
 Sanford; abt 1861; (349); Roswell + Betsey; m Emma Christian.  
 OSBURN, John or Daniel; (308); m Eunice (Nichols?) Egn(2); 12 ch.  
 Nehemiah; (311).  
 OSTERHOUT, ---; (248); m 1864 Wm Becker (Jn + Jennet); 4 ch.  
 Burton; 1855; (503); Wm + Sarah.  
 Henrietta; 1853, d before 1888; (503); Wm + Sarah.  
 Mary Ann; (346); m Wm A Fuller (Smith + Prudence).  
 Mary E; 1849-83; Wm + Sarah; (503).  
 Richard; (345); m Polly Stratton (Walter + Esther).  
 Roxena; 1848; (503); Wm + Sarah.  
 Sarah; 1855-8; (503); Wm + Sarah.  
 William H; d 1862; (503); m 1847 Sarah Jane Wood (Elijah + Roxena); ch:  
 Roxena, Mary E, Henrietta, Burton, Sarah.  
 OSTRANDER, Alice; (477); m Fredk A Slagle (Jos + Emma).  
 OTIS, Annie Adele; 1870; (356); Benj W + Caroline.  
 Benjamin W; (356); m Caroline Scudder (Saml + Waita); ch: Theodore  
 Eaton, Julia Adelaide, Frank E, Geo S, Annie Adele, Edith May.  
 Edith May; 1872; (356); Benj<sup>n</sup> + Caroline.  
 Frank B; 1863; (356); Benj W + Caroline.  
 George S; 1867; (356); Benj W + Caroline.  
 Jennie Adelaide; 1882; (357); Theodore E + Edith.  
 Julia Adelaide; 1856; (356); Benj W + Caroline.  
 Theodore Eaton; 1853; (356); Benj W + Caroline; m 1880 Edith Brany;  
 ch: Jennie Adelaide; (357).  
 OTTOFY, Lewis; (548); m Nellie B Freeman (Fredk + Julia).  
 OVIATT, Dorothea A; (532); m Jn Bgn (Jonas + Lydia Hine); ch.

OWENS, Noah; (585); m 1854 Elsa Boughtin (Jas + Mary).  
OXNER, Matilda; (245); m 1850 Jos B Garrison, (Archibald + Sarah).

-P-

PACKARD, Sophia H; d 1884; (556); m 1833 Alfred Palmer Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer); ch: (557).  
PAINE, Augusta Frederica; 1827; (78); Thompson + Hannah; m 1845 Chas S Maxson; ch: (79).  
Francis E; d 1868; (79); Thompson + Hannah.  
George Clinton; 1829-66; (78); Thompson + Hannah.  
Maria Louisa; 1826; (78); Thompson + Hannah; m Byron Tradewell.  
Mary Esther; 182- -1865; (79); Thompson + Hannah.  
Thompson; d 1862; (78); m 1825 Hannah Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington); ch: Maria Louisa, Augusta Frederica, Geo Clinton, Mary Esther, Francis E.  
PALMER, ---; (396); m Chas H Bgn (Ezra + Louisa Waters).  
Annette; (222); m Howard L Bgn (Jn + Adelia Hull).  
Cornell; (460); m Dorinda Ade (Hubby)(1).  
Edward; 1852; (445); Jos + ---; m 1879 Hannah Pamela Richards (Hy + Caroline); ch: Florence, Richd.  
Florence; 1880; (445); Edw + Hannah.  
Frank; (497); m 1881 Alice Watson (Riley + Abigail).  
George H; d 1867; (99); m 1860 Sarah Esther Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts)(1).  
Joseph; (445); ch: Edw.  
Josephine; (344); m Wm N Allaben (Jn + Fezon)(3).  
Laura; d 1846; (540); m 1814 Alfred Bn (Saml + Ada Ball); ch: (556-7).  
May E; (158); m Lewis S Hoyt (Warren + Eliz); ch: (160).  
Melancthon S; (268); m 1884 Kate Beecher Emerson (Jas + Esther).  
Nathan; (32); m Betsey Fancher (Jared + Polly).  
Richard; 1883; (445); Edw + Hannah.  
Robert; (468).  
Seymour C; (302); m 1860 Ellen M Humphrey (Abraham + Anna).  
PARDEE, David; (15,130); m Patty (Martha) Bn (Jachin (Jakim))<sup>3</sup>.  
Frances; (205, 595); m Jas Bgn (Caleb + Irena Bgn).  
Isaac; (122); m Mary Hull; ch: Laura, Tammy.  
Laura; 1809; (122); Isaac + Mary Hull; m Linus Bn II (Jared + Sally Keeler); ch: (123).  
Nellie M; 1870-88; (214); Thos + Julia.  
Tammy (Tamany); 1800; (123, 327); Isaac + Mary; m 1823 Erastus Smith Bn (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch: (333).  
Thomas; (214); m Julia A Vredenburg (Nhmh + Mary)(1); ch: Nellie M.  
PARKER, Cecil E; (354); m Mary Green (Chas + Julia).  
Eliasaph; (66); Wm + Betsey Bn.  
Emeline; (116, 119); m 1827 Josiah Bn (Stephen + Hannah Camp); ch: (120).  
Emily; (66); Wm + Betsey Bn.  
George; (66); Wm + Betsey.  
James; (66); Wm + Betsey Bn.  
John J; (267); m 1885 Mary Olive Gilman (Andrew + Agnes).  
Mary G; (66); Wm + Betsey.  
William; (66); m Betsey Bn (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson); ch: Mary G, Eliasaph, George, Emily, James.  
PARKINTON, Elizabeth; (335); m Francis T Sanford (Thos + Delia)(2).  
PARKS, Betsey; d 1888; (303, 309, 594); Simeon + Abigail; m Geo Bgn (Elzr III + Deborah Benedict; 3+ ch; (309, 594).  
Kate; dy; (275); Rollin + Rosetta.  
Mary; 1819; (494); m 1840 Jos Ryder (Jas + Patty); ch: (494+).  
Rollin G; (275); m Rosetta Sadler (Warren + Clarissa); ch: Theron, Kate.  
Simeon; (309); m Abigail Tracy (Benj + Olive); ch: Betsey; 3 ch.  
Theron; (275); Rollin + Rosetta.  
PARMLEE, Mary M; (70); m Nathl Bn 5th (David + Buliette Hoaglin); ch.  
PARSONS, Albert Luther; 1881; (444); Mark + Helen.  
Delmar A; (444); m 1884 Sarah G Shaw (Wm + Hester); ch: Wilhelmina Grau.  
Emma C; 1861; (511); Justin + Mary.  
Francis O; 1858-9; (511); Justin + Mary.  
Frankie; 1863; (511); Justin + Mary; m Wm H Grandy, 1878; ch.  
Justin C; (510); m 1855 Mary Jane Quivey (Nathl + Phebe); ch: Francis O, Emma C, Frankie, Sarah D, Mary Nellie, (511).

PARSONS, Lee Gardner; 1879; (444); Mark + Helen.  
 Lillie May; 1878; (444); Mark + Helen.  
 Mark Lee; (444); Martin + Georgianna; m 1877 Helen Cynthia Shaw (Wm + Hester); ch: Lillie May, Lee Gardner, Albert Luther.  
 Martin Luther; (444); m Georgianna ---; ch: Mark Lee.  
 Mary Nellie; 1866; (511); Justin + Mary.  
 Sarah D; 1866-7; (511); Justin + Mary.  
 Wilhelmina Grau; 1885; (444); Delmar + Sarah.  
 PARTELOW, Charles; (480); m Julia Bn (Alexander + Mary Mead); ch: Ira, Geo Van Balcom, Mary; (481).  
 George Van Balcom; 188-?; (481); Chas + Julia.  
 Ira; 1876; (481); Chas + Julia.  
 Mary; 188-?; (481); Chas + Julia.  
 PARTRIDGE, ---; m Amy Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols)(1); (178).  
 Maria; 1825; (416); m 1851 Myron Bgn (Jas + Abigail Hoyt); ch.  
 PASSMORE, Caroline E; (375); m Orris H Bgn (Orris + Sibyl)(2).  
 PATCHEN, Alice J; 1864-82; (323); Jn + Helen.  
 John W; (322); m Helen M Bgn (Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss); ch: Alice J; (323).  
 PATRICK, Frederick; (381); m 1888 Florence Benjamin (Chas + Julia).  
 wid Lizzie; (261); m Seth Bn (Ezra + Mary)(2).  
 PATRIE, Rachel Ann; 1857; m 1848 Israel Spencer Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer); ch (558).  
 PATTERSON, Allan B; 1875; (112); J N + Sarah.  
 Bessie May; 1879; (417); Jn + Ellen.  
 Clara E; 1883; (417); Jn + Ellen.  
 J N; (112); m 1867 Sarah Cilley Bn (Nathl + Eliz A Cilley); ch: Louise Marston, Julia Nelson, Allan Bn.  
 John W; (416); m 1877 Ellen M Bgn (Myron + Maria Partridge); ch: Bessie May, Myron F, Clara E, (417).  
 Julia N; 1872; (112); J N + Sarah.  
 Lewis Marston; 1869; (112); J N + Sarah.  
 Margaret Anna; 1852; (88); m 1871 Wm Bn (Oren C + Sarah Waring); ch.  
 Myron F; 1881; (417); Jn + Ellen.  
 Nettie; (376); m 1866 Levant Bgn (Matthew C + Julia E Mallory); ch.  
 wid Susan; (167); m 1868 Jas Bgn (Jas G + Betsey Simons)(2); ch: (168).  
 PEARSALL, Caroline; (28); m Thos S Bn (Gould II + Esther Adams).  
 Emma; (392); m Chas Seymour Bn (Chas + Mariette McNear)(2); ch.  
 PEASE, Arthur B; 1878; (418); Leslie + Mary.  
 Clarence B; 1880; (418); Leslie + Mary.  
 Hattie; 1884; (418); Leslie + Mary.  
 Leslie T; 1852; (418); m 1875 Mary L Halsted (Ira + Harriet); ch: Tenny H, Arthur B, Clarence E, Rollins B, Hattie.  
 Rollins B; 1882; (418); Leslie + Mary.  
 Susan; (193); m 1860 Jared Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth)(2).  
 Tenny H; 1876; (418); Leslie + Mary.  
 PECK, Alfred G; 1846; (19,20); Elzr + Lucy; m 1867 Charlotte Avery; ch: Lottie, Fredk Wm, Elzr Adams, Alfred G, Nellie Louise, Edith, one other b 1888.  
 Alfred G Jr; 1879; (20); Alfred + Charlotte.  
 Angeline; (274); m Jas Fairman (Chas + Harriet).  
 Benjamin; (487); m Cora Bn (Saml + Clarissa Brown).  
 Daniel; (19); desc Wm of New Haven; ch: Elzr A, Elisha, Danl A, E D, Mrs Ahollob Johnson, Mrs H A Hamilton, Mrs Hy P Averill.  
 Daniel A; (19); Danl.  
 Della; (294); m Jared M Bgn (Jared + Sarah M Martin); ch.  
 E D; (19); Danl.  
 Edith; 1885; (20); Alfred + Charlotte.  
 Edward Crate; 1885; (119); Wm + Ida.  
 Eleazer A; 1815-87; (18); Danl (desc Wm); m 1839 Lucy Eliz Wildman (Silas + Clarissa); ch: Eliz W, Wm A, Alfred G, (19+).  
 Eleazer Adams; 1874; (20); Alfred + Charlotte.  
 Elisha; (19); Danl.  
 Elizabeth W; 1840; (18); Elzr + Lucy; m 1865 Amasa R Moore; ch.  
 Ellen Lorena; 1871; (119); Wm C + Grace.  
 Florence; 1866; (533); Hy + Isabel.  
 Florence Isabella; 1870; (119); Wm C + Grace.  
 Frederick William; 1871; (20); Alfred + Charlotte.

PECK, George B; 1872; (534); Hy I + Isabel.  
 George Beriah B; 1868; (119); Wm C + Grace; adop by Geo B Bn (Stephen Jr + Harriet Bradley).  
 Grace Anna, 1887; (119); Wm + Ida.  
 Grace Lillian; 1866; (119); Wm C + Grace; m 1887 Richd Nelson Squires.  
 Harriette Jerusha; 1859; (119); Wm C + Grace.  
 Henry Holme; 1884; (20); Wm A + Mary.  
 Henry I; (533); m 1865 Isabel Bgn (Isaac + Caroline Upson); ch: Florence, Geo B, (534).  
 Joseph William; 1882; (119); Wm + Ida.  
 Lottie; 1869; (20); Alfred + Charlotte.  
 Mary; (202); m Harris Hitchcock; ch.  
 Mary Amelia; 1854; (118); Wm C + Grace; m(1) 1871 Geo A Wilson; div;  
 (2) Roselle W Blakeman.  
 Nellie Louise; bd 1881; (20); Alfred + Charlotte.  
 Orson; 1854?; (253); m 1887 Anne S (Bgn) Webb (David Bgn Jr + Clarissa Langworthy; no ch.  
 Pauline Frances; 1864; (119); Wm C + Grace; m 1881 Thos Jefferson Stubbs; ch.  
 Stephen Bouton; 1883; (119); Wm + Ida.  
 William; (19); a founder of New Haven.  
 William A; 1844; (19); Elzr + Lucy; m 1882 Mary Holme; ch: Hy Holme, Wm A Jr, (20).  
 William A Jr; 1887; (20); Wm A + Mary.  
 William Cook; (117-8); m 1853 Grace Bradley Bn (Stephen Jr + Harriette Bradley); ch: Mary Amelia, Wm Hy, Harriette Jerusha, Pauline Frances, Grace Lillian, Geo Berish B, Florence Isabella, Ellen Lorena.  
 William Henry; 1856; (119); Wm C + Grace; m 1881 Ida Eliz Crate; ch: Jos Wm, Stephen Bn, Edw Crate, Grace Anna.  
 PECKHAM, Eva Eliza; 1851; (35); m 1872 Andrew Watson Baird Jr (Andrew + Laura).  
 PEEK, Rebecca Van Loan; d 1885; (347); m 1857 Orrin Rice Bn (David + Angeline Hill); ch: (348).  
 PEEFFER, Ellen; 183-7; (371); Jas + Julia; m Jas Herendeen; ch: (372).  
 Emily; 1833; (371); Jas + Julia; m David Merriman; ch: (372).  
 James; (371); m Julia Bgn (Eli + Julia Mygatt); ch: Julia M, Emily, Ellen Julia M; 1830; (371); Jas + Julia; m E J Esteps; ch.  
 PEGG, Charles S; 1869; (228); Cornelius + Martha.  
 Charlotte; 1872; (229); Jas + Anna.  
 Charlotte Boughton; 1847; (229); Jn + Jane; m Frank P Harder.  
 Cornelius Marshall; 1844; (226); m Martha Wetherwax; ch: Jennie M, Chas S, Jas Walter, Edith, (228).  
 Edith; 1875; (228); Cornelius + Martha.  
 James Clark; 1845; (228-9); Jn + Jane; m 1871 Anna Somers; ch: Charlotte, Jn Jos.  
 James Walter; 1872; (228); Cornelius + Martha.  
 Jennie M; 1867; (228); Cornelius + Martha.  
 John; 1800-79; (226); m(1) 1840 Jane E Bgn (Jas + Charlotte); ch: Saml, Cornelius Marshall, Jas Clark, Charlotte Bgn, (226+); m (2) Catherine Hill.  
 John Joseph; 1875; (229); Jas + Anna.  
 Samuel Worthington; 1843-62; (226); Jn + Jane.  
 PELCHER, Casper; (588); m(1) Margt Ellen Bgn (Jackson + Mary Matling); 3 ch, all dy; (2) Mary Eliz Bgn (Jackson + Mary Matling).  
 PELHAM, Abraham Ferris; 1874; (502); Asbury + Mary.  
 Asbury Lewis; (501); m 1869 Mary Jane Wood (Alanson + Maryette); ch: Senora May, Jn Clark, Abraham Ferris, Roy Edmond, Jas A Garfield; (502).  
 Cyrenius; (345); m Malinda U Stratton (Walter + Esther).  
 James A Garfield; 1881; (502); Asbury + Mary.  
 John Clark; 1871; (502); Asbury + Mary.  
 Roy Edmond; 1878; (502); Asbury + Mary.  
 Senora May; 1870; (502); Asbury + Mary.  
 PENDER, John H; (544); m Lillian May Humphrey (Wm + Lydia).  
 PENoyer, Abigail; 1730-89; (261); Saml + Theophila; m Hzkh Bgn (Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour); ch: (262).  
 Lydia; 1724; (44); m 1775 Nathl Bn<sup>l</sup> (Nathl + Mary); ch: (46).  
 Samuel; (261); m Theophila Selleck<sup>l</sup>; ch: Abigail.



PERCY, Alice; (407); m 1884 Amos Fay Yaw (Jos + Ruth).  
 PEREIRA, Rose C; (543); m 1873 Julius Beeman Jr (Julius + Charlotte)(2);  
 ch: (544).  
 Pererie; see Pereira. (543).  
 PERKINS, Ansel; 1796-1865; (309,311); m 1816 Eliz Bgn (Saml + Lucy Tracy);  
 ch: adop Lewis J Eldridge; Elvira, Jas Upton, Lucy Amelia, Helen  
 Mary, Sarah Maria, and 7 others who dy, (311).  
 Elvira; 1823; (311); Ansel + Eliz; m 1842 Lyman Bickford(Azariah).  
 Helen Maria(Mary); (311,318); Ansel + Eliz; m(1) 1859 Geo B Arnold  
 (Horatio),d 1864;ch; (2) Hy Huffman,d 1870; (3) 1879 Geo Kirkpatrick;  
 ch; (m Hy Huffman 1867).  
 James Upton; 1827; (311); Ansel + Eliz; m(1) Sarah --- (Addison Bgn's  
 wife's dau),d 1860; (2) 1865 wid Maria Hawkins.  
 Lucy Amelia; 1832; (299,311,317); Ansel + Eliz; m(1) Saml Lester(or  
 Leslie) Gillis (Saml), d 1870; (2) 1878 Horace L Doubleday; ch.  
 Sarah Maria(Mary); 1841; (311); Ansel + Eliz; m Oliver Thompson Wilder.  
 William T; (202); m 1885 Annie Bn Hitchcock (Shirland + Elyra).  
 PERRY, Mary; d at 58y; (581); m Hy Bn (Sands + Janette Butler); ch: 2.  
 PERSE, Patty Massa;(319); m Jeremiah Bgn(?);b abt 1854-1850; ch.  
 PERSONS, Caroline; 1808-82; (78); m 1832 Jos Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carring-  
 ton); ch: (87).  
 Moses; (498); m Ellen LeFavor (Saml + Adaline).  
 PETIT, ---; (148); m Peter Mead Bn (Danl + Mary Mead).  
 PETITE, ---; (152); m Emma Bn (Vasco + ---).  
 PETTINGREW, Alice; (29); m Chas Cole (Smith + Sophia); ch.  
 PETTIT(Petit), Mary; (11,24); m(1) 1731 Jn Bn 3rd (Jn Jr + Sarah Gregory);  
 ch: (24 ); (2) Elzr Bn I (Jn Jr + Sarah Gregory); ch: (260).  
 PHELPS, ---; (148); m Catharine Smith StJn (Benj + Dorcas).  
 Sarah; (375); m 1860 Seth D Bgn (Orris + Sibyl)(2).  
 Phelps and Co; (271).  
 Phelps and Gorham; (278).  
 PHENIX, J Phillips; (14); m Mary Whitney; ch: Mary Caroline.  
 Mary Caroline; 1832; (13); J Phillips + Mary Whitney; m 1851 Geo Hy  
 Warren (Nathan + Mary); ch: (14).  
 PHILLIPS, Abial; (361); m 1766 Rebecca Bgn (Jn + Rebecca Whitney); ch:  
 Seymour, Levi.  
 Daniel; 1831; (243); Jos + Mary.  
 Daniel; 1871; (243); Geo W + Frances.  
 Elmer A; 1854; (241); Jn + Berentha; m 1876 Anna M Cooper.  
 Florence; 1883; (242); Frank E + Hattie.  
 Frank E; 1858; (241); Jos Albert + Maria; m 1882 Hattie Marsh; ch:  
 Florence.  
 Freddie; 1877; (243); Geo W + Frances.  
 George W; 1836; (243); Jos + Mary; m 1869 Frances Potter; ch: Danl,  
 Wm, Freddie.  
 Grace L; (306); m Jn Hoyt Bgn (Edw + Harriet S Farnum); ch.  
 Harriet; 1831; (243); Jos + Mary; m 1877 Mortimer Grear.  
 James H; 1834-73; (243); Jos + Mary.  
 John C; 1826; (240); Jos + Mary; m 1852 Berentha E.Gilman; ch: Elmer A,  
 Mary D, Wilbur A,Olin G, Myrtle E, (241).  
 Joseph; 1797-1871; (224,240); m 1819 Mary Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin);  
 ch: Jn C, Mary J, Jos Albert, Phebe Esther, Lucina M, Danl, Harriet,  
 Jas H, Geo W, (240+).  
 Joseph Albert; 1825; (241); Jos + Mary; m 1853 Maria Babcock; ch:  
 Frank E.  
 J P,Rev.; (411).  
 Levi; 1777; (361); Abial + Rebecca.  
 Lucina M; 1829; (242); Jos + Mary; m 1845-6 Nathl Squires; ch.  
 Mary D; 1855; (241); Jn C +Berentha; m 1876 H J Rhodes.  
 Mary J; 1824-79; (241); Jos + Mary; m 1841 Jn W Bragg.  
 Myrtle E; 1871; (241); Jn C + Berentha.  
 Olin G; 1863; (241); Jn C + Berentha.  
 Phebe Esther; 1827; (242); Jos + Mary; m 1844 Alonzo Porter; ch.  
 Seymour; 1767; (361); Abial + Rebecca.  
 Wilbur A; 1859; (241); Jn C + Berentha; m 1883 Martha Vandelinda.  
 William; Geo W + Frances; b 1872; (243).  
 PICKETT, Julia; 1828; (491); m 1844 Wilson Bgn Jr (Wilson Bn + Matilda  
 Brown); ch.

PIEL, Anna; (257); m Hy C Bgn (Harry + Mary A Wert).  
 PIERCE, Ada May; 1884; (418); Edwin + Ora.  
 Almon M; 1823; (417); m 1848 Jane H Bgn (Jas + Abigail Hoyt); ch:  
 Francella, Hy A.  
 Bertha J; 1878; (417); Hy + Clara.  
 Chas; 1856, dy; (417); Hy + Clara. (Charles).  
 Edwin H; 1861; (418); Hy + Clara; m Ora Etta Burnham, 1882; ch: Ada May.  
 Francella; 1850; (417); Almon + Jane; m 1882 Cornelius J Young.  
 Henry A; 1853; (417); Almon + Jane; m 1877 Clara J Day; ch: Bertha J,  
 Howard E, Chas, Edwin H.  
 Howard E; 1880; (417); Hy + Clara.  
 Martha; (535); m Saml Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge)(3); ch: (541).  
 PIERPONT, Mary A; (365); m Theodore F Barnum (Milo + Rebecca).  
 PIERSON, Arthur T; (92); m 1860 Sarah Frances Benedict (Seth + Fanny).  
 Harriet, (161); m Francis G Bn (Danl + Lydia A Newman); ch: (163).  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 Omit this line.  
 PINNEY, Alice L; 1872; (441); David R + Emeline.  
 David R; (440); m Louisa ---; ch: David R Jr.  
 David R Jr; 1841; (440); David R + Louisa; m 1846 Emeline Bn (Chas +  
 Lydia A Scofield); ch: Mary Esther, Frank R, Alice L, (441).  
 Frank R; 1869; (441); David Jr + Emeline.  
 Mary Esther; 1865; (441); David Jr + Emeline.  
 Todd; (383); m Mary Frances Barber (Edwin + Sarah).  
 PITCHER, Nathaniel; (80).  
 PLACE, Effie May; m 1884 Baldwin S Bn (Chas F + Lydia A Thorn); ch. (561).  
 Emma S; (478); Richmond + Emma.  
 Richmond I; (476); m 1864 Emma S Brown (Hy + Olive)(1); ch: Walter R,  
 Emma S, (478).  
 Walter R; (478); Richmond I + Emma.  
 PLATT, Alfred; (491); m Ella A Bgn (Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett); ch:  
 Orrin Wilbur, (492).  
 Harry; (339); m 1887 Alice V Bgn (DeWitt + Maria Brann).  
 Matilda; (162); m David B Newman (David + Clara); ch.  
 Orrin Wilbur; 1888; (492); Alfred + Ella.  
 Sarah; (9); m 1709 Saml Kellogg (Danl + Bridget).  
 PLUMB, ---; (333); m Bennington Bn (Coleman + Fanny Woodbridge); ch.  
 PLUM, Sarah; (9); m Jos Kellogg (Danl + Bridget)(1).  
 POLLARD, Thomas; (538); m Martha D (Bn) Jackson (Shubael Bn 3rd + Hannah  
 Dickerson)(1).  
 POLSON, Mary; 1853; (514); m 1878 Jas B Bn Jr (Jas B + Sarah DeForest)<sup>(3)</sup>; ch.  
 PONTY, Elizabeth A; (99); m 1886 Winfield S Lyon (Augustus S + Eliz).  
 POOL, Mary Jane; (301); m Thos Morris Bgn (Levi + Hannah Waterbury or Pol-  
 ly Ketcham).  
 PORTER, Alonzo; (242); m 1844 Phebe Esther Phillips (Jos + Mary); ch:  
 Josephine, Genevieve.  
 Carrie; (375); m 1847 Orris H Bgn (Orris + Sibyl)(1).  
 Genevieve; 1848; (242); Alonzo + Phebe; m 1876 Wm N Deans; ch.  
 Josephine; 1845; (242); Alonzo + Phebe; m 1876 Ezra D Skinner; ch.  
 Melinda; (531); m Chas Bgn (Jonas + Lydia Hine); no ch.  
 POST, Catharine; (89); m Wm B Reed (Benj P + Eliza); ch: (90).  
 Nicholas; (89, 90); m Harriet M Reed (Benj P + Eliza); ch: Wm E, Nich-  
 olas<sup>3</sup>, Pearlle, (90).  
 Nicholas B; 1868; (90); Nicholas + Harriet.  
 Pearlle; 1871; (90); Nicholas + Harriet.  
 William E; 1865; (90); Nicholas + Harriet.  
 POTTER, Arthur E; 1864; (425); Eugene + Martha.  
 Cora; 1881; (247); Edmund + Emma.  
 Deforest E; 1865-70; (425); Eugene + Martha.  
 Edmund; (246); m Emma Avery (Merwin + Mary); ch: Cora, (247).  
 Edward; (456); m 1855 Mary Louise Northrup (Wm + Clarissa)(1); ch:  
 Lewis Edw.  
 Emmet C; (424); 1859; Eugene + Martha.  
 Eugene; 1830; (424); Lyman + Miriam; m 1858 Martha J Bgn (David + Anna  
 C Crofut); ch: Emmet C, Deforest E, Arthur E, Myrtle A.  
 Frances; (243); m 1869 Geo W Phillips (Jos + Mary); ch.  
 Lewis Edward; 1857; (456); Edw + Mary; m 1880 Emily A Northrup (Edwin  
 + Sarah); ch: Lulu.

POTTER, Lulu; 1883; (456); Lewis + Emily  
 ← Lyman; (424); m Miriam ---; ch: Eugene.  
 Myrtie A; 1874; (425); Eugene + Martha.

POWELL, Alden; (595); Jn + Theodocia; m Euphemia Salisbury.  
 Annie; (23); m Fredk K Bgn (Hy D + Mary A Newland)(2); ch. 1860.  
 Catharine A; (559); m Edw Platt Fancher (Saml + Juliette)(1). She m /  
 Charles; (595); Jn + Theodocia; m Eliz Williams.  
 George; (595); Jn + Theodocia; m Josephine ---.  
 Jennie; (595); Jn + Theodocia; m Eugene Freeman.  
 John; (303); m Theodocia Bgn (Slzr III + Deborah Benedict); ch: Wm,  
 Alden, Geo, Chas, Jennie, (595).  
 Kate Inez; (598); Wm + Martha; m.  
 William; (595); Jn + Theodocia; m(1) Martha Woodruff; (2) and (3) ---.

POWERS, ---; (58); m Emma May Corwin (Dudley + Mary).  
 Henry P; 1857; (58); Wm + Nancy; m Mary A Curtis.  
 William; (58); m Nancy G Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch: Hy P, Wm Jr; (63)  
 William Jr; (64); Wm + Nancy.

PRATT, Anna M; (292); m 1866 Homer Bgn (Chas + Caroline L Markham)(2); ch.  
 Augusta; abt 1837; (526); Stephen + Julia; m Jos Callan; ch: (527).  
 Charles; abt 1839; (526); Stephen + Julia.  
 Eugene; 1841-84; (527); Stephen + Julia.  
 Frances K; 1847; (193); Jn T + Eliza; m Stanley G Mason; ch.  
 Frank C; 1842-3; (289); Jas + Maria.  
 Frederick; 1844-5; (289); Jas + Maria.  
 James H; 1816; (285, 288); m 1840 Maria E Bgn (Fredk + Eliz C Collins);  
 ch: Frank C, Fredk, Jas Hy, Julia Cleveland, (285, 289).  
 James Henry Jr; 1846-7; (289); Jas + Maria.  
 John T; (192); m Eliza A(Bgn) Messenger (Curtis S + Mary Bagley)(2);  
 ch: Frances K, (193).  
 Julia Cleveland; 1848-78; (285, 289); Jas H + Maria E. m 1871 or 1874  
 Elliot Smith (Augustus + Lucy)(1); no ch.  
 Mary Frances; 1840; (527); Stephen + Julia; m Wm Blake; ch.  
 Stephen; (526); m Julia Bn (Uriah + Dorcas StJahn); ch: Wm, Augusta,  
 Chas, Mary Frances, Eugene, (528).  
 William; abt 1835; dy; (526); Stephen + Julia.

PRESTON, ---; (355); m Fannie Bn (Nathl R + Betsey Corbin).  
 Almira; abt 179-?; (301); m Geo A Lobdell (Jacob + Hannah); ch.  
 Charles H; 1856; (200); Jas + Abigail.  
 James; (200); m 1847 Abigail J Bgn (Odle + Nancy Hubbs); ch: Sherwood  
 O, Wm H, Chas H, Mary E, Lillie J.  
 Lillie J; 1854; (200); Jas + Abigail.  
 Marietta; (214); m 1864 Odle B Vredenburg (Nhmh + Mary); ch.  
 Mary E; 1858; (200); Jas + Abigail; m 1887 Jn E Lancaster.  
 Sally; (352); m Saml Bn Jr (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: (355).  
 Sherwood O; 1848; (200); Jas + Abigail; m 1874 Robt S Stowe.  
 William H; 1852; (200); Jas + Abigail; m 1882 Ida Kate Marvin.

PRICE, Alice; abt 1847; (58); Jn P + Nellie; m Jn Miller.  
 Annie; (586); m 1877 Nelson C Boughtin (Chas + Mary); ch.  
 Clarissa B; 1839; (58); Jn P + Nellie; m Jerome B Rounds.  
 Edwin V; (58); b Edwin V Johnson, adop by Jn P Price; (Merritt Johnson  
 + Phidelia Hannah Price).  
 Elizabeth; (473); m Warren Bn (Jas + ---); ch.  
 Florence; 1883; (556); Fredk + Ella.  
 Frederick; (555); m 1880 Ella L McIntyre (Almiron + Maryette); ch:  
 Florence, (556).  
 Hannah; 1796-1841; (57); m Sanford Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)<sup>(1)</sup>; ch.  
 Jennie; 1850; (58); Jn + Nellie; m W H Rennie.  
 John P; 1805; (57); m 1830 Nellie Betsey Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)<sup>(1)</sup>;  
 ch: Phidelia, Hannah, Sanford B, Clarissa B, Rudolph, Alice, Jennie,  
 Edwin V, (58).  
 Mary; (94); m Wm W Bn (Jos + Betty Bixbee)(1).  
 Phidelia Hannah; 1833-57; (58); Jn P + Nellie; m Merritt Johnson; ch.  
 Rudolph; 1843; (58); Jn P + Nellie; m Eliza Congdon.  
 Sanford B; 1835; (58); Jn P + Nellie; m Ann Eliza Ryan.

PRIME, Peter; (179); m Abigail Hayes (Wm + Eleanor).  
 PRINCE, Fanny; (486); m 1864 Sylvester Remington (Anson + Mary); ch.  
 PRIOR, George Newland; 1859-70; Robt + Susan; (533).  
 Irving Edgar; 1869; (533); Robt + Susan.

PRIOR, Isabel Bgn; 1866; (533); Robt + Susan.  
 Robert E; (533); m 1857 Susan M Bgn (Isaac + Caroline Upson); ch:  
 Geo Newland, Isabel Bgn, Irving Edgar, Wilbur Hy, Theodore.  
 Theodore; 1879-84; (533); Robt E + Susan.  
 Wilbur Hy; 1873-4; (533); Robt + Susan.  
 PRICHARD, Channing; (291); Chas M + Eliz.  
 Charles M; (290); m 1867 Eliz S Channell (Alpheus + Julia); ch: Mabel,  
 Grace, Channing, (291).  
 Grace; (291); Chas + Eliz.  
 Edith A; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Eleanor; (246); m 1864 Archibald W Garrison (Archibald + Sarah).  
 Eunice T; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Florence; dy; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Julia E; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Mabel; (291); Chas + Eliz.  
 Olive; dy; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Robert Stanley; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Ruth M; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Will A; (291); Will + Olive.  
 Will W; (290); m 1867 Olive W Channell (Alpheus + Julia); ch: Olive,  
 Florence, Ruth M, Will A, Robt Stanley, Edith A, Julia E, Eunice T.  
 PRITCHARD, Margaret; (141); m 1860 Wm Raymond (Timothy + Ruth).  
 PROBST, Nicholas J; (403); m 1868 Eliz Bgn (Adoniram + Susanna Crum); no ch.  
 PUGSLEY, Josephine; (225); m Albert Collins (Haskaline + Martha); ch.  
 PULLEN, Charlotte; (303); m Jn Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart).  
 PULLING, Abel; (438); ch: Alonzo Bradley.  
 Alonzo Bradley; 1818-78; (438); Abel + ---; m 1841 Betsey Ann Wheeler,  
 ch: Jn S, Carrie E.  
 Carrie E; 1859-97; (438); Alonzo + Betsey; m 1878 Warren W Bliss; ch.  
 John S; 1847-84; (438); Alonzo + Betsey; m(1) 1867 Lottie J Hoyt, d 1872;  
 (2) 1873 Julia E Jones.  
 PULTZ, Herman A; (581); m Mary Bn (Sands + Janette Butler).  
 PURDY, Carrie M; 1873; (39); Geo + Emma.  
 Ella E; 1884-5; (39); Geo E + Emma.  
 Frances; (144); m Jn Wesley Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch.  
 George E; (39); m 1870 Emma Irving (Thos + Abby); ch: Carrie M, Lillian  
 E, Geo E, Ella E.  
 George E Jr; 1880; (39); Geo E + Emma.  
 Joseph; (59); m Ann Smith; ch: Julia Ann.  
 Julia Ann; 1822; (59); Jos + Ann Smith; m 1844 Jason Dunham Bn (Ste-  
 phen + Almira Harris).  
 Lillian E; 1876; (39); Geo + Emma. E  
 PURVIS, Robert; (71); m Jane Maria Bn (Nathl IV + Julia/Southworth).  
 PUTNAM, Gideon V; (539); m 1888 Frances (Bn) Berenger (Seth Bn + Betty  
 Lawton)(2).  
 PYATT, Charles W; 1866; (307); Peter + Julia.  
 Lizzie A; 1868; (307); Peter + Julia.  
 Lulu G; 1870; (307); Peter + Julia.  
 Myrtie L; 1874; (307); Peter + Julia.  
 Peter B; (307); m 1865 Julia Nelson (Omri + Jemima); ch: Chas W, Lizzie  
 A, Lulu G, Myrtie L.

-Q-

QUACKENBUSH, Esther R; 1881; (570); Jas + Sarah.  
 George B; 1877; (570); Jas + Sarah.  
 James N; (568); m 1872 Sarah Bgn (Calvin M Bn + Esther Adams); ch:  
 Rae A, Melvin J, Geo B, Esther R, Mary P, Sarah E, (570).  
 Mary P; 1883; (570); Jas + Sarah.  
 Melvin J; 1875; (570); Jas + Sarah.  
 Rae A; 1873; (570); Jas + Sarah.  
 Sarah E; 1885; (570); Jas + Sarah.  
 QUICK, Flora; 1857; (575); Jn + Vertaline.  
 John; (574); m 1850 Vertaline En (Artemas + Emily Smith)(1); ch: Flora,  
 Nellie.  
 Nellie, 1860; (575); Jn + Vertaline; m J Cosoligin.  
 QUINBY, Adaline; (497); m 1843 Saml LeFavor; (Robt + Abby)(1); ch: (498).  
 QUINN, Nellie; 1853; (323); m Edmund P Christy (McPherson + Harriet)(2).



QUIVEY, Cora A; 1836-7; (510); Nathl + Phebe.  
 Elizabeth O; 1844; (511); Nathl + Phebe; m 1860 Andrew Burghdurf.  
 Jonathan; (510); m Polly ---; ch: Nathl.  
 Nathaniel, b Half Moon; 1797; (510); Jnthn + Polly; m 1829 Phebe Bn  
 (Jas B + Sarah DeForest); ch: Wm Hy, Cora A, Mary Jane, Eliz O.  
 Mary Jane; 1839; (510); Nathl + Phebe; m 1855 Justin C Parsons; ch: (511)  
 William Frederick; 1854; (510); Wm H + Hannah.  
 William Henry; 1830-58; (510); Nathl + Phebe; m 1853 Hannah Jane Cong-  
 don; ch: Wm Fredk.

-R-

RACE, Abraham; (344); m 1877 Maria Allaben (Jas + Salina).  
 RACKET, Louise; (310,317); m 1859 Chas E Upton (Jas + Olive); ch.  
 RADFORD, Horace; (319); m Eliza Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse).  
 RAMSEY, Kate; 1848; (87); m 1871 Lyman Bn (Jos + Caroline Persons); ch.  
 RANDALL, Myron; (583); m Eliza A Bgn (Geo Dew + Maria Larkin).  
 RANDEL, Augustus Couse; 1881; (120); J Augustus + Mary.  
 George Rockwood; 1877; (120); J Augustus + Mary.  
 J Augustus; (120); m 1876 Mary Araminta Rockwood (Geo G + Araminta);  
 ch: Geo Rockwood, Josephine Bn, Augustus Couse, Mary Augusta, Robt  
 Howland, Wm McDonald; and one other, b 1888.  
 Josephine Bn; 1878; (120); J Augustus + Mary.  
 Mary Augusta; 1883; (120); J Augustus + Mary.  
 Robert Howland; 1885; (120); J Augustus + Mary.  
 William McDonald; 1886; (121); J Augustus + Mary.  
 RANEY, Emma Jennie; 1876; (431); Robt + Antha.  
 Mary Ann; 1872; (431); Robt + Antha.  
 Robert; (430); m 1870 Antha Bgn (Ebnzr + Mary A Hoyt); ch: Mary Ann,  
 Emma Jennie, Schuyler Dill, (431).  
 Schuyler Dill; 1881; (431); Robt + Antha. 1883  
 RANSOM, Anna C; 1862; (500); Thos + Elvira; m/Frank E Wood (Jas + Lucy).  
 Lydia; (543); m Wm Humphrey (Jn + Miranda); ch: (544).  
 Thomas; (500); m Elvira ---; ch: Anna C.  
 RAPPLEYEA, Carrie E; (386); m 1884 Erwin B Crane (Chas + Ann); ch.  
 RAWSON, ---; (249); m Dolly Bgn (Nathan + Rhoda Curtis).  
 Anna; (252); m Stephen H Bgn (David + Dinah Hanford); ch: (253).  
 Lella; (305); m Herman Bgn (Walter + Caroline Hart); ch: (306).  
 RAYMOND, ---; (25); m Julia Lawrence (Benedict + Hannah).  
 Alfred; 1797; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Amelia; 1821; (141); Timothy E + Ruth; m 1847 Geo Lockwood.  
 Asenath; (74,93); m 1807 Seth Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch: (93).  
 Catharine S; (93); m 1828 Saml Raymond Bn (Seth + Asenath Raymond).  
 Deborah; 1782; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Edmund; 1780; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Elizabeth; 1787; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Emily; 1799-1872; (92); Nmh + Sarah; m 1816 Jn Hudson; ch.  
 Esther; 1795; (140,146); Jn + Debbe; m Waters Bn (Jakn + Anna Jarvis).  
 Georgene R; (333); m 1884 Theodore R Bn (Minot + Mary Benjamin); ch (334).  
 Hannah; (45); m Danl Weed (Josiah + Abigail)(1).  
 Harvey; 1794; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Isaac Thomas; 1836; (141); Timothy + Ruth; m 1887 Harriet Mills.  
 John; (146); m Debbe Warren (Debbe Bn); ch: Sarah, Edmund, Deborah, Jn,  
 Eliz, Alfred, Harvey, Esther, Alfred, Lucretia.  
 John Jr; 1785; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Joshua; (114); ch: Susannah.  
 Julia A; 1861; (203); Roswell + Harriet; m 1880 Frank C Bn (Jared Mar-  
 vin + Sarah M Barnum); ch.  
 Lucretia; 1800; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Moses; (73,114); m 1778 Rebecca Bn (Jos + Susannah Raymond).  
 Nathaniel; (92); ch: Nmh.  
 Nehemiah; 1776-abt 1803; (74,82,92); Nathl + ---; m Sarah Bn (Wm +  
 Sarah Benedict)(1); ch: Emily, two others dy.  
 Nelson; 1828; (141); Timothy E + Ruth; m 1856 G D Scofield.  
 Polly; 1807-42; (57); m Jn Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(2).  
 Rebecca; (441,490). m David Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris)(2); ch.  
 Roswell; (203); m Harriet ---; ch: Julia A.  
 Samuel; (74,100); m 1826 Mary (Bn) (Banta) Gwyer (Wm Bn + Sarah Bene-  
 dict)(3).

RAYMOND, Samuel; 1823; (141); Timothy + Ruth; m Rosamond Schoolcraft.  
 Sarah; 1778; (146); Jn + Debbe.  
 Sarah; 1826-9; (141); Timothy + Ruth.  
 Stephen; d 1877; (474); m Sally Brown (Isaac + Rachel).  
 Susannah; (15,73,114,130); Joshua + ---; m 1748 Jos Bn (Jachin or Jakin); ch: 73+, 114).  
 Timothy E; (140); m 1820 Ruth Bn (Jakin Bn + Rhoda Richards); ch:  
 Amelia, Saml, Sarah, Nelson, Wm, Isaac Thos, (141).  
 William; 1832; (141); Timothy + Ruth; m 1860 Margt Pritchard.  
 READ, Ursula; (138); m 1830 Enoch Bn (Ezra Jr); ch: (139).  
 REARDON, Charles Grant; 1869; (99); David + Clarissa.  
 Clarence Nash; 1873; (99); David + Clarissa.  
 David; (98); m 1862 Clarissa A Nash (Nathan + Clarissa); ch: David  
 Austin, Chas Grant, Clarence Nash, (99).  
 David Austin; 1866; (99); David + Clarissa.  
 REDFIELD, Darius; (52); m Sarah Bgn (Saml + Amanda Safford); ch: Jas,  
 Wm, Edw.  
 Edward; (52); Darius + Sarah.  
 James; (52); Darius + Sarah.  
 William; (52); Darius + Sarah.  
 REDWAY, Mahala; m Ira Smith (Nicholas + Abigail). (277).  
 REED, ---; (552); m Louisa Bgn (Seymour + Phebe Mix).  
 Abijah; (179); m Polly Bgn (Wm + Dolly Holcomb).  
 Ainslee B; 1862; (90); Wm B + Catharine; m Lillie Buckman.  
 Ann; (12); Jn; m Eliakim Warren (Edmund + Eliz); ch.  
 Ann; (89); Stephen + ---.  
 Benjamin; d 1828; (74,88); m 1793 Betty Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch:  
 Willbur, Stephen, Benj P, Wm, Jas M, (88).  
 Benjamin P; 1807-83; (88); Benj + Betty; m(1) 1828 Juliet(te) Bn (Jos  
 + Betty Bixbee), d 1831; ch: Julia Ann (89,93); m(2) Eliza<sup>A</sup>Reed;  
 ch: Wm B, Emeline C, Cornelia E, Harriet M, Isabelle M, Jn W(89).  
 Benjamin P Jr; 1865; (90); Wm B + Catharine.  
 Benjamin S; 1868; (91); Jas M + Sophie.  
 Byron Leslie; 1875; (90); Jn W + Ann.  
 Catharine; (89); Willbur + ---.  
 Catharine; 1868; (90); Wm B + Catharine.  
 Charles Oscar; 1867; (90); Jn W + Ann.  
 Cornelia E; 183-?, d 1871; (89); Benj<sup>P</sup> + Eliza; m Geo H Weeks.  
 David; (158); m Eliz Ambler (Lewis + Eunice).  
 Edwin G; (413); m 1886 Clara Lucy Bgn (Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield);  
 ch: Myrtle May.  
 Eliza; (89); Stephen + ---.  
 Emeline; (131); m Ebnzr Bn (Hiram + Rebecca Smith); ch: (134).  
 Emeline C; 1834; (89); Benj + Eliza; m 1858 Ebnzr H Bn (Hiram + Rebecca),  
 ch: (90).  
 Emily; (89); Willbur + ---.  
 Fanny; (89); Stephen + ---.  
 Frederick W; 1866; (91); Jas M + Sophie.  
 Harriet M; 1876; (90); adop Ebnzr H Bn + Emeline C Reed; m Nicholas  
 Post; ch: (90).  
 Irene; 1860; (90); Wm + Catherine; m Frank Mayhew.  
 Isabella M; 1847; (89,94); Benj<sup>P</sup> + Eliza; m(1) Harry W Bn (Jos Jr + Mary  
 R Barto), d 1883; ch: (90); m(2) Wm S Morris, 1885.  
 James; (394); m Prudence Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 James M; 1816-80; (89,91,105); Benj + Betty; m(1) 1844 Cornelia M  
 Downes (Horatio N + Anna), d 1846?; m(2) Sophie Searles; ch: Jas M  
 II, Fredk W, Benj S, (91).  
 James M II; 1863; (91); Jas M + Sophie.  
 James Marion, 1846-7; (91,105); Jas M + Cornelia.  
 John; (89); Stephen + ---.  
 John; (89); Willbur + ---.  
 John W; d 1874; (90); Benj P + Eliza; m 1844 Ann Augusta Gage(1); ch:  
 Mary O, Chas Oscar, Jn W Jr, Byron Leslie.  
 John W Jr; 1868; (90); Jn W + Ann.  
 Julia Ann; abt 1829-76; (93); Benj P + Juliet(te); m 1847 Edmond  
 I Talmadge; ch: (89).  
 Maria; (89); Willbur + ---.  
 Mary O; 1863; (90); Jn W + Ann.

REED, Myrtle May; 1887; (414); Edwin + Clara.  
 Nellie; (40); m Jn Hy Lane (Edw M + Mary).  
 Stephen; 1795; (38); Benj + Betty; m ---; ch: Ann, Eliza, Fanny, Jn.  
 Susan; (89); Wilbur + ---.  
 Will(1)bur; 1794; (88); Benj + Betty; m ---; ch: Maria, Catharine, Eliza, Wm, Emily, Susan, Jn, and two others, (89).  
 William; (89); Wilbur + ---.  
 William; (587); m Eva Ward (Hiram + Eliza).  
 William; 181-?; (89); Benj + Betty; m Louise Felt.  
 William; 1880; (90); Wm B + Catharine.  
 William B; 183-?; (89); Benj P + Eliza; m Catharine Post; ch: Irene, Ainslee B, Benj P II, Catharine, Wm, (90).  
 REES, Katharine; (252); m Azer Bgn (Matthew + Rachel B); ch: (257).  
 Elizabeth Maria; 1818-79; (258); m Morgan L Bgn (Enos + Sefe Brown); ch: (259).  
 REEVES, Theresa; (347); m 1885 Chas Barrett Ames (Chas + H Janette).  
 REID, James H; (412).  
 REMINGTON, Annie Smith; 1866; (447); Seth + Martha; m 1885 Albert J Hoyt (Wm + Mary); ch.  
 Anson; 1786-1865; (442, 445, 483); m Mary Ann Bn (Seth + Rhuama Waterbury); ch: Stephen H, Mary Jane, Savannah, Seth Bn, Wright, Sylvester, Lydia Ann, Smith, (484).  
 Aretta; 1862; (446); Seth + Martha; m 1887 Chas N Ruggles; ch: (447).  
 Carrie A; 1866; (484); Stephen + Ann.  
 Dora Elizabeth; 1858; (446, 490); Seth + Martha; m Hy/Gardiner Bn (Isaac + Eliz Arnold); ch: 1878  
 Howard Grant; 1869; (447); Seth + Martha.  
 Irene; 1885; (442, 485); Smith + Mary.  
 Lydia Ann; 1845; (486); Anson + Mary; m 1862 Wm Jones; ch.  
 Mary Frances; 1866-83; (486); Sylvester + Fanny.  
 Mary Jane; 1832; (485, 489); Anson + Mary; m Jesse Ferris (Sharman + Polly).  
 Savannah; 1834; (485); Anson + Mary; m 1857 Gerhardus Baraclough; ch.  
 Seth Bouton; 1838; (445, 485); Anson + Mary Ann Bn; m 1856 Martha Louisa Bn (Thos + Lucinda Lockwood); ch: Dora Eliz, Aretta, Annie Smith, Howard Grant.  
 Smith; 1841; (442, 485); Anson + Mary Ann Bn; m 1867 Mary Louise Dann (Chas + Sally); ch: Irene.  
 Stephen H; 1829; (484, 489); Anson + Mary; m 1848 Ann Maria Ferris (Sharman + Polly); ch: Carrie A.  
 Sylvester; 1844; (486); Anson + Mary; m 1864 Fanny Prince; ch: Mary Frances.  
 Wright; 1855-64; (485); Anson + Mary.  
 RENNIE, W H ; (58); m Jennie Price (Jn P + Nellie).  
 RENO, Lorilla J; 1841; (191); Peter + Susan; m 1862 Artemus B Bgn (Smith + Mary E Bailey; ch.  
 Peter; (191); m Susan ---; ch: Lorilla J.  
 RESCO, Bessie; 1885; (442); Saml + Mary.  
 Chauncey; (441); m Eliza J ---; ch: Saml.  
 Edna; 1881; (441); Saml + Mary.  
 Jerry; (113); m Sarah Bn (Ebnzr + Abigail)(1).  
 Lawrence; 1886; (442); Saml + Mary.  
 Marion; 1895; (490); Saml + Mary. Same data as Bessie(442).  
 Mary Annie; 1889; (442); Saml + Mary.  
 Samuel; 1853; (441); Chauncey + Eliza; m 1879 Mary Eliza Bn (Hiram + Mary E Bn); ch: Wm H, Edna, Bessie, Lawrence, Mary Annie, Marion?.  
 William H; 1879; (441); Saml + Mary.  
 RESIQUE. See Ressiquie.  
 RESSIQUIE, Sarah; d abt 1820; (73, 114)(261); m Seth Bn (Jos + Susannah Raymond; or Ezra + Mary Bn).  
 REWEY, Oliver; (387); m Mary Ann Sears (Abijah + Catharine).  
 REYNOLDS, Angelet; 1837; (488); Enos + Clarissa.  
 Anna Clarissa; 1874; (488); Timothy + Effie.  
 Charles; (322); m Ella French (Wesley + Mary).  
 Enos; (483); m Clarissa Bn (Seth + Rhuama Waterbury); m 1835; ch: Squire, Angelet, Rhuama, Sally Ann, Lewis S, Timothy, (488).  
 Joseph; (482); m Amand Miller (Richd + Betsey).  
 Lewis S; 1844-83; (488); Enos + Clarissa.

REYNOLDS, Lorine; d 1873; (545); m 1857 Jn N Freeman (Fredk + Lucy)(1).  
 Dau of Jas. No ch.  
 Lucy M; 1858; (349); m Danl W Bn (Zalmon + Julia<sup>A</sup> Barlow).  
 Rhuama; 1840; (488); Enos + Clarissa; m Edgar Benger; ch.  
 Sally Ann; 1842; (488); Enos + Clarissa; m Geo Whitney; ch.  
 Sarah Ann; 1832-62; (124); Silas + Anna Haight; m 1850 Jn F Bn (Jared + Martha Fowler)(1); ch.  
 Silas; (124); m Anna Haight; ch: Sarah Ann.  
 Squire; 1836-69; (488); Enos + Clarissa.  
 Timothy; 1847; (488); Enos + Clarissa; m 1872 Effie J Barratt; ch:  
 Anna Clarissa. (583).

RHODES, Fannie; (582); m Chas Sands Bn (Chas + Edmonia A Cook(e); ch:/  
 H J; (241); m 1876 Mary D Phillips (Jn C + Berentha).  
 Joanna; (390); m Robt Allen Bn (Seymour + Eliza Allen); ch.

RICE, Augustus; (63); Jnthn + Sally Ann.  
 Cora Helen; 1872; (466); Jn + Helen.  
 Edith Estelle; 1868; (466); Jn + Helen.  
 Eliza; (128); m 1840 Isaac E Hull (Jacob + Hannah); ch.  
 Enos; (63); Jnthn + Sally Ann.  
 Evelyn Belle; 1876; (466); Jn + Helen.  
 George; (63); Jnthn + Sally Ann.  
 Ira; (466); m A Caldwell; ch: Jn T.  
 John T; 1839; (466); Ira + A Caldwell; m 1866 Helen Amelia Bgn (Wm +  
 Diana A Morton); ch: Nettie Mabel, Edith Estelle, Cora Helen, Ev-  
 elyn Belle.  
 Jonathan; (57); m Sally Ann Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch: Geo, Au-  
 gustus, Prudence, Enos, (63).  
 Nettie Mabel; 1867; (466); Jn + Helen.  
 Prudence; (63); Jnthn + Sally Ann; m Louis Culver.

RICH, Emma; (453); m 1864 Jesse Scott Bn Jr (Jesse S + Catharine Harden-  
 burgh; ch.

RICHARDS, ---; (51); m Ada Brockway (Wm Jr + Eva).  
 Elbert; 1862; (445); Hy + Caroline; m 1888 Fanny Warren.  
 Ellen; (541); m Mark Bn (Saml + Polly Alger); no ch. ch.  
 Hannah Pamela; 1859; (445); Hy + Caroline; m 1879 Edw Palmer (Jos)/  
 Henry; 1826; (445); m(1) 1857 Sophia Jane Bn (Thos Burr + Lucinda),  
 d 1858; no ch; m(2) 1858 Caroline Minerva Bn (Thos Burr + Lucinda);  
 ch: Hannah Pamela, Jos F, Elbert.  
 Jennie B; 1877-80; (214); Wm M + Julia.  
 Joseph F; 1861; (445); Hy + Caroline; m 1888 Mary R Close.  
 Kittie M; bd 1886; (214); Wm M + Julia.  
 Rhoda; 1775-1850; (130,140); m Jakin Bn (Ezra<sup>3</sup> + Mary Bn)(3); ch.  
 William; see Richardson. (212).  
 William E; 1874; (214); Wm M + Julia.  
 William M; (214); m Julia A (Vredenburg) Pardee (Nhmh + Mary)(2); ch:  
 Wm E, Jennie B, Kittie M.

RICHARDSON, Diana; (299); m Cyrus Wilmarth (Ezra + Mary)(2); ch: (300).  
 Eddie; 1880; (209); Stanley + Berdella.  
 Jemima; (212); m Chas W Bgn (Chas + Electa Andrews).  
 Lillie; 1883; (209); Stanley + Berdella.  
 Nettie I; 1862; (213); Wm + Martha; m 1879 Neal Young; ch.  
 Stanley; (209); m Berdella Bn (Wm Hart + Sarah C Crofut); ch: Eddie,  
 Lillie, Wilbur.  
 Washington W; 1868-9; (213); Wm + Martha P.  
 Wilbur; 1887; (209); Stanley + Berdella.  
 William; (212); m 1861 Martha P Bgn (Chas + Electa Andrews); ch: Nettie  
 I, Washington W; (213).

RICHMOND, Ann Eliza; 185-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.  
 Cornelius; 184-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.  
 Elias; (194); m Lucena Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); ch: Jrmh B,  
 Simeon H, Lester, Cornelius, Ophelia A, Mary L, Ann Eliza, Francis,  
 (195).  
 Francis; 185-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.  
 Jeremiah B; 183-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.  
 Lester; 183-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.  
 Mary L; 184-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.  
 Ophelia; 184-?; (195); Elias + Lucena.



RICHMOND, Simeon H; 1833; (195); Elias + Lucena; m 1858 Adaline Crego Hicks.  
 RICHTMYER, Polly; d 1841; (374,384); m 1780 Asa Bgn (Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha)<sup>ch.</sup>  
 RIDDLE, Chas; (390); m Eliz Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III+ Rebecca Shute)(1).  
 RIDENBURGH, Mary, (230); m Wm Wesley Bgn (Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin);  
 ch: (231).  
 RIDER, Bessie; 1879; (495); Ebnzr + Addie.  
 Betsey; (536); m 1822 Matthew Bn (Ira + Anna Dean).  
 Carlos; 1840-64; (494); Jos + Mary.  
 Carlos B; 1876; (495); Ebnzr + Addie.  
 Caroline; 1827; (495); Jas + Patty; m 1848 Wm L Baker; ch: (496).  
 Caroline M; 1859; (495); Jos + Mary.  
 Catharine; abt 1818; (495); Jas + Patty  
 Clement E; 1869; (495); Mortimer + Mary.  
 Ebenezer W; 1849; (495); Jos + Mary; m 1872 Addie Bang; ch: Carlos B,  
 Bessie.  
 Eliza Jane; 1838; (496); Jas + Patty; m 1851 Philip Crofut; ch.  
 Elmer D; 1866; (495); Jos + Mary.  
 Esther Theresa; 1856; (495); Jos + Mary; m 1877 Frank Vosburgh.  
 James; (494); m 1819 Patty (Martha) Bgn (Jas B + Sarah DeForest)(1); ch:  
 Jos, Catharine, Phebe Jane, Caroline, Jas Jr, Lucy Ann; he d 1862; shed  
 James Jr; abt 1828; (496); Jas + Patty; m Emily Foster (Geo). 1841.  
 Joseph; 1816; (495); Jas + Patty; m 1840 Mary Parks; ch: Carlos, Mor-  
 timer, Sarah Euseba, Wm A, Ebnzr W, Oscar, Esther Theresa, Caro-  
 line M, Elmer D, (495+).  
 Lucy Ann; 1836; (496); Jas + Patty; m (1) Abram Fox; ch: (496); (2)  
 --- Harrison.  
 May N; 1871; (495); Wm + Florence.  
 Mortimer; 1842; (494); Jos + Mary; m 1868 Mary Sackner; ch: Clement E.<sup>(495).</sup>  
 Oscar; 1851-2; (495); Jos + Mary.  
 Phebe Jane; abt 1819-abt 1836; (495); Jas + Patty.  
 Sarah Euseba; 1844-6; (495); Jos + Mary.  
 William A; 1848; (495); Jos + Mary; m 1870 Florence Graham; ch: May N.  
 RIGGS, Esther; (458); m Abraham Rockwell; ch.  
 RIPKA, Matilda; (573); m 1869 Joel P Bgn (Luther Bn + Esther Tubbs).  
 BITCHAM, Polly; (300); m Levi Bgn(2). Probably Polly Ketcham; Hannah  
 Waterbury was first wife.  
 RITTENHOUSE, Henrietta; (433); m Thos Wilson; ch: Henrietta.  
 ROBBINS, Rhoda; (551); m Arnold Smith (Hazzard + Hannah).  
 ROBERT, Elizabeth; (11); m 1733 Danl Bn (Jn Jr + Sarah Gregory).  
 ROBERTS, ---; (49); m Seth Bn (Jehiel + Anne Finch).  
 Annie A; 1856; (200); Geo + Phebe F; m 1883 Elmer E Gessner.  
 Betsey; see Elizabeth.  
 Elizabeth (Betsey); (49); m Jn Bn (Jehiel + Anne Finch); ch: (50).  
 George; (200); m 1853 Phebe F Bgn (Odle + Nancy Hubbs); ch: Margt, Mary  
 F, Annie A, Hattie E.  
 Hattie E; 1858; (200); Geo + Phebe F.  
 Margaret; 1854-64; (200); Geo + Phebe F.  
 Mary F; 1855; (200); Geo + Phebe F; m 1874 Noyes E Edwards.  
 ROBINSON, Alonzo W; 1844; (598); Eli + Mary.  
 Charles Edward; 1847; (598); Eli + Mary.  
 Charlotte; (17); m Abijah Bgn (Saml + Keziah)(2); ch.  
 E D ; (76); ch: Lela J.  
 Eli Warren; (594); m 1844 Mary Bgn (Linus + Maria Gillis); ch: Alonzo W,  
 Chas Edw, Linus S, (598).  
 Eli Warren; (592); m 1881 Pruella (Lusk) Connet (Jn Lusk + Dinah)(2).  
 Elizabeth; 1886; (566); Jn + Susan.  
 Emma, Mrs; (64,66); m Nathan Bn (Nathl III + Rachel Stevens)(2).  
 Hester; (342); m Saml G Bn (David + Esther Belden); ch: (352).  
 John; (564); m 1871 Susan E Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: Susie B,  
 Jn M, Eliz; (566).  
 John M; 1873; (566); Jn + Susan.  
 Lela J; (76); E D ; m 1875 Chas E Brinkerhoff (Garrett + Amanda).  
 Linus S; 1858-73 ; (598); Eli + Mary.  
 Mary L; (357); m 1882 Ira A Beebe (Ira + Ursula); ch.  
 Susan B; 1871; (566); Jn + Susan.  
 HOCKAFELLOW, Ida M; (87); m 1886 Almiron A Bn (Oren + Almira Fish)(2).

ROCKHILL, Mary E; (423); Wm S; m 1879 Geo Hy Alward Jr (Geo + Martha); ch.  
 William S; (423); ch: Mary E.  
 ROCKWELL, Abraham; (458); m Esther Riggs; ch: Lucy. (2).  
 Betsey; d 1838; (370); sister of Polly; m Danl Benedict (Jonas + Marcy)/  
 Charles Edwin; 1837; (383); Edwin + Rachel; m 1861 Ella Mary Van Bracklin;  
 ch: Frances Mary, George Evens.  
 Edwin; 1806-75; Zera + Lydia Weed; m 1829 Rachel Bgn (Thos + Rebecca  
 Coley); ch: Sarah Matilda, Chas Edwin; (382).  
 Frances Mary; 1868; (383); Chas + Ella.  
 George Evens; 1871; (383); Chas + Ella.  
 Gould; (116); m Mary C Bradley (Fredk + Hannah).  
 John T; d 1881; (370,379); br of Betsey and Polly; m 1823 Sally DeFor-  
 est Benedict (Danl + Polly DeForest); ch: Polly Maria, (379).  
 Lucy; 1783-52; (397,458); Abraham + Esther Riggs; m 1801 Thaddeus Bgn  
 (Timothy Bn + Martha Scott); ch: (460).  
 Maria Ann, wid.; d 1857; (464); m 1851 Wm Leason Bgn (Thaddeus + Lucy  
 Rockwell)(2).  
 Martin; dy; (26); Wm + Huldah.  
 Polly; (370); m 1839 Danl Benedict (Jonas + Mercy)(3). She was a sister  
 of Betsey.  
 Polly Maria; (379); Jn T + Sally; m 1854 Geo Bgn (prob Major + Polly);  
 ch: (380).  
 Sarah Matilda; 1834; (382); Edwin + Rachel; m 1851 Edwin Joel Barber; ch.  
 William; (24,26); m Huldah Bn (Gould + Eliz Gilbert); ch: Martin.  
 Zera; (377,382); m Lydia Weed; ch: Edwin, (377-82).  
 ROCKWOOD, Edward Fowler; (120); Geo G + Araminta, 1862-4.  
 George Gardner; (120); m 1853 Araminta Bn (Josiah + Emeline Parker);  
 ch: Mary Araminta, Geo Hy, Josiah Bn, Edw Fowler.  
 George Henry; 1857; (120); Geo G + Araminta.  
 Ida M; 1856; (428); Lewis + Lamira C Low; m 1874 Hoyt Bgn Hunt (Theo-  
 dore + Hannah).  
 Josiah Bouton; 1859-61; (120); Geo G + Araminta;  
 Lewis; (428); m Lamira C Low; ch: Ida M. ch.  
 Mary Araminta; 1854; (120); Geo G + Araminta; m 1876 J Augustus Randel;/  
 RODIER, Effie; (213); m 1884 Wilfred E Bgn( Chas + Jerusha Andrews).  
 ROE, ---; (390); m Sally Ann Bgn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute).  
 Ann; (491); m Jarvis Bn (Wilson + Matilda Brown); ch.  
 Sophia; (310); m Josiah W Upton; ch: (311). (1)  
 ROGERS, Amanda; (23); m Fredk K Bgn (Hy D + Mary A Newland); ch.  
 Cyrenius; (417); m 1884 Clara M Bgn (Myron + Maria Partridge).  
 Irene Adell; 1888; (600); Theodore + Augusta.  
 John; (124); of Queen Mary's reign.  
 Lemuel B; (124); m Lydia E ---; ch: Lillie Cornelia.  
 Lillie Cornelia; 1860; (124); Lemuel + Lydia; m 1884 Geo Lincoln Bn  
 (Jn F + Sarah A Reynolds).  
 Lucena, or Lucina; 1792-1864; (224,234); Reuben + Lucina; m 1816 Andrew  
 Bgn (Jos + Jennet Guffin)(1); ch: (235+).  
 Reuben; (234); m Lucina Merchant; ch: Lucina.  
 Theodore V; (600); m 1887 Augusta Smith Mead (Jrmh + Sarah); ch: Irene  
 Adell.  
 ROOT, Asa; (255); m Polly Bgn (Abram + Abigail) ch: Enos, Saloma, Jas,  
 Erastus, Mary, Isaac; (256).  
 Elias; (591); m Caroline Bgn (Cephas + Mary Hart).  
 Enos; (256); Asa + Polly.  
 Erastus; (256); Asa + Polly.  
 Isaac; (256); Asa + Polly.  
 James; (256); Asa + Polly.  
 Mary; (256); Asa + Polly.  
 Saloma; (256); Asa + Polly.  
 RORICK, John; (582); m 1883 Emma Scott (Isaao + Jennette); ch: Rena,  
 Scott.  
 Rena; (582); Jn + Emma.  
 Scott; (582); Jn + Emma.  
 ROSENCRANS, Susan; (346); m Walter S Fuller (Smith + Prudence).  
 ROSELL, Sarah; (523); m 1886 Alva Benj Allen (Esick + Lucy).  
 ROTNOR, Stella E; (509); m 1885 Chas Luther Bn (Wm H + Matilda A Sheets).  
 ROUNDS, Jerome B; (58); m Clarissa B Price (Jn P + Nellie).  
 ROWELL, Alida; (477); m Elmer E Slagle; (Jos + Emma).

ROWELL, Sarah Merwin; (336); m 1869 Benj Starr Bgn (El1 + Molly Meeker)<sup>(337)</sup><sub>(2)</sub>.  
 ROWLAND, Hugh; (551); Mary Bgn (Seymour + Phebe Mix).  
 Rosanna (551); m Harvey Bgn (Seymour + Phebe Mix).  
 RUGGLES, Chas N; (446); m 1887 Aretta Remington (Seth + Martha); ch: Lawrence B, (447).  
 Hiram B; bd 1876; (331); Sidney + Lydia.  
 Lawrence B; 1889; (467); Chas + Aretta.  
 Lillian B; 1884; (331); Sidney + Lydia.  
 Leroy B; 1878; (331); Sidney + Lydia.  
 Sidney B; (331); m 1874 Lydia A Bn (Hiram + Sarah B Knapp); ch: Hiram B, Leroy B, Lillian B.  
 RUKIE, Emma (413); m 1884 Danl Ashley Bgn (Corydon + Sarah C Butterfield)/<sup>ch.</sup>  
 RUMNER, Gabriel; (49); m Ann Stevens (Moses + Hannah).  
 Lois; (49); m Moses Stevens Jr (Moses + Hannah).  
 RUSCO, Abigail; 181-?; (389); Hzkh + ---.  
 Cyrus F; 181-?; (389); Hzkh + ---.  
 Ezra; 1793-1809; (389); Theophilus Jr + Sarah.  
 Gamaliel; 1779-1812; (389); Theophilus + Abigail.  
 Harrison D; 1823-32; (389); Hzkh + ---.  
 Hezekiah; 1785-1868; (389); Theophilus + Abigail; m ---; ch: Mary E, Silas B, Abigail, Cyrus F, Jeremiah B, Harrison D, Nancy M.  
 Jeremiah B; 182-?; (389); Hzkh + ---.  
 Lois; 178-?; (389); Theophilus + Abigail; m Andrew Bishop, bro of Epenetus.  
 Mary E; 181-?; (389); Hzkh + ---.  
 Nancy M; 182-?; (389); Hzkh + ---; m 1842. D 1863.  
 Sarah; (389); Theophilus + Abigail; m(1) Solomon Williams; (2) Epenetus Bishop; no ch.  
 Silas B; 181-?; (389); Hzkh + ---.  
 Stephen; (261); m Ruth Bn (Elzr I + Eliz Seymour).  
 Theophilus (or Ruscoe); d 1812; (113,388); m Abigail Bgn(Bn) (Ebnzr Jr + Abigail); ch: Sarah(Sally), Theophilus Jr, Lois, Hzkh, Gamaliel; (389)  
 Theophilus Jr; 1769; (389); Theophilus + Abigail; m 1793 Sarah Dean; ch: Ezra.  
 RUSCOE, Jerry; (389); m Sarah Bgn(Bn) (Ebnzr + Abigail)(1).  
 Sally(Sarah); see Rusco.  
 RUSH, M A ; (322); m 1880 Stiles H Bgn (Silas + Eliza Sturges).  
 RUSK, Amy; (181); Jn + Eliza.  
 John; (180); m 1847 Eliza Culver (Moses + Amy); ch: Amy (181).  
 RUSS, Ann; 182-?; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 Edwin; 1805-6; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 Harriet; 182-?; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 Isaac; (74,92); m 1804 Clara Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch: Edwin, Isaac E, Wm, Martha, Jn, Susan, Ann, Harriet, (93).  
 Isaac E; 180-?; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 John; 181-?; Isaac + Clara; (93).  
 Martha; 181-?; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 Susan; 181-?; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 William; 180-?; (93); Isaac + Clara.  
 RUSSELL, Alice; (123); m 1886 Fredk L Mead (Linus + Sarah).  
 Bert Irving; 1865; (582); Jn + Diademmma.  
 Charles Bouton; 1854; (562); Jn + Diademmma; m 1886 Augusta Grim.  
 Frances S; (127); m Walter L Lecount; ch.  
 Frank Austin; 1858; (582); Jn + Diademmma.  
 Jennette Esther; 1859 ; Jn + Diademmma.  
 John N; 1862; (581,582); m 1849 Diademmma Bn (Sands + Janette Butler); ch: Sands Hy, Chas Bn, Lois Sylvanus, Frank Austin, Jennette Esther, Jn Norton, Bert Irving, (582).  
 Kathrine; (581); m Seymour Bn Jr (Seymour, bro of Sands, + ---).  
 Louis Sylvanus; 1856; (582); Jn + Diademmma; m 1884 Nellie Knight.  
 Lucy; (49); m Jehiel Stevens (Moses + Hannah).  
 Sands Henry; 1850; (582); Jn + Diademmma; m 1873 Isabella Webber.  
 RYAN, Ann Eliza; (58); m Sanford B Price (Jn + Nellie).  
 James A; (170); m 1887 Mary Bgn (Hiram + Rosa McKay).  
 RYDER, Amy; 1862; (184); Jn A + Emma.  
 Carlos; 1840-64; (494); Jos + Mary.  
 Chauncey; d 1850; (180,183); m 1829, or 1830 Diantha Maria Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson); ch: Seth Bgn, Jn Absolom, (183).



RYDER, Chauncey A; 1855; (184); Seth + Maria.  
 Elizabeth; 1864; (184); Jn A + Emma; m 1884 Geo W Williams; ch.  
 James. See Rider.  
 This line out.  
 John Absalom; 1833-73; (184); Chauncey + Diantha; m 1856 Emma Leach;  
 ch: Margt Diantha, Mary Emma, Amy, Eliz, Jn Absalom Jr.  
 John Absalom Jr; 1867-73; Jn A + Emma; (184).  
 Joseph; 1816; (494); Jas + Patty; m 1840 Mary Parks; ch: Carlos, Mor-  
 timer, Sarah Euseba, etc.; see Rider, Joseph.  
 Margaret Diantha; bd 1858; (184); Jn + Emma.  
 Mary Emma; 1862; (184); Jn A + Emma; m 1885 Wm Chas McPherson.  
 Seth Bgn; 1830; (183); Chauncey + Diantha; m 1854 Maria Griffin; ch:  
 Chauncey A; (184).  
 RYSDUYCK, Harriet; (164); m Jn Bgn (Jos Jr + Joanna Harper); ch: (167).

-S-

SACKETT, Clara; 1873; (522); Hiram + Mary, After her parents death she was  
 adopted by Albert Knapp and took his name.  
 Hiram; (522); m 1868 Mary Ann Allen (Esick + Lucy); ch: Clara Sackett  
 (Knapp).  
 SACKNER, Mary; (494); m 1868 Mortimer Rider (Jos + Mary); ch: (495).  
 SADDLEMIKE, Hiram; (556); m Harriet Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 SADLER, Clarissa; 1816-74; (274); Warren + Clarissa; m 1839 Geo Anthony;  
 1 ch, dy.  
 Fairman A; (275); Warren H + Letitia, b 1864.  
 Florina; 1819; (275); Warren + Clarissa.  
 Letitia Florina; 1872; (275); Warren H + Letitia.  
 Lillie S; 1872; (275); Warren Jr + Margt.  
 Rosetta; 1821-51; (275); Warren + Clarissa; m Rollin G Parks; ch.  
 Sophronia; 1823-72; (275); Warren + Clarissa; m 1851 Lawrence W Bris-  
 tol; ch.  
 Warren; d 1852; (273); m Clarissa Bgn (Enos + Clarissa Jones); ch:  
 Clarissa, Warren Jr, Florina, Rosetta, Sophronia, (274).  
 Warren Jr; 1817; (275); Warren + Clarissa; m (1) Henrietta Hunt; ch:  
 Warren H; (2) 1841 Margt Corwin; ch: Lillie S.  
 Warren E; 1870; (275); Warren H + Letitia.  
 Warren Hunt; 1841; (275); Warren Jr + Henrietta; m Letitia H Ellicott;  
 ch: Fairman A, Warren E, Letitia Florina.  
 SAFFORD, Amanda; (50,52); m Saml Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts)(1); ch.  
 Ida; (198); m 1882 Lester Bgn (Jared + Matilda Huntington).  
 SAGE, Cora Drusilla; 1872; (81); Jos + Emergene.  
 SAGER, Delia; (63); m Stephen Bn (Jn + Sophia Andrews).  
 Joseph; (81); m 1872 Emergene Bartlett (Geo + Harriet); ch: Cora Dru-  
 silla,  
 StJOHN, Abraham Weed; bap 1799; (148); Benj + Dorcas; m 1820 Deborah Water-  
 bury.  
 Almira; 1803; (149,150); m 1827 Danl Webb Bn (Jared + Polly Webb); ch.  
 Anne; 1717; (10); Matthew + Anne; m 1733 Ezra StJn (Ebnzr).  
 Benjamin; 1767-1855; (148); m Dorcas Bn (Danl + Mary Mead); ch: Benj M,  
 Abraham Weed, Hannah Bn, Mary Naomi, Catharine Smith, Matthias W,  
 Wm Augustus.  
 Benjamin M; 1794; (148); Benj + Dorcas.  
 Benoni; (150); m Eliz; ch: Burchard.  
 Burchard; (150); Benoni + Eliz; m Mary ---; ch: Eliz Ann.  
 Catharine Smith; bap 1806; (148); Benj + Dorcas; m --- Phelps.  
 Chauncey; d 1853; (216); m 1852 Eliz Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe).  
 Dorcas; d abt 1831; (526); m (1) Uriah Bn (ancestry unknown); (2)  
 --- Staples.  
 Elizabeth Ann; (149-50); Burchard + Mary (gc Benoni + Eliz); m Nathl  
 Augustus Bn (Jared + Polly Webb); ch.  
 Enos; (139); m Elsa Bn (Ezra Jr).  
 Ezra; d 1740; (10); Ebnzr; m Anne StJohn (Matthew + Anne).  
 Frederick; 1869-72; (388); Jn + Julia.  
 Hannah; 1729 or 1730; (10); Matthew + Anne; m 1745-6 Ebnzr Sprague;  
 12 ch.  
 Hannah Bn; bap 1811, d 1852; (148); Benj + Dorcas; m --- Toquet; ch.  
 John; 1723-84; (10); Matthew + Anne; m 1746 Sabra Colver.



StJOHN, John; (216); m 1824 Theodocia Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe).  
 John; (387); Jared + Abigail; m 1853 Julia Bgn Mead (Geo + Clarissa);  
 ch: Wm W, Fredk, (388).  
 Luke; 1721; (10); Matthew + Anne; m Eliz ---.  
 Marx; 1715-72; (10); Matthew + Ann; m (1) 1737 Hannah ---, d 1843; (2)  
 1747 Ann Gay.  
 Mary; 1815-57; (149); sister of Eliz A who m Nathl; m 1834 Alexander  
 Malachi En (Jared + Polly Webb); ch: (152).  
 Mary Naomi; bap 1803; d 1872; (148); Benj + Dorcas.  
 Matthew; abt 1686-1755; (9); Matthias + Rachel; m 1709 Anne Whitney (1,  
 (Jn + Eliz); ch: Matthew Jr, Marx, Anne, Thaddeus, Luke, Jn, Hannah,/  
 Matthew Jr; 1711; (10); Matthew + Ann; m 1737 Mary Elmer.  
 Matthias; (8); m Rachel En (Jn I + Abigail Marvin); ch: Matthew; (9).  
 Matthias W; bap 1809; (148); Benj + Dorcas.  
 Thaddeus; 1720-36; (10); Matthew + Anne.  
 William Augustus; bap 1811; (148); Benj + Dorcas.  
 William W; bd 1857; (338); Jn + Julia.  
 SALE, Francis; (302); m Carrie M Lobdell (Levi + Frances).  
 SALISBURY, Caroline T; d 1847; (593); m 1836 Spencer Scudder (Marvin +  
 Deborah)(1); ch.  
 Euphemia; d 1888; (595); m Alden Powell (Jn + Theodocia).  
 SALMON, Jay; 1867; (555); Jn + Justina.  
 John; (555); m 1866 Justina McIntyre (Almyron + Maryette); ch: Jay.  
 SAMMIS, Frank E; (201); m 1885 Eliz J French (Wilson H + Martha).  
 SANDERS, Amelia; (94); m Nathl En (Jos + Betty Bixbee)(1).  
 SANDERSON, John S; (66); m Anna En (Eliasaph + Polly Slauson); no ch.  
 SANFORD, Annie C; 1867; (335); Wm + Eliz.  
 Aurelia; (196); Wm + Laura.  
 Betsey Madora; bd 1855; (335); Thos + Delia.  
 Bradley; (337); m Susie Webb (Geo + Abigail).  
 Charles B; 1860; (335); Thos + Delia; m Nellie F Fitch; ch: Winfield  
 Edmonds, Geo Clayton.  
 Della M; 1853; (335); Thos + Delia.  
 Emma Jane; 1847; (335); Thos + Delia; m Geo T Church; ch.  
 Enoch A; (336); m Eliza Barlow; ch: Sarah Maria.  
 Ephraim; (196); Wm + Laura.  
 Francis T; 1843; (335); Thos + Delia; m(1) Angie E Wood, d 1880; ch:  
 Robt E; (2) Eliz Parkinton.  
 George Clayton; 1886; (335); Chas + Nellie.  
 George H; (334); 1839; Thos + Delia; m abt 1868 Kitty Finigan.  
 Harriet; (196); Wm + Laura.  
 Lucena; (196); Wm + Laura.  
 Mary; (196,194); m Cornelius Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth)(1); ch:(196)  
 Orlando; (196); Wm + Laura.  
 Robert E; 1873; (335); Francis + Angie.  
 Sarah; 1778-1839; (340); m 1793 Jas En (Saml + Abigail); ch: (341).  
 Sarah Maria; (336); Enoch A + Eliza Barlow; d 1868; m 1850 Benj Starr  
 Bgn (Eli + Molly); ch: (337).  
 Thomas L; (327); m 1838 Delia Ann En (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch: Geo H,  
 Wm Edgar, Francis T, Emma Jane, Della M, Betsey Madora, Chas B, (334).  
 William; (194,196); m Laura Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); ch: Aurelia,  
 Harriet, Lucena, Orlando, Ephraim, (196).  
 William Edgar; 1841-69; (334); Thos + Delia; m 1865 Eliz Northrop; ch:  
 Annie C, (335).  
 William R; (345); m Sarah A Allaben (Jn + Fezon).  
 Winfield Edmonds; 1884; (335); Chas + Nellie.  
 SAVILLE, Eveline; abt 1864; (483); Fredk + Mary. J  
 Frederick; (483); m Mary Esther En (Jn + Lydia Ferris); ch: Hy, Eveline.  
 J Henry; abt 1862; (483); Fredk + Mary.  
 SAWYER, Caroline M; d 1855; (297); Franklin F + Mary; m --- Drennon.  
 Daniel; (297); Franklin + Mary. (263).  
 Daniel; bro-in-law of Enos Bgn, Jared Bgn (Hzkh + Abigail Penoyer); ch: /  
 Daniel; d 1819; (280,263); m abt 1794 Theodosia Bgn (Hzkh + Abigail  
 Penoyer); ch: Franklin Fayette, Frances Delia, Rhoda Caroline, Lo-  
 vinia Theodosia, Thesta Maria, Seymour Bgn, Jas Thompson, Jn S, (296).  
 Delia Octavia; (297); Franklin + Mary.  
 Ellen J, (297); Franklin + Mary.  
 Frances Delia; (297); Franklin + Mary.

SAWYER, Frances Delia; (297); Danl + Theodosia; m(1) --- Sikes, d 1820;  
 (2) Jn McIntyre; ch.  
 Franklin Fayette; 1795; (296); Danl + Theodosia; m 1820 Mary B Means;  
 ch: Caroline M, Danl, Susan Pea, Ellen J, Delia Octavia, Saml Means,  
 Frances Delia, (297).  
 James Thompson; 1821; dy; (297); Danl + Theodosia.  
 John S; (297); Danl + Theodosia; m twice; 5 ch.  
 Lovinia Theodosia; (297); Danl + Theodosia; d 1827; m Enoch K Moxson;  
 1 son.  
 Rhoda Caroline; d 1830; (297); Danl + Theodosia; m Benj Sikes; 1 son.  
 Samuel Means; (297); Franklin + Mary.  
 Seymour Boughton; d 1844; (297); Danl + Theodosia; m Jane Brothers; ch: dy.  
 Susan Pea; (297); Franklin + Mary; m G W Barrett.  
 Thesta Maria; (297); Danl + Theodosia; m Wm Orear; ch: 1 dau, d 1831.  
 SEXTON, Alzina; d 1852; (244); m 1851 Danl W Burgess (Danl + Eliza)(1); ch.  
 Diadema; d 1828; m Hiram Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(1); ch: (62).  
 SCHEM, Nellie; (436); m Peter Blackwelder; ch.  
 SCHERMERHORN, --- (386); m Catharine Gouge (Thos + Ruth); ch: Geo, Cath-  
 arine.  
 Catharine; (386); --- + Catharine Gouge; (Thos + Ruth).  
 George; (386); --- + Catharine Gouge; (Thos + Ruth).  
 Sarah; (551); m Peter Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V. ).  
 SCHOOLCRAFT, Rosamond; (141); Saml Raymond (Timothy + Ruth).  
 SCHRIVER, Edmund; (13); m Harriette Louise Warren (Nathan + Mary); no ch.  
 SCHULTZ, ---; (355); m Eliza Bn Mead (Jrhm G + Olive Meeker or Betsey  
 Keater)(2); no ch.  
 SCHUTT, Jackson; (506); m Lydia ---; ch: Jennie E.  
 Jennie E; 1857; (506); Jackson + Lydia; m 1880 Jerome E Wilkinson  
 (Benj + Eliz); ch.  
 SCOTFIELD, Albert; (440); m Clarissa ---; ch: Lydia Ann.  
 Calvin; (62); m Maria Bn (Stephen + Almira Harris).  
 David; (57); m Hannah Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch: Mary Ann, and one  
 other, (63).  
 Frances A; (103); m 1873 Chas R Townsend (Danl + Mary).  
 G D; (141); m 1856 Nelson Raymond (Timothy + Ruth).  
 Lydia Ann; (440); Albert + Clarissa; m 1846 Chas Lockwood Bn (Thos B  
 + Cynthia Lockwood). She was born 1831.  
 Mary Ann (63); David + Hannah.  
 William A; (144); m 1882 Eliza Bn (Eliphalet + Emily Dykeman).  
 SCOTT, ---; (335); Gould + ---; m Danl Bgn (Orrin + Sally Gray).  
 ---; (355); Dewitt C Bn (Saml Jr + Sally Preston); ch: (359).  
 Emma; 1854; (582); Isaac + Jennette; m 1883 Jn Borick; ch.  
 Frank A; (207); m 1885 Mina(Minnie) Bgn (Chas Odle + Sarah Keeler);  
 ch: Jn Gordon.  
 Gould; (335); his dau, m Danl Bgn (Orrin + Sally Gray).  
 Huldah; (458); Jas + Martha; m Jn Waterhouse.  
 Isaac; (581); m 1838 Jeanette(Jennette) Bn (Sands + Janette Butler);  
 ch: Lucius, Olive, Mary, Emma, (582).  
 James; (458); m Martha Benedict; ch: Martha, Sarah, Huldah, (see also 493).  
 John Gordon; 1886; (207); Frank + Mina.  
 Lucius; 1841(?); (582); Isaac + Jennette.  
 Martha; (113, 397, 458); Jas + Martha; m 1767 Timothy Bgn (Ebnzr + Abi-  
 gail); ch: (397).  
 Mary; (375); m 1825 Warren W Bgn (Orris + Sibyl).  
 Mary; 1850; (582); Isaac + Jennette; m 1870 Frank Van Wonne.  
 Olive; 1844; (582); Isaac + Jennette; m 1872 Hy Were; ch.  
 Sarah; (458); Jas + --- Martha; m Uriah Marvin; ch.  
 SCOVILLE, Chloe; (269); hy + Sally.  
 George; (269); Hy + Sally.  
 Henry O; (264); m Huldah Bgn (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson); ch: Chloe,  
 Geo, (269).  
 SCRAFFORD, --- (560); m Sabrina A Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy); ch: Er-  
 nest, (562).  
 Ernest; (562); --- + Sabrina Bn.  
 SCRIBNER, Mary; (56); Mary Bn, (Nathl + Mary); m Saml Scribner.  
 Samuel; (44); m Mary Bgn(Nathl + Mary).  
 SCUDDER, Abram S; 1837; (356); Saml + Waita; m Eliz McGuire; ch: Ira B,  
 Nettie U, Otis E, (357).

SCUDDER, Adaline A; 183-? d aged 3 y; (593); Spencer + Caroline(1).  
 Alvin L; 1843; (592,594); Buell + Almyra; m(1) Lodemia Fenton; ch:  
 Lizzie; (594); (2) Addie York; no ch.  
 Ambrose S; 1841; (593); Spencer + Caroline(1).  
 Ann; (352); m Wm Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: (358).  
 Ann; (592); Benj I.  
 Benjamin; (345); m Adaline Stratton (Walter + Esther).  
 Benjamin I; (592); Thos Jr; ch: Thos, Ezkl, Benj II, Jacob, Isaac,  
 Isaiah, Moses, Peter, Sarah, Ruth, Ann.  
 Benjamin II; (592); Benj I.  
 Betsey; 1801; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 Buell; 1816; (593); Marvin + Deborah; m 1842 Almyra Huntington; ch: Al-  
 vin, Ida M, Chas B, (594).  
 Caroline; 1832; (356); Saml + Waita; m Benj W Otis; ch.  
 Catharine L; 1857; (597); Marvin Jr + Sarah; m 1879 Harry H Bartle; ch.  
 Chapman; dy; (597); Chapman S + Hattie.  
 Chapman S; 1852; (597); Marvin Jr + Sarah; m Hattie Maple; ch: Chapman.  
 Charles B; 1858; (594); Buell + Almyra.  
 Charles Carroll; 1827; (593); Marvin + Deborah; m Margt Farnum; ch:  
 Irving, Marlon, (598).  
 Clarissa; 1805; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 Clemar; (592); Thos Jr.  
 Cynthia; 1828-30; (593); Marvin + Deborah.  
 Deborah; (342); m Jas Bn (Roger + Sally Allaben); 1 ch.  
 Delia Deborah; 1818-87; (593); Marvin + Deborah; m 1841 Calvin Kings-  
 ley; ch: (594).  
 Egbert M; 1838-80; (593); Spencer + Caroline(1); m Kittie Hunt.  
 Eliza C; 1854; (597); Marvin Jr + Sarah; m Wm Howard Kiddoo; ch.  
 Eliza Caroline; 1820-54; (593); Marvin + Deborah; m 1842 Hy K Van Rens-  
 selaer; ch: (597).  
 Elizabeth; (592); Thos, emigrant.  
 Emma; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 Enos; 1799; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 Ezekiel; (592); Benj I; ch: Seth.  
 Ezekiel II; 1765 ; (592); Seth + Affie; m Cynthia Gould; ch: Marvin I,  
 Joel II, Melarrece, Enos, Betsey, Roena, Clarissa, Freeman, Ezkl III.  
 Ezekiel III; dy; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 Freeman; 1808; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 George Henry; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 Hamilton L; (593); Spencer + Ann(2) ; m.  
 Henry; (592); Thos, emigrant.  
 Henry M; (76). (360).  
 Henry P; (358); m Samantha P Bn (Jn T + Betsey M Fuller); ch: Robt B;/  
 Ida M; 1847; (594); Buell + Almira; m Jn Enfield Leach Jr.  
 Ira B; 1859; (357); Abram + Eliz.  
 Irving; 1871; (598); Chas + Margt.  
 Isaac; (592); Benj I.  
 Isaiah; (592); Benj I.  
 Jacob; (592); Benj I.  
 Joel; (592); Seth + ---(1).  
 Joel II; 1793; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 John; (592); Thos, emigrant.  
 Lester; 1825-6; (593); Marvin + Deborah.  
 Lila; d 1843; (256); m Deforest Bgn (Abram + Abigail)(1); ch.  
 Linus; d 1881; (100); m Eliza Banta (Hy + Mary); ch: Susan M, Geo Hy,  
 Linus Melville, Emma, Wm Mansfield, Lizzie, Minnie C.  
 Linus Melville; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 Lizzie; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 Lizzie L; (594); Alvin + Lodemia.  
 Lucien; 1813; dy; (593); Marvin + Deborah.  
 Marlon; 1873; (598); Chas + Margt.  
 Marvin; 1791; (303,592); Ezkl II + Cynthia; m 1812 Deborah Bgn (Elzr  
 III + Deborah Benedict); ch: Lucien, Spencer, Buell, Delia, Deborah,  
 Eliza, Caroline, Marvin II, Lester, Chas Carroll, Cynthia, (593).  
 Marvin Jr; 1822; (593); Marvin + Deborah; m 1851 wid Sarah Ann (Chapman)  
 Baxter; ch: Chapman S, Eliza C, Catharine L, Wm M, (597).  
 Mary; (303); m Jos C Bgn (Nathl + Triphena Hart).  
 Omit this line.

SCUDDER, Mary Elizabeth; (592); Thos Jr.  
 Melarrece; 1794; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 Mercy; (592); Thos Jr.  
 Minnie C; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 Moses; (592); Benj I.  
 Nettie U; 1860; (357); Abram + Eliz.  
 Ogden H; 1839; (593); Spencer + Caroline (1); m 1868 Annette Gurnsey.  
 Otis E; 1862; (358); Abram + Eliz.  
 Peter; (592); Benj I.  
 Robert B; (360); Hy P + Samantha.  
 Roena; 1803; (592); Ezkl + Cynthia.  
 Ruth; (592); Benj I.  
 Samuel; (352); m Waitstill(Waita) Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch:  
 Caroline, Ursula, Abram S, (356).  
 Sarah I; (592); Thos Jr.  
 Sarah II; (592); Benj I.  
 Seth; (592); Ezkl I; m(?) ---; ch: Jn, Joel; (2) Affie ---; ch: Ezkl II.  
 Spencer; 1814-1878; (593); Marvin + Deborah; m (1) 1836 Caroline T  
 Salisbury; ch: Adaline A, Egbert M, Ogden H, Ambrose S; (2) Ann E  
 Louks; ch: Hamilton L.  
 Susan M; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 Thomas,emigrant; (592); ch: Jn,Thos Jr, Hy, Eliz.  
 Thomas Jr; (592); Thos,emigrant; ch: Timothy, Benj, Mary Eliz, Sarah I,  
 Clemar, Mercy.  
 Thomas III; (592); Benj I.  
 Timothy; (592); Thos Jr.  
 Ursula; 1834; (356); Saml + Waita; m Ira Beebe; ch: (357).  
 William M; 1860-87; (597); Marvin Jr + Sarah; m Mary J Holden; no ch.  
 William Mansfield; (100); Linus + Eliza.  
 SEARLE, F T; (40); m Mary Eliz Lane (Edw M + Mary).  
 SEARLES, Sophia(Sophie); (89,91); 1846-74; m Jas M Reed (Benj + Betty)(2).  
 SEARS, ---; (199,215); m Prue Bn (Noah + Deborah Hoyt).  
 Abijah; (374); m 1797 Catharine Bgn (Matthew<sup>4</sup> + Martha); ch: Jas, Chas,  
 Mary Ann, Hart Bgn, Erastus, (386).  
 Belden; 182-?; (215); Jas + Debbe; m Jane Northrup.  
 Charles; abt 1800; (387); Abijah + Catharine;m Clarissa Taber; 2 ch.  
 David; (387); Jas + Matilda.  
 Egbert; (387); Jas + Matilda.  
 Erastus I; 181-? dy; (387); Abijah + Catharine.  
 Erastus II; (387); Jas + Matilda.  
 Hart Boughton; 1807-85; (387); Abijah + Catharine; m 1829 Cynthia M  
 Williams.  
 James; (215); m Debbe Crosby (--- + Rhoda(Bn) Crosby); ch: Maria,  
 Lydia, Belden.  
 James; abt 1798-1835; (386); Abijah + Catharine; m Matilda Cartwright;  
 ch: Erastus, David, Wm, Egbert, (387); Jn.  
 John; (387); Jas + Matilda.  
 Lewis; (215); m Sarah Crosby (Rhoda Bn + ---)..  
 Lydia; 182-?; (215); Jas + Debbe.  
 Maria; 182-?; (215); Jas + Debbe; Frank Northrup.  
 Mary Ann; 1805-39; (387); Abijah + Catharine; m Oliver Rewey.  
 William; (387); Jas + Matilda.  
 SECOR, Anna;(205); m 1877 Frank Leslie Hargreaves (Hy + Elira); ch.  
 SEELEY, Ira; (405); m 1878 Ida Bgn (Jas + Samantha Ingersoll).  
 SELLECK, Andrew; 1825; (142); Jesse + Hannah; m(1) 1850 Mary Harrington,  
 d 1860; ch: Wm, Lilius M, Eugene, Fanny, (143); (2) Susan T Harring-  
 ton,sister of Mary.  
 C Fred; 1844-74; (143); Jesse + Hannah; m 1861 Ann Eliza Flinn.  
 Eugene; 1855-8; (143); Andrew + Mary.  
 Fanny; 1858-60; (143); Andrew + Mary.  
 Jesse; 1804; (140,142); m 1824 Hannah Bn (Jakin + Rhoda Richards);  
 ch: Andrew, C Fred, (142+).  
 Lilius M; 185-?; (143); Andrew + Mary. (143).  
 William; 1850-74; Andrew + Mary.  
 SESSIONS, Milan H; (416).  
 SERVIS, Marietta; (288); m 1889 Herbert Bgn Smith (E Delafield + Charlotte)  
 SEWARD, Wm H; (190).  
 SEYMOUR, --- (113); m Jos Bn (Ebnzr + Abigail)(1); (389).



SEYMOUR, ---; (535); perhaps m Shubael Bn (Jn + Sarah?). (2)  
 Almira; d 1863; (74); m 1794 Isaac Bn II (Wm + Sarah Benedict); ch(75+);  
 Daniel S; (330); m 1843 Harriet E Bn (Jas + Pamela Montgomery); ch:  
 Mary Eliz, Martha Ann, Margelia Bn, Robt Montgomery.  
 Elizabeth; (11,260); Thos + Hannah Marvin; m Eliz Bn I (Jn Jr + Sarah  
 Greggorie).  
 Emily; 1839-42; (596); Hiram + Marion.  
 Harriet E; (327); the source for the Danl Bgn-En line.  
 Helen K; (104); m Chas Algernon Downes (Horatio + Anna); ch.  
 Henry; 1843; (596); Hiram + Marion.  
 Hiram; (591); m Marion Bgn (Asahel + Harriet Hart); ch: Emily, Hy, (596).  
 Margelia Bouton; 1851; (330); Danl + Harriet.  
 Martha Ann, 1848; (330); Danl + Harriet.  
 Mary Elizabeth; 1846; (330); Danl + Harriet.  
 Mortimer; d 1849; (290); m Emily Williams (Jas + Olive).  
 Robert; 1887; (331); Robert + Annie.  
 Robert Montgomery; 1853; (330); Danl + Harriet; m 1886 Annie M Johnson;  
 ch: Robert, (331).  
 Seth; 1763-1849; (74,92); m 1827 Sarah (Bn) Raymond (Wm Bn + Sarah  
 Benedict)(2).  
 SHAP, ---; (336); m Julia Bn(Bgn) (Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale).  
 SHAW, Anne Amanda; (314); m Jas Bgn Upton (Wm W + Maria); ch.  
 Arthur Remington; 1881; (444); Jn + Emma.  
 Catharine Sophia; 1858; (444); Wm + Hester; m 1881 Allen A Clark.  
 Charles Bouton; 1859; (444); Wm + Hester; m 1880 Annie McGrier (Robt);  
 ch: Wm Benjamin, Robt Geo.  
 Ernest Welcome; 1882; (444); Jn + Emma.  
 Etta; (302); m Chas W Lobdell (Geo A + Almira)(2).  
 Francis; (52); Wm + Ann.  
 George Frederick; 1862; (445); Wm + Hester.  
 Guy Lafayette; 1885; (444); Jn T + Emma.  
 Helen Cynthia; 1856; (444); Wm + Hester; m 1877 Mark Lee Parsons (Mar-  
 tin + Georgiana); ch.  
 Hester Ann; 1860; (444); Wm + Hester; m 1881 Chas J Graves (Geo + Eli-  
 za); ch: (445).  
 Howard Edward; 1883; (443); Jn Jr + Harriet.  
 John; (442); ch: Jn M Jr.  
 John M Jr; 1846; Jn; m 1850 Harriet Cynthia Dann (Chas + Sally); ch:  
 Nellie Louisa, Howard Edward, (443).  
 John Thomas; 1855; (443); Wm + Hester; m 1875 Emma Jane Brown (Lafay-  
 ette + Caroline); ch: Arthur Remington, Ernest Welcome, Guy Lafayette,  
 a dau, (444).  
 Kate E; (564); m 1872 Geo W Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush).  
 Nathan; (258); m Asenath Arnold (Saml + Rachel).  
 Nellie Louisa; 1873; (443); Jn Jr + Harriet.  
 Orcelia; d 1887; (52); Wm + Ann; m F A Teal; ch: (53).  
 Robert George; 1883; (444); Chas + Annie.  
 Sarah G; 1857; (444); Wm + Hester; m 1884 Delmar A Parsons; ch.  
 William; (50); m Ann Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts); ch: Orcelia, Wm Jr, Fran-  
 cis, (52).  
 William, Jr; (52); Wm + Ann.  
 William Benjamin; 1832; (443); m 1853 Hester Catharine Bn (Thos Burr?  
 + Lucinda); ch: Jn Thos, Helen Cynthia, Sarah G, Catharine Sophia,  
 Chas Bn, Hester Ann, Geo Fredk, (443+).  
 William Benjamin; 1881; (444); Chas + Annie.  
 SHAY, Mary J; d 1858; (552); m 1849 Ira E Bn Jr (Danl + Electa Eno); ch.  
 SHEETS, Matilda Ann; 1844; (508); m 1862 Wm H Bn (Jn D + Betsey Wheeler);  
 ch: (509).  
 SHEPHERD, Rosalie; (480); m 1868 Foster Bn (Alexander + Mary Mead); ch(481).  
 SHERIDAN, Julia; (144); m 1886 Willis L Bn (Eliphalet + Emily Dykeman).  
 SHERMAN, --- (362); m Sally Bgn (Eli + Sarah Taylor); ch: Fanny, Harriet,  
 (363).  
 Adaline; (17); m Abt 1852 Jas Scott Bgn (Abijah + Charlotte Robinson)  
 (2); no ch.  
 Anna; (50); m Jn Bgn Jr (Jn + Eliz Roberts); ch.  
 Annie; (537); m Jn Bn; ch. Perhaps identical with preceding.  
 Belle; 1859; (565); Robt + Sarah.  
 Carrie B; 1869; (565); Robt + Sarah.

SHERMAN, Elmer Charles; (276); m 1885 Caroline E Dryer (Wm + Julia).  
 Fanny; (363); --- + Sally Bgn; m --- Marsh.  
 Georgianna; 1842-69; (384); m 1863 Danl Knapp Bgn (Danl C + Delia Knapp)(1); ch.  
 Harriet; (363); --- + Sally Bgn; m --- Judd.  
 Harriet; d 1828; (74,107); Jn (Roger); m 1825 Nathl Bn (Wm + Sarah Bene-dict)(1); ch: (108).  
 Jesse; (17); ch: Adaline.  
 John; (74,107); Roger; ch: Harriet.  
 Lucretia; (64,68); m 1826 Wm Bn (Nathl III + Rachel Stevens).  
 Philena; (264); m Wm Bgn (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson)(1); ch: (265).  
 Robert B; d 1874; (564); m 1855 Sarah M Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: Belle, Carrie B, (565).  
 Roger; (74,107); ch: Jn.  
 SHERWOOD, Amos; (132); m Mary Bn (Wm + Polly E Hoyt).  
 Ann Eliza; (388,394); m Stephen Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson); ch.  
 Charlotte B; 1869 ;(97); Jacob M + Julia M.  
 Cornelia; (40); m 1877 Chauncey B Lane (Edw + Mary).  
 Jacob M; (97); m 1868 Julia Minor Bn (Wm S + Margt F Hudson); ch: Char-lotte B.  
 Lewis; (474); m Betsey A Brown(Isaac + Rachel).  
 Phebe; 1778; (131); m Seth Bn Jr (Seth + Mary Ressequie); ch.  
 SHIPMAN, Elizabeth; (34); m 1860 Benj Keeler II.  
 SHOOP, Frederick J; 1862-88; (548); Levi + Julia.  
 John F; 186-?; (548); Levi + Julia; m 1887 Nellie Brown.  
 Levi B; (545); m 1856 Julia Charlotte Freeman (Fredk + Lucy); ch:  
 Jn F, Fredk J, Lucy Berdella, (548).  
 Lucy Berdella; 1865; (548); Levi + Julia; m Frank Whitney; ch: (549).  
 SHORT, Angeline W; (345); m Alanson W Stratton (Walter + Esther).  
 Jane; (345); m David W Stratton (Walter + Esther)(1).  
 SHOUTWELL, Maria; (158); m 1854 David N Hoyt (Warren +Eliz); ch: (160).  
 SHULTES, Elizabeth; (559); m Stephen B Fancher (Seth + Martha(Patty)).  
 SHOUT, Angeline; 1814; (355); Hy + Betsey; m Alanson Stratton (Walter + Esther); ch: (358).  
 Emmanuel; abt 1821-42; (355); Hy + Betsey.  
 Emmanuel; (358); Saml + Phebe.  
 Eva; (358); Saml + Phebe.  
 Henry; (352); m Betsey Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: Emmanuel,  
 Saml B, Simeon, Jn, Angeline, Salina, Jane, (355).  
 Jane; 183-?; (355); Hy + Betsey; m Martin Caswell; ch: (358).  
 John; 182-?; (355); Hy + Betsey.  
 Salina; 183-?; (355); Hy + Betsey; m(1) Richd Caswell; ch: (358); m(2)  
 Jas Allen; ch: (359).  
 Samuel B; abt 1823; (355,358); Hy + Betsey; m Phebe Jane Hill; ch:  
 Eva, Emmanuel.  
 Simeon; 182-?; (355); Hy + Betsey.  
 SHUPELT, ---; (577); m Alice Bn (Benj + Harriet Zelle).  
 SHULTS, Philena; (541); m Saml Bn Jr (Saml + Ada Ball)(2).  
 SHUMWAY, Charles; (455); m Celestia; ch: Georgiana.  
 >Georgiana; 1863; (455); Chas + Celestia; m 1883 Wm Lewis Warren (Wm + Sarah); ch.  
 SHUTE, Rebecca; (17); m 1788 Abijah Bgn (Saml + Keziah)(1); ch. ch.  
 Rebecca; 1765-1834; (390); m Ebnzr Bgn III (Ebnzr Jr + Martha Gilbert)/  
 SIDELL, Catharine; (140); m Hy Bn (Jakim + Rhoda Richards); no ch.  
 SIGLER, Edith Lorena; 1880; (550); Jn + Frances.  
 Edna Alena; 1882; (550); Jn + Frances.  
 John Nelson; (550); m 1878 Frances Ophelia Opitts (Alexander + Asen-ath); ch: Edith Lorena, Edna Alena.  
 SIKES, ---; d 1820; (297); m Frances D Sawyer (Danl + Theodocia)(1).  
 Benjamin; (297); m Rhoda Sawyer (Danl + Theodocia); ch: Benj Franklin).  
 Benjamin Franklin; (297); Benj + Rhoda.  
 SILER, Jeremiah; (290); m 1865 Emily C Channell (Alpheus + Julia).  
 SILLMAN, Esther Bgn; bd 1881; (367); Justus + Harriet.  
 Justus Mitchell; (367); m Harriet Dyer Bgn (Ezra W + (1) Esther A Dana)  
 ch: Esther Bgn, Thos Bgn, Justus Mitchell Jr.  
 Justus Mitchell Jr; 1885; (367); Justus + Harriet.  
 Thomas Boughton; 1883; (367); Justus + Harriet.  
 SIMMONS, Arthur; 1885; (402); Frank + Anna.

SIMMONS, Betsey; (165); m Jas Garrison Bgn (Jos + Sarah Belcher)(1); ch(167).  
 Frank G; (402); Hy A + Emma M; m 1879 Anna Wakeley Bgn (Saml + Eliza Bent); ch: Ruby M, Iva E, Arthur.  
 Henry A; (402); m Emma M ---; ch: Frank G.  
 Iva E; 1883; (402); Frank + Anna.  
 Ruby M; 1881; (402); Frank + Anna.  
 William; (415); m 1885 Susan A Bgn (Lucius + Margt Gressinger).  
 SIMONDS, Loretta; d 1863; (525); m 1852 Jesse Clark Bgn (Benj + Charity Dann)(1); ch.  
 SIMPKINS, Carrie; (579); m Jn Bixbee (Jacob + Ann); ch.  
 SIMPSON, Agnes; (230); Jas + Melissa.  
 Allan; (230); Jas + Melissa.  
 Hattie Jane; (230); Jas + Melissa.  
 James; (230); m Melissa(Labaron) Lynes (Benj Labaron + Phebe); ch: Allan, Agnes, Hattie Jane. (2)  
 SKEELS, Christopher H; (271); m Phebe Eddy; ch: Christopher L.  
 Christopher L; d 1879; (270); Christopher H + Phebe; m 1852 Caroline Hart Bgn (Geo + Eliza); ch: Laura Hart.  
 Frances; abt 1831; (326); Jason + Marilda.  
 Jason; (319); m Marilda Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); ch: Frances, Wm, (326).  
 Laura Hart; 1852; (271); Christopher + Caroline; m 1888 Francis Carr Dom.  
 William; abt 1835; (326); Jason + Marilda.  
 SKELLY, Amanda; (180); m 1843 Nathan Culver (Moses + Amy); ch:(181).  
 William J; (180); m Betsey Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson).  
 SKINNER, Ezra D; (242); m 1876 Josephine Porter (Alonzo + Phebe); ch: Mary Ethel.  
 Mary Ethel; 1877; (242); Ezra D + Josephine.  
 Robert; (536); m 1815 Eliza Bn (Ira + Anna Dean).  
 SLAGLE, Alfred; (475); m Ruth Ann (Brown) Barnes (Geo Brown + Charlotte) (2); ch: Geo Wilbur, Reull H, Everett B, (477).  
 Elmer E; 186-?; (477); Jos + Emma; m Alida Rowell.  
 Everett B; 1864; (477); Alfred + Ruth.  
 Frederick A; 186-?; (477); Jos + Emma; m Alice Ostrander.  
 George Wilbur; 1859; (477); Alfred + Ruth; m Harriet A LeFurgy.  
 Harry L; 187-?; (477); Jos + Emma.  
 Joseph; (475); m Emma L Brown (Geo + Charlotte); ch: Fredk A, Elmer E, Walter, Saml B, Harry L, Jos Jr, Mary Sadie, (477).  
 Joseph Jr; 187-?; (477); Jos + Emma.  
 Mary Sadie; 187-?; (477); Jos + Emma.  
 Reull H; 1861; (477); Alfred + Ruth; m Fanny A Tomalin.  
 Samuel B; 187-?; (477); Jos + Emma.  
 Walter; 186-?; (477); Jos + Emma.  
 SLATER, Catharine; d 1886; (353); Danl + Esther; m M DeLamater. (2)  
 Daniel; (342); m Esther (Bn) Finch (David + Esther Belden); ch: Jane, Catharine. (353).  
 Jane; (353); Danl + Esther; m Calvin Bartholomew.  
 SLAUSON, Polly; d 1865; (48,65); m Eliasaph Bn (Nathl III + prob Rachel Kellogg).  
 See also Slawson.  
 SLAWSON; Abby M; (Abbey, Abbie); (489,600); m Ferris Bn (David + (1) Betsey Waterbury); ch. Probably spelled Slauson.  
 Elizabeth; (457); m Silas Buttery; ch.  
 SLOSSON, ---; (240); m Sally Ette (Jenkins) Bgn(2).  
 SLOTE, Emma Louise; 1884; (472); Walter + Ella.  
 Ethel Bgn; 1889; (472); Walter + Ella.  
 John J; (472); m Mary E Mead; ch: Walter.  
 Walter; 1853; (472); Jn + Mary E Mead; m 1883 Ella Rockwell Bgn (Jas + Eliza); ch: Emma Louise, Ethel Bgn.  
 SMART, Jean; (47); m Jn Jackson Bn (Richd M + Rebecca Smith); ch.  
 SMITH, ---; (8); m Abigail Bn (Jn I + Abigail Marvin).  
 ---; (332); m Bradley Edmunds (Danl + Sally)(2).  
 Abby Jane; 1839-69; Orris + Ruth; m 1858 Lewis Northrup (Wm + Clarissa)(1); ch: (456), (455).  
 Adelpha; 1824-35; (284); Archelaus + Melania; m(1) 1844 Chas Durfee; (2) Stephen K Fowler; ch(1)(287).  
 Albert R; 1885; (144); Geo<sup>M</sup> + Julia.  
 Amos; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Maria Cornell.



SMITH, Ann; (59); m Jos Purdy; ch.  
 Anna; (277); Nicholas + Abigail; m Josiah Morehouse.  
 Archilaus Green; 1792-1850; (281); m 1814 Melania Bgn(Jared + Olive Stone); ch: Minerva. Sanford Stevens, Augustus F, Adelpha, Edw Delafield, (283).  
 Arnold; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Rhoda Robbins.  
 Augustus F; 1819-76; (284); Archilaus + Melania; m 1844 Lucy A Elliot; ch: Florence, Elliot, Sandford Sidney, Howard Augustus, Lucy May, Caroline Cornelia, Leonore, Emma Martin, (285).  
 Augustus Howard; 1886; (286); Howard + Cornelia.  
 Ava; (277); Nicholas + Abigail; m(1) ---; (2) ---; ch: Lurania.  
 Betsey; (140); m 1829 Jn W Bn (Jakim + Rhoda Richards); ch: (143).  
 Betsey; (277); Nicholas + Abigail; m David Wooster.  
 Brainard; 184-?; (533); Richd + Lydia.  
 Calvin; abt 1860; (485); m 1885 Lenora Baraclaugh(Gerhardus + Savannah).  
 Camilla; 1860-2; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte.  
 Caroline Cornelia; 1855-6; (286); Augustus + Lucy.  
 Cassie; (132); m 1875 Richd M Bn (Jn + Caroline Mead).  
 Charles Bouton; 1881; (330); Jos + Aline.  
 Charles E; 1886-7; (134); Elwood + Ella.  
 Charles H; abt 1848; (533); Richd + Lydia; m Ella Andrews; ch: Madeline, (534).  
 Charles N; (103); m 1872 Emma L Townsend (Danl + Mary); 3 ch.  
 Charlotte Eliphail; 1868; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte.  
 Corinna; 1863; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte.  
 Cornell; (54); ch: Ida L.  
 Daisey E; 1877; (134); Elwood + Ella.  
 David; (277); Nicholas + Abigail.  
 Deborah; 1762-1800; (130,134); m Enoch Bn(Ezra + Mary Bn)(1); ch:(135).  
 Ebenezer; (131); ch: Rebecca.  
 Ebenezer; (181); m Harriet Jane Culver (Moses + Amy).  
 Edward; 183- to 186-; (326); Wm + Adelia.  
 Edward B; (267); m 1863 Kate C Bgn (Reuben + Maria Barton).  
 Edward Delafield; 1826-78; (262,271,285); Archilaus + Melania; m(1) Charlotte Eliphail Morgan, d 1873 (Gilbert); ch: Harold Morgan, Sandford Stevens, Herbt Bgn, Camilla, Edw Delafield Jr, Corinna, Charlotte Eliphail, (288); (2) Margt Morgan (Gilbert).  
 Edward Delafield Jr; 1862; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte; m 1889 Carrie May Sneden.  
 E Henry; 1845; (406); m 1875 Mary Cordelia Byers; ch: Mary E, Ida E, Orpha A, Harvey B.  
 Elizabeth; (9); m Jn Whitney; ch.  
 Elizabeth; (95); m Thos Betts; ch: Hannah.  
 Ellen P; (345); m Jas R Allaben (Jn + Fezon).  
 Elliot; 1847; (285,289); Augustus + Lucy; m(1) 1871 or 1874 Julia C Pratt (Jas H + Maria), d 1878; (2) 1886 Emmeline Ferlini; no ch.  
 Elmer E; 1883; (134); Elwood + Ella.  
 Elwood H; (133); m 1875 Ella F Bn (Seth S + Laura Price); ch: Daisey E, Lulu A, Elmer E, Maynard L, Chas E, (134).  
 Emily; (542); m 1835 Artemus Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins)(1); ch:(574).  
 Emma; abt 1850; (533); Richd + Lydia; m Otis Treat.  
 Emma; (137); m Benj Banks (Ebnzr + Polly)(1); ch: (138).  
 Emma Martin; 1859; (287); Augustus + Lucy; m 1882 Hy Ives Cobb; ch.  
 Erastus; (277); Nicholas + Abigail.  
 Eunice; (115); m 1787 Saml Bn (Esaias + Phebe Bixby); ch: (121).  
 Florence; 1845-71; (285); Augustus + Lucy.  
 Floyd B; 1874; (236); Jas W + Mary L.  
 George F; 185-?; (533); Richd + Lydia; m Hattie Barnett; ch: Ruth(534).  
 George M; (144); m 1884 Julia F Johnson (Raymond + Olive); ch: Albert R.  
 Gertrude B; (500); m Andrew J Wood (Jas + Lucy).  
 G H; (72); m Mary Ann Bn (Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth).  
 Gilbert; (539); m 1885 Caroline K Bn (Jas + Mary E Gregory).  
 Harold Morgan; 1852; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte.  
 Harvey; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Ellen Hallenbeck.  
 Harvey; (570); m Mary J Bn (Joel + Lavina Cook); ch: Verona.  
 Harvey B; 1884; (406); E Hy + Mary C.  
 Hazzard; (535); m Hannah Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge); ch: Arnold, Amos, (cont.)



SMITH, Hazzard; cont; ch: Jn, Jacob P, Lewis, Noah, Mary A, Harvey, Shubael, (551);  
Herbert Boughton; 1857; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte; m 1889 Mar-  
ietta Servis.  
Hezekiah; (277); Nicholas + Abigail; m Maria Lee.  
Homer; (291); m Amanda M Wilson (Job + Augusta).  
Horace; (375); m 1825 Emeline Bgn (Orris + Sibyl)(1).  
Howard Augustus; 1852; (286); Augustus + Lucy; m 1885 Cornelia C Ely;  
ch: Augustus Howard, Lawrence Douglas.  
Ida E; 1879; (406); E Hy + Mary C.  
Ida Jane; 1808-76; (50,54); Corniell; m Chauncey Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts)(1).  
Ira; (277); Nicholas + Abigail; m Mahala Redway.  
Isaac L; (54); ch: Laura L.  
Jacob P; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Margt Allbert.  
James; (515).  
James; (412); m Fally ---; ch: Julia A.  
James; (548); m 1880 Lucy Emeline Armitage (Scott + Mercy); ch: Scott  
Armitage, Victor A; (549); also twins unnamed.  
James W; d 1884; (236); m 1863 Mary L Bgn (Geo W + Eliza B Howard);  
ch: Floyd B.  
Jenette (Jerusha), or Jennette; (563); m 1853 Jos C Bn (Harry + Betsey  
Lincoln).  
John; (49,56); m Hannah Bgn (Seth or Jehiel Bn Jr).  
John; (536); m Phebe Bn (Shubael + Mary Hodge).  
John; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Rebecca Smith.  
Joseph J; (330); m Aline Bn (Chas + Sarah Cox); ch.  
Julia A; 1858; (412); Jas + Fally; m 1878 Frank Hy Bgn (Solon + Eliza  
Newland).  
Julia Pratt; 1880; (286); Sandford + Katharine.  
Laura L; 1853; (54); Isaac L; m Chauncey Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts)(2).  
Lawrence Douglas; 1888; (286); Howard + Cornelia.  
Leonore; 1858; (286); Augustus + Lucy; m 1879 Jn Candler Cobb; ch.  
Lewis; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Jane Hallenbeck.  
Lewis Jay; (558); m Laura A Losee (Geo + Eunice).  
Lillie K; (588); m Thos E Bgn (Jackson + Mary Matling).  
Lottie; (574); m Alonzo Bn (Artemas + 2nd wife).  
Louise C; 1836; (326); Wm + Adelia; m Edwin S Bradley.  
Lucy; d 1889; (158); m Danl Bn Hoyt (Warren + Eliz)(2); ch: (159).  
Lucy May; 1853-82; (286); Augustus + Lucy; m Jn C Cole; ch.  
Lulu A; 1879; (134); Elwood + Ella.  
Lurania; (277); Ava + ---; m Rufus Humphrey; ch.  
Madaline; 187-?; (534); Chas + Ella.  
Margaret; m 1880 Frank J Bn (Jas + Sarah F Wing)(3).  
Mary A; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Saml Neer.  
Mary E; 1876; (406); E Hy + Mary C.  
Mary F; 1857; (325); m 1880 Chas Wm Bgn (Wm + Julia M Terwilliger); ch.  
Mary Jane; (180,185); m Seth N Bgn (Azer + Eliz Nickerson)(2); ch.  
Mary Jane; (563); m 1858 Geo L Bn (Harry + Betsey Lincoln).  
Mary M; (387); m Matthew Mead (David + Rachel); ch: (388).  
Maynard L; 1885; (134); Elwood + Ella.  
Melania Bgn; (262,271); Jared Bgn + Olive Stone.  
Minerva; 1815-17; (283); Archelaus + Melania.  
Nicholas; (262); m Abigail Bgn (Hzkh + Abigail); ch: Ava, David, Anna,  
Ira, Sally, Erastus, Betsey, Philenus, Hzkh, (277).  
Noah; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Mary S Allbert.  
Orpha A; 1881; (406); E Hy + Mary C.  
Orris; (455); m Ruth; ch: Abby Jane.  
Orson H; (71); m Amanda G Bn (Nathl IV + Julia E Southworth).  
Pauline L; (193); m 1882 Chas H Bgn (Stephen E + Mary Foot).  
Philander; 183-?; (326); Wm + Adelia; m(1) Jennie ---; 1 ch; m(2) Jen-  
nie May; 3 ch.  
Philenus; (277,301); perhaps Nicholas + Abigail; m Elsie Bgn (Levi  
+ Hannah Waterbury or Polly Ketcham).  
Phillip Sidney; 1888; (286); Sandford + Edith.  
Rebecca; (47); m Richard M Bn (Bennajah + Ruth Mead); ch.  
Rebecca; (131); Ebner; m 1824 Hiram S Bn (Seth Jr + Phebe Sherwood)ch.  
Rebecca; (551); m Jn Smith(Hazzard + Hannah).  
Richard L; (532); m Lydia Ann Bgn (Jonas + Lydia Hine)ch: Brainard, Chas  
H, Emma, Geo F.

SMITH, Ruth; 187-?; (534); Geo F + Hattie.  
 Sally; (277); Nicholas + Abigail; m Erastus Ingersoll; ch.  
 Sandford Sidney; 1849; (286); Augustus + Lucy; m (1)1873 Katharine V  
 Toffey, d 1884; ch: Julia Pratt; (2)1886 Edith Cornell; ch: Philip  
 Sidney.  
 Sandford Stevens; 1854-6; (288); E Delafield + Charlotte.  
 Sanford Stevens; 1817-49; (284); Archelaus + Melania; m 1848 Frances  
 S Van Dyke.  
 Sarah; d 1878; (520); m abt 1852 Russell Robinson Bgn (Benj + Charity  
 Dann); ch: (521).  
 Sarah Abiah; 1848-50; (351); Wm C + Sarah--- (2).  
 Scott Armitage; 188-?; dy; (549); Jas + Lucy.  
 Shubael; (551); Hazzard + Hannah; m Thankful Hallock.  
 Sidney; (286); see Sandford S Smith.  
 Spencer Coburn; 1883; (330); Jos + Aline.  
 Thomas; (28); m abt 1812 Huldah Bn (Joel + Molly Stebbins).  
 Verona; abt 1870; (570); Harvey + Mary.  
 Victor A; abt 1884; (549); Jas + Lucy.  
 Violetta; (482); m Jesse Miller (Richd + Betsey).  
 William; (319); m Adelia Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); ch: Edw, Louise C,  
 Philander, (326).  
 William C; 1818; (351); Saml + Betty; m(1) 1845 Esther Alice Bouton  
 (Jas + Sarah Sanford), d 1845; (2) 1846 Sarah Annie Bn(Jas + Sarah  
 Sanford); ch: Sarah Abiah, Wm Hamlin, Wm Vandeusen, Willie Etta.  
 William Hamlin; 1850-2; (351); Wm C + Sarah (2).  
 William Vandeusen; 1853-60; (351); Wm C + Sarah(2).  
 Willie Etta Bouton; 1861; (351); Wm C + Sarah(2).  
 SMITHE, Urena; (562); Wm + Ursula.  
 William; (562); Wm + Ursula.  
 William J; (560); m 1857 Ursula Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy); ch: Wm,  
 Urena, (562).  
 SNAVEL, Jennie; (539); m 1884 Chas W Bn (Jas + Mary E Gregory).  
 SNEDEN, Carrie May; (288); m 1889 Edw D Smith Jr (E Delafield + Charlotte).  
 SNOW, Jane; (230); m 1865 Alexander E Bgn (Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin);  
 ch: (231).  
 SNYDER, Arbie L; 1870-87; (425); Wm H + Alma.  
 Betsey; (355); m Gould M Bn (Jrmh G + Olive Meeker or Betsey Keater);  
 ch: (359).  
 Betsey; (342); m Lewis Bn (Roger + Sally Allaben).  
 Clayton D; 1877; (425); Wm H + Alma.  
 Hattie A; 1875; (425); Wm H + Alma.  
 Josephine; (139); m Erastus E Bn (Lewis + Abigail Hull); no ch.  
 William D; 1872; (425); Wm H + Alma.  
 William H; (425); m 1868 Alma M Bgn (David + Anna C Crofut); ch: Arbie  
 L, Wm D, Hattie A, Clayton D.  
 SOHNSON, Alma F, or S; (53); m Chas T Bgn (Danl + Mary E Talmadge); ch.  
 SOMERS, Anna; (229); m 1871 Jas Clark Pegg (Jn + Jane); ch.  
 SOMERVILLE, Agnes; (49); m 1813 Nathan Stevens (Moses + Hannah).  
 SOULE, Emma (248); m 1864 Jos Albert Becker (Jn + Jennet); ch.  
 SOUTHWORTH(Longworth), Julia Eliza; (65,71); m Nathl Bn IV (Nathl III +  
 Rachel Stevens); ch: (or Lydia)  
 SPARKS, Edward; (198); m 1876 Nettie Bgn (Jared + Matilda Huntington).  
 SPAULDING, Electa; (57); m Stephen Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(2). (546).  
 SPELLMAN, Lucy S; (545); m 1849 Julius A Freeman (Fredk + Lucy)(1); ch:/  
 SPENCER, Frances Eliza; 1838; (326); Lewis + Lucy; m 1884 Jn M Blake.  
 George Henry; 1854; (326); Lewis + Lucy.  
 James; (252); m Betsey Bgn (Matthew + Rachel B).  
 John Robinson; 1836-74; (326); Lewis + Lucy.  
 Joshua; (190).  
 Lewis Ferdinand; 1840-63; (326); Lewis + Lucy.  
 Lewis S P; (319); m 1835 Lucy Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse); ch: Jn Robin-  
 son, Frances Eliza, Lewis Ferdinand, Mary Jane, Geo Hy, (326).  
 Mary Jane; 1848-9; (326); Lewis + Lucy  
 SPERBECK, Peter; (559); m 1880 Ada G Fancher (Seth + Martha(Patty)).  
 SPERRY, Stephen (252); m Betsey Bgn (David + Dinah Hanford).  
 SPRAGUE, Althea; (265); Roger + Althea; m --- Leroy.  
 Asahel; (265); Roger + Althea.  
 Charlotte; (269); Fredk + Huldah; m --- Horsman.

SPRAGUE, Ebenezer; (10); m 1745-6 Hannah StJn (Matthew + Anne); 12 ch.  
 Frederick; (264,269); Roger + Althea; m Huldah Ann Brooks (Birdseye + Huldah); ch: Charlotte, Portia.  
 George Washington; (265); Roger + Althea.  
 Portia; (269); Fredk + Huldah.  
 Roger; (263); m Althea Bgn (Hzkh Jr + Huldah Willson); ch: Walter, Fredk, Roger Jr, Geo Washington, Asahel, Thos, Althea, (264).  
 Roger Jr; (264); Roger + Althea.  
 Walter; (264,277); Roger + Althea; m Melania Bgn Ingersoll (Erastus + Sally).

SQUIRES, Anna M; 1847; (242); Nathl + Lucina; m 1877 Irving W Crandall; ch.  
 Hannah (or Squire); 1817; (399,431); m 1836 Alanson Bgn (Jn + Currence Downes)(2); ch: (434+).  
 Hattie E; 1862; (242); Nathl + Lucina.  
 Nathaniel; (242); m 1845-6 Lucina M Phillips (Jos + Mary); ch: Anna M, Hattie E.  
 Richard Nelson; (119); m 1887 Grace L Peck (Wm C + Grace).

STANLEY, Catharine Maria; 1805-44; (78); m Ira Bn (Wm J + Hannah Carrington) (1); ch: (80).

STANNARD, John D; (391); m Carrie Louisa Davis (Edmund + Eliza).

STANSON, Rhoda; (390); m Nhmh Bgn (Ebnzr + Martha); ch: (394).

STAPLES, ---; (526); m Dorcas (StJn) Bn(2).

STARK, Chas A; (275); m Florina Bristol (Lawrence + Sophronia).

STARKIN, Maria Jane; 1818-88; (229); m 1834 Jn Clark Bgn (Francis + Amy Hall); ch.

STARR, Elizabeth B; 1763; (335); m Danl Bgn(b 1752,ancestry unstated)ch.  
 Josiah; (381); m Catharine McNichols; ch: Lydia.  
 Lydia; 1867-88; (381); Josiah + Catharine McNichols; m 1887 Wm Benedict Benjamin; ch. (Chas + Julia)  
 Mary Booth; 1808-34; (21); m(1) 1826 David H Bgn (Elias + Hannah Hamilton),d 1829; (2) 1832 David M Benedict; ch.  
 Rachel; (17); m 1777 David Bgn Jr (David + Deborah Knapp); ch.

STEBBINS, Betsey; (123); m Gould Hawley; ch.  
 Elizabeth; (157,599); m Enoch Bn (Danl + Sarah); ch.  
 Jarvis; (157); m Sally Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins).  
 Molly; (24,26); m Joel Bn (Gould + Eliz Gilbert); ch.  
 Nancy; (122); m Nathan Adams; ch.

STEEL, Jn R; (185).

STEVENS, Adelia Amanda; 1864; (320); Robt + Adelia.  
 Amasa; 1824; dy; (321); Herschel + Clarissa.  
 Ann; 179- to 1866; (49); Moses + Hannah; m Gabriel Rumner.  
 Carleton Hickox; 1884; (320); Robt + Emma.  
 Celestia, bd 1882; (321); Geo + Celestia.  
 Charles Creighton; 1857; (320); Robt + Adelia.  
 Clara Leontine; 1861; (320); Robt + Adelia.  
 Daniel; abt 1784; (49); Moses + Hannah; m Mary Wright.  
 Ellen; (64); Wilbur + Lucy.  
 Emma; 1873; (321); Geo + Celestia.  
 Emma Gertrude; 1884; (455); Heman + Mary.  
 George; 1845; (321); m Celestia DeForest; ch: Mattie, Jennie, Julia, Emma, George D, Celestia.  
 George D; 1879; (321); Geo + Celestia.  
 Grace Louise; 1876; (320); Robt + Emma.  
 Hannah; 1795; (49); Moses + Hannah.  
 Harriet Eleanor Redell; 1870; (321); Robt + Adelia.  
 Hattie; (64); Wilbur + Lucy.  
 Heman R; 1857; (455); Jn + Deborah; m 1879 Mary Eliz Warren (Wm + Sarah); ch: Heman Warren, Emma Gertrude.  
 Heman Warren; 1882; (455); Heman + Mary.  
 Herschel; (319); m Clarissa Bgn (Jrmh + Patty); ch: Robt, Amasa, Julia Ann, (320).  
 Jehiel; abt 1782; (49); Moses + Hannah; m Lucy Russell.  
 Jennie; 1870; (321); Geo + Celestia.  
 John; (455); m Deborah ---; ch: Heman R.  
 John Irving Inskip; 1873; (321); Robt + Adelia.  
 John L; (209); m Fanny Ballard (Geo + Ann).  
 Joseph H; (395); m Sarah A Wood (Wm H + Lydia); ch: Libbie Jane, Martha May, (396).



STEVENS, Julia; 1872; (321); Geo + Celestia.  
 Julia Ann; 1827; (321); Herschel + Clarissa; m Jn DeForest; ch.  
 Julia Mary, 1847; (320); Robt + Mary; m(1) Erastus R Child; ch: (2)  
 --- Hall.  
 Libbie Jane; 1872; (396); Jos + Sarah.  
 Louise Donjette; 1863; (320); Robt + Adelia.  
 Lydia; (46); m Nathl Bn III (or IV) (Nathl + prob Rachel Kellogg) (2).  
 Mary; 1811-77; (57); m Jn Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes) (3).  
 Mary A; (58, 64); Wilbur + Lucy Jane Bn; m Dudley G Corwin; ch.  
 Mattie; 1869-71; (321); Geo + Celestia.  
 Martha May; 1875; (396); Jos + Sarah.  
 Moses; (48); m Hannah Bn (Jehiel + Anne Finch); ch: Polly, Seth, Je-  
 hiel IV, Danl, Nathan, Ann, Hannah, (49); Moses Jr followed Danl.  
 Moses Jr; abt 1786; (49); Moses + Hannah; m Lois Rumner.  
 Nathan; 178-?; (49); Moses + Hannah; m 1813 Agnes Somerville.  
 Nehemiah; (140); m Anna Bn (Jakim + Rhoda Richards); ch: Rufus, Harvey.  
 Polly; d 1832; (479); m Enoch Bn Jr (Enoch + Fanny Griffin) (1).  
 Polly; abt 1780-1874; (49); Moses + Hannah.  
 Rachel; (46); m Nathl Bn III (or IV) (Nathl + prob Rachel Kellogg) (1).  
 Robert; 1823; (320); Herschel + Clarissa; m(1) Mary E Merwin, d 1851;  
 ch: Julia Mary, Robt Merwin; (2) Adelia A Young; ch: Chas Creighton,  
 Robertha Young, Clara Leontine, Louise Donjette, Adelia Amanda,  
 Harriet Eleanor Redell, Jn Irwin Inskip.  
 Robert Merwin; 1849; (320); Robt + Mary; m Emma Jennie Hickox; ch:  
 Grace Louise, Ruby Jennie, Carleton Hickox.  
 Robertha Young; 1859; (320); Robt + Adelia; m Frank L Forsyth.  
 Ruby Jennie; 1879; (320); Robt + Emma.  
 Rufus; 182-?; (141); Nhmh + Anna Bn.  
 Sarah; (483); m Danl Bn, 1835, (Seth + Rhuama Waterbury); ch: (486+).  
 Sarah Jane; (155); m Wm Bn (Saml + Rebecca A Keeler); ch.  
 Seth; 178-?; (49); Moses + Hannah.  
 Wilbur; 1818; (58); m Lucy Jane Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes); ch: Mary  
 Amelia, Ellen, Hattie.  
 STEVENSON, Jonathan; (7); m Mary --- (1).  
 wid Mary; (7); m 1673 Jn Bn I (3); ch: (9). (2).  
 STEVER, Catharine, d 1846; (224, 239); m Jos Bgn Jr (Jos + Jennet Guffin)/  
 STEWART, James M (128); m Lodisa ---; ch: Rosanna.  
 Rosanna; (128); Jas M + Lodisa; m 1873 Erwin C Hull (Isaac + Eliza) ch.  
 STICKLES, Cornelius; (578); m 1868 Catharine S Tallman (Jnthn + Caroline);  
 ch: Manley.  
 Manley; 1870; (578); Cornelius + Catharine. no ch.  
 STILSON, wid Abigail; (399); m 1811 Jn Bgn (Timothy Bn + Martha Scott) (2);  
 STILWELL, Annie M; 1855; (373); Thos + Jerusha.  
 Charles B; 1845; (373); Thos + Jerusha; m 1886 Clara Hoover; ch:  
 Huber, Harold.  
 Charlotte E; 1848; (373); Thos + Jerusha; m 1870 Jn T Lauman; ch.  
 Harold; 1888; (373); Chas + Clara.  
 Huber; 1887; (373); Chas + Clara.  
 Mary; 1851; (373); Thos + Jerusha; m 1875 Wm T Jordan.  
 Thomas; 1814; (371); m Jerusha A Bgn (Eli + Jerusha W Church); ch:  
 Chas B, Charlotte E, Mary, Annie M, Thos Jr, (373).  
 Thomas Jr; 1860; (373); Thos + Jerusha; m 1882 Fannie B Miller.  
 STOCK, A H; (53); m Augusta M Teal (F A + Orcelia).  
 STOCKLEDGER, Alfred; (499); Jos + Ettie..  
 Joseph; (499); m Ettie LeFavor (Alfred + Luceva); ch: Alfred.  
 STONE, Alvin; (33); m Docia Bn (Stephen + Mercy Address).  
 Charles; (278); m Tryphena Collins; ch: Olive (m Jared Bgn). B 1776.  
 Hannah Maria; (282); m Enos Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch: (296).  
 Olive; 1770-1849; (262, 278); Chas + Tryphena; m Jared Bgn (Hzkh + Abi-  
 gail Penoyer; ch: (281).  
 William Cooledge; (22); m Kate Nichols (Edw A + Catharine).  
 Ida A; d 1886; (380); m 1884 Wm Emmons Bgn (Geo + Polly Eockwell).  
 SPORRS, Charles; (591); m Antoinet (Bn) Barker (Jn Jarvis Bn + Mary A  
 Breckenridge) (2).  
 STOTTS, Abraham D; (414); Jn; m 1850 Maryette Bgn (Jn Jr + Susan Benedict);  
 ch: Flora A, Adell E, Clarence E, Elmer A. Also (411).  
 Adell E; 1860; (414); Abraham + Maryette; m 1879 Thos A Hilton; ch.  
 Clarence E; 1863; (414); Abraham + Maryette; m 1889 Mabel Loveland.



STOTTS, Elmer A; 1867; (415); Abraham + Maryette; m 1888 Mildred Kayler.  
 Flora; 1855; (414); Abraham + Maryette; m 1873 Jn W Hopkins; ch.  
 John; (414); ch: Abraham D.

STOUT, Laura M; (277); m 1888 Llewellyn S Cleaveland (Spencer + Paulowna).

STOWE, Esther; (215); m Francis Bgn (Jos, d 1833); ch.  
 Robert S; (200); m Sherwood O Preston (Jas + Abigail), 1874.

STOWELL, Alice; (539); m 1868 Albert Bn (Seth + Betty Lawton); ch: (540).

STRANG, Malvina; (394); Wm + Mary. (394),  
 William; (390); m Mary Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute); ch: Malvina;/  
 STRATTON, Adaline; 1824-86; (345); Walter + Esther; m Benj Scudder.  
 Alanson; (345,355); Walter + Esther; m Angeline Shout; ch: Mary, Nettie,  
 Ida, (358). Her name also spelled Angelina Short.  
 David W; 1816; (345); Walter + Esther; m(1) Jane Short; (2) Maria D  
 Turner.  
 Electa; 1822; (345); Walter + Esther; m(1) Saml Mullineux; (2) Dyer  
 Todd.  
 Ida; (358); Alanson + Angeline.  
 Jason W; 1831; (345); Walter + Esther; m Emma Minkler.  
 Lucinda E; 1814-64; (345); Walter + Esther; m Reuben Bassett.  
 Malinda U; 1810-75; (345); Walter + Esther; m Cyrenius Pelham.  
 Mary; (358); Alanson + Angeline.  
 Nettie; (358); Alanson + Angeline.  
 Polly; 1818-84; (345); Walter + Esther; m Richard Osterhout.  
 Salina; (343); m 1806 Jas Allaben (Jnthn + Mercy); ch: (344).  
 Walter; (343); m 1804 Esther Allaben (Jnthn + Mercy); ch: Malinda U,  
 Alanson W, Lucinda E, David W, Polly, Electa, Adaline, Jason W, (345).

STRONG, Carrie B; 1870; (218); Chas + Pluma.  
 Charles H; (218); m 1868 Pluma A Lewis (Oscar + Mary); ch: Minnie B,  
 Carrie B, Edna May.  
 Edna May; 1875; (218); Chas + Pluma.  
 Jehiel; (147).  
 Joseph D; (557); m 1866 Wilnet Bn (Alfred + Laura Palmer)(1).  
 Minnie B; bd 1869; (218); Chas + Pluma.

STROSS, Etta; 1862; (420); m 1879 Dennis E Alward (Cyrus M + Mary); ch: (421).

STUART, Annie Laura; 1861; (203); Hy; m 1883 Hy Lovejoy Bn (Jared Marwin  
 + Sarah M Barnum); ch.  
 Henry; (203); ch: Annie Laura.  
 Mary; (379); m 1883 Chas Bgn Benedict (Thos + Frances).  
 Mary C; (560); m 1884 Jos Weden Fancher (Saml + Juliette).

STUBBS, Harry Augustus; 1883; (119); Thos J + Pauline.  
 Thomas Jefferson; (119); m 1881 Pauline F Peck (Wm C + Grace); ch: Harry  
 Augustus.

STUDWELL, Albert Leander; 1867-75; (126); Leander + Mary.  
 Charles Crocker; 1860; (127); Dwight + Hannah.  
 Dwight; 1832; (126); Edw + Eliza; m Hannah Maria Crocker (Chas + Julia);  
 ch: Chas Crocker, Dwight Jr, Herbt, Florence, (127).  
 Dwight Jr; 1862; (127); Dwight + Hannah.  
 Edwin; 1803; (126); Jos + Sally Mead; m 1805 Eliza Hull (Jacob + Hannah);  
 ch: Leander Mead, Dwight, Smith Bn, Edwin Augustus.  
 Edwin Augustus; 1837; (127); Edwin + Eliza; m(1) 1862 Mary Brown Mer-  
 ritt (Jn + Hannah), d 1873; ch: Mabel Merritt, Emmary Lucia; (2)  
 1876 Emeliza Hewlett Close (Jos + Eliza).  
 Emmary Lucia; 1871-85; (127); Edwin + Mary.  
 Florence; 1871; (127); Dwight + Hannah.  
 Joseph; (126); m Sally Mead; ch: Edwin.  
 Frederick Bulkley; 1864; (126); Leander + Mary.  
 Herbert; 1867; (127); Dwight + Hannah.  
 Leander Mead; 1831; (126); Edwin + Eliza; m Mary Caroline Bulkley (Wm  
 + Mary Bartram); ch: Fredk Bulkley, Albert Leander.  
 Mabel Merritt; 1868; (127); Edwin + Mary.  
 Smith Bouton; 1835; (127); Edwin + Eliza.

STURGES, Eliza; (322); m Stiles H Bgn (Silas + Julia A Hotchkiss); ch.  
 STYLES, Urelia; (97); m 1868 LeRoy Hudson Bn (Wm S + Margt F Hudson); ch.  
 SUMNER, Julia; (67); m Edmund Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc).

SUTCLIFFE, ---; (214); m Lydia Keith (Martin + Rachel).

SUTHERLAND, Sally; (542); m Ezra Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins).

SUTTON, Martha; (125); m Aaron Tyler; ch: Sarah Louisa.

SWARTS, Cornelia; (69); m Hy Sherman Bn (Wm C + Lucretia Sherman); ch.

SWEET, B J; (416).

SWEETMAN, Ernest B; 1882; (357); Thos B + Clara.

Thomas B, or R; (357); m 1880 Clarrie (Clara) W Beebe (Ira + Ursula); ch:  
Ernest B.

SWIFT, Philip; (515).

SWINTON, Algernon; (289); m Elvira R Bgn (Lyman + Dinah Bgn).

SYLVESTER, Nellie M; (538); m Robt S Jackson (Andrew + Martha); ch.

SYNOTTE, Delia; (79); m 1872 Theodore W Maxson (Chas S + Augusta); ch:  
1 son, 1 dau.

-T-

TABER, Clarissa; (387); m Chas Sears (Abijah + Catharine); 2 ch.

Frances Helen; 1857-8; (567); Philip + Homeria.

Luella Augusta; 1860-1; (567); Philip + Homeria.

Philip Palmer; d 1881; (567); m 1852 Homeria Sugusta Bn (Chas H +  
Jane C Burhance); ch: Frances Helen, Luella Augusta.

Samuel Allen; 1829; (462); Wm; m 1877 Gertrude Augusta Bgn (Runa +  
Dorinda Adees).

William; (462); ch: Saml Allen.

TAFT, Henry; (425); m Betsey ---; ch: Stelle E.

Stelle E; 1845; (425); Hy + Betsey; m 1864 Geo M Bgn (David + Anna C  
Crofut); ch.

TAIT, William; (509); m Jane ---; ch: Margt Jane.

Margaret Jane; (509); Wm + Jane; m 1876 Jas DeForest Bn (Jn D + Betsey);  
ch.

TALLICK, Elizabeth; (468); m Richd Terhune; ch.

TALLMAN, Amanda; 1839; (578); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1865 Chas Billings; ch.

Austin C; 1857; (578); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1885 Alice Hait.

Catharine S; 1843; (578); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1868 Cornelius Stickles; ch.

Daniel; 1845-8; (578); Jnthn + Caroline.

David H; 1847; (578); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1871 Carrie Bishop; ch:  
Wellington, Dela, Omer.

Dela; 1875; (578); David + Carrie.

Ezra B; 1841-72; (578); Jnthn + Caroline.

Fletcher; 1867; (578); Salem + Saloma; m 1886 Mary Tappen.

Jonathan; (542); m 1836 Caroline Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins); ch:

Salem M, Mary J, Amanda, Ezra B, Catharine S, Danl, David H, Merritt  
Austin C, Rosetta.

Mary J; 1837-40; (578); Jnthn + Caroline.

Merritt; 1855; (578); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1884 Jennie Eldridge.

Omer; (578); 1878; David + Carrie

Rosette(a); 1860; (563, 578); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1881 Harry Edgar Bn  
(Jos C + Jenette (Jerusha) Smith; ch.

Salem M; 1836; (577); Jnthn + Caroline; m 1865 Saloma Lounsbury; ch:  
Fletcher, (578).

Wellington; 1873; (578); David + Carrie.

TALMADGE, Edmond I; (89, 93); m 1847 Julia A Reed (Benj P + Juliette);  
ch: Jas, Ernest W, Geo, (89).

Eliza E; 1851; (519); m 1884 Allen Wesley Bgn (Sidney + Sarah Allen); ch.

Ernest W; 1851; (89); Edmond + Julia.

George; 1856; (89); Edmond + Julia.

James; 1847; (89); Edmond + Julia.

Mary E; (53); m 1846 Danl Bgn (Jehiel + Eunice Waterbury); ch.

TANNER, Ada; (536); m Harvey Bn; (Shubael + Mary Hodge).

Addison; (166); m 1857 Rozilla Harkness (Hiram + Dorinda).

Sylvia S; (371); m 1843 Chas Ensign Bgn (Eli + Jerusha W Church); ch: (372).

TAPPEN, Mary; (578); m 1886 Fletcher Tallman (Salem + Saloma).

TATE, Margaret Jane; 1853; (509); Wm + Jane; m 1876 Jas DeForest Bn (Jn  
D + Betsey Wheeler); ch.

TAXIS, Annie Laura; 1863; (548); Gideon + Lucy; m Harry Miller.

Charlotte Mary; 1859; (548); Gideon + Lucy.

Gideon R; (545); m 1857 Lucy Ellen Freeman (Fredk + Lucy); ch: Char-  
lotte Mary, Annie Laura, Lena Irene, (548).

Lena Irene; 1873; (548); Gideon + Lucy.

TAYLOR, Adaline; (599); m Jn Fletcher Gilbert (Jabez + Clara); ch: (600).

Amanda; 185-?; (476); Richd + Sarah.

Annie; (482); m 1887 Lewis B White (Benj + Rhoda).

TAYLOR, Belle; 1854; (429); Jasper + Margt; m 1883 Theodore Hunt Jr (Theodore + Hannah).  
 Corinne Isabelle; 1844; (135); m 1866 Noahdiah B Bn (Robt F + Betsey S Warren); ch; (136).  
 C S ; (350); m Hattie L Bn (Jas + Harriet Knibloe)(2); ch; Wm Bn, (351).  
 Daniel; (16); M Eliz Bgn (Saml + Abigail).  
 Edward D; (97); m 1874 Emily Virginia Bn (Wm S + Margt F Hudson).  
 Elizabeth; (498); m 1851 Jas LeFavor (Robt + Abby)(2) ; ch.  
 Elizabeth; 184-?; (476); Richd + Sarah.  
 Eva; 186-?; (477); Irving M + Sarah.  
 Frank B; (491); m 1884 Carrie L Bgn (Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett); ch; Mabel S, (492).  
 George H; (290); m 1876 Einice Channell (Alpheus + Julia).  
 George W; 1850; (476); Richd + Sarah; m --- Ackerman.  
 Grace; 186-?; (477); Richd + Sarah; m Wm H Clark.  
 Harriet; (316); E B + ---; m Geo Whitman Upton (Wm + Maria).  
 Herbert S; 186-?; (477); Richd + Sarah; m Cynthia D Twigg.  
 Irving M; 184-?; (476); Richd + Sarah; m Sarah Harris; ch; Eva, (477).  
 Jasper; (429); m Margt ---; ch; Belle.  
 Jessie M; (90,134); m Lucien R Bn (Ebnzr + Emeline C Reed).  
 Mabel S; 1886; (492); Frank + Carrie.  
 Martha; 185-?; (476); Richd + Sarah.  
 Mary; 184-?; (476); Richd + Sarah.  
 Millard F; 185-?; (476); Richd + Sarah.  
 Richard M; (475); m Sarah Ann Brown (Geo + Charlotte); ch; Irving M, Mary, Eliz, Geo W, Millard F, Amanda, Martha, Herbt S, Grace, (476).  
 Sarah; (362); m Eli Bgn (Benj + Lydia); ch.  
 William Bouton; 1885 ; (351); C S + Hattie.  
 TEACHOUT, Sarah A; (549); m Geo W Beeman (Julius + Charlotte)(2); ch.  
 TEAL, Arthur; (53); F A + Orcelia.  
 Augusta M; (53); F A + Orcelia; m A H Stock.  
 Edward H; (53); F A + Orcelia; m Agnes Mollineux.  
 F A ; (52); m Orcelia Shaw (Wm + Ann); ch; Augusta M, Horace, Arthur, Edw H; (53).  
 Horace; (53); F A + Orcelia.  
 TEAL, Alma; 1878; dy; (51); Arthur + Carrie.  
 Arthur; (50,51); m(1) Carrie Bgn (Ariel + Jane Bn), d 1884; ch; Francis Arthur, Alma, (51); m(2) Anna Bn (Hy R + Anna Fond3), 1885.  
 Francis Arthur; 1875; (51); Arthur + Carrie.  
 TEATOR, Emelie G; 1840-87; (564); m Chester F Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch; (565). Allaben  
 TEED, Truman; (343); m Mercy Holmes (Wm + Sally)(1).  
 TER BUSH, Esther, see Bush. (541).  
 TERHUNE, Eliza Jane; 1825; (468); Richd + Eliz Tallick; m 1844 Jas Bgn (Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell); ch; (470).  
 Richard; (468); m Eliz Tallick; ch; Eliza Jane.  
 TERRY, J V D ; (336); m 1843 Mary Amanda Bn(Bgn) (Russell Bgn + Mary Hinsdale).  
 Sarah; (390); m Chas Allen Bn (Robt + Joanna Rhodes).  
 TERWILLIGER, Julia M; 1839; (324); m 1858 Wm Smith Bgn (Jn + Sarah Broas); ch; (325).  
 TETHERLY, Alice; see Mills, Alice; Geo W + Jane; (561).  
 George W; d 1862; (560); m 1857 Jane Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy)(1); ch; perhaps Alice.  
 THACHER, Emma; (36); m 1843 Chas Fancher (Jared + Polly)(1); ch.  
 Henry; 1826-59; (20); m Mary S Wildman (Silas + Clarissa) (1); ch; Mary Wildman, Hy Jr.  
 Henry Jr; 1858-60; (20); Hy + Mary.  
 Mary Wildman; 1855; (20); Hy + Mary; m 1885 M Oakey.  
 THATCHER, Betsey; abt 1845; (488); Wm + Eliza.  
 Cynthia (Lockwood); (440); Danl Lockwood + Sarah; m Thos Burr Bn (Jesse + Sally Bgn); ch.  
 Jane Ann; abt 1843; (489); Wm + Eliza.  
 Maria; abt 1847; dy; (489); Wm + Eliza.  
 William; (483); m Eliza Bn (Seth + Rhuama Waterbury); ch; Jane Ann, Betsey, Maria, (489);  
 THAYER, Abram; 1819; (256); Silas + Phebe; m.  
 Achsah; 1821; (310); Silas + Phebe; m(1) Edw Upton(Jas + Olive);(2)---;/ ch.  
 -179-



THAYER, Angeline; 1817; (256); Silas + Phebe; m; several ch.  
 Phebe; dy; (256); Silas + Phebe.  
 Silas; (255); m Phebe Bgn (Abram + Abigail); ch: Angeline, Abram, Ach-  
 sah, Phebe, (256).

THOMAS, Augusta; 1836; (100); Wm + Susan. Vail.  
 Charles; (266); m 1864 Eliz Chloe Lloyd (Cromwell + Delia); ch: Geo/  
 Charlotte; d 1856; (58); m Geo Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(1); ch: (63).  
 Eliza; 1804-71; (57); m Sanford Bn (Enos + Prudence Hayes)(2).  
 Elva A; 1882; (517); Philip + Frances.  
 George Vail; 1865; (266); Chas + Eliz.  
 Helen M; 1833; (475); m 1885 Hurlburt E Brown (Hy + Olive); ch: (476).  
 Josephine; 1832; (100); Wm + Susan.  
 Philip; 1857; (517); m 1880 Frances Isabel Bgn (Alanson + Margt Kelli-  
 cut(t)); ch: Elva A.  
 Virginia; 1834; (75,76,100); Wm + Susan; m Chas E Bn (Chas + Polly Nash);  
 ch: (76).  
 William; (100); m Susan Banta (Hy + Mary); ch: Josephine, Virginia,  
 Augusta, Wm Hy.

William Henry; d 1862; (100); Wm + Susan.

THOMPSON, Donald Barnum; 1876; (366); Isaac + Sarah.  
 Florence Elizabeth; 1888; (304); Frank + Laura.  
 Frank C; (304); m Laura Jane Bgn (Cephas + Mary Hart); ch: Florence  
 Eliz.  
 Harold Grant; 1875; (366); Isaac + Sarah.  
 Hiram; (310); m Achsah Upton (Jas + Olive); ch: Mariette Emeline.  
 Isaac G; d 1879; (365); m Sarah G Barnum (Milo + Rebecca); ch: Harold  
 Grant, Donald Barnum, Mabel, (366).  
 wid Isabell (Williams); (290); Celia Williams + ---.  
 Lida; (384); m 1872 Danl Knapp Bgn (Danl + Delia Knapp)(2).  
 Mabel; 1878; (366); Isaac + Sarah.  
 Mariette Emeline; d 1864; (310); Hiram + Achsah.  
 R W; (315).  
 Samuel; (467); ch: Saml Jr. (Also (403)).  
 Samuel Jr; (403); Saml.

THORN, Lydia A; d 1864; (560); m 1857 Chas F Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy);  
 ch: (561);  
 Mary; (560); m 1852 Rufus Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy).  
 Sidney J; (576); m 1870; Augusta Bn (Erastus + Mary Abrams).  
 Villa; (564); m 1876 Chas E Bn (Rufus + Esther Ter Bush); ch: (566).

THURSTON, Daniel; (241); m 1865 Celestia V Bragg (Jn + Mary); ch: 1 son.  
 Leonora; 1882; (369); Robt + Leonora.  
 Olive Gladding; 1881; (369); Robt + Leonora.  
 Robert H; (369); m 1880 Leonora Bgn (Eli + Olive Whitaker); ch: Olive  
 Gladding, Leonora.

TIMMERMAN, Emma; (268); m Ira W Emerson (Jas + Esther). ch: (269).

TIMSON, John; (489); m Ruth Ferris (Sharman + Polly).  
 Mary Ann; (158); m Thos Ambler (Lewis + Eunice).

TINKER, Squire; (451); m(1) --- ---; (2) Frances L Brown.

TITUS, Anson; (250).

TODD, Alice; (162); Wilbur + Emma.  
 Armenia; (162); Wilbur + Emma.  
 Burr; (356); Isaac + Fannie.  
 Clara; (162); Wilbur + Emma.  
 Dyer; (345); m Electa Stratton Mullineux (Walter + Esther)(2).  
 Hiram; (356); Isaac + Fannie.  
 Isaac (352); m Fannie Bn (Saml G + Hester Robinson); ch: Jn, Hiram,  
 Burr, Melissa, Waita, Scudder, Orin, (356).  
 John; (356); Isaac + Fannie.  
 Joseph; (162); Wilbur + Emma.  
 Martha; (344); m Wm N Allaben (Jn + Fezon)(2).  
 Mary; d 1825; (15,121,130); m abt 1780 Moses Bn (Jachin<sup>3</sup>); ch: (121+).  
 Melissa; (356); Isaac + Fannie; m --- Vermilya.  
 Orin; (356); Isaac + Fannie.  
 Sarah; (162); Wilbur + Emma.  
 Scudder; (356); Isaac + Fannie.  
 Waita; (356); Isaac + Fannie; m --- Ford.  
 Wilbur; (162); m Emma Newman (David + Clara)(1); ch: Sarah, Clara,  
 Alice, Jos, Armenia.



TOFFEY, Katharine V; d 1884; (286); m 1873 Sandford S Smith (Augustus + Lucy)(1); ch.  
 TOMALIN, Fanny A; (477); m Reull H Slagel (Alfred + Ruth).  
 TOMLIN, James A; 1841; (527); m 1863 Josephine Bn (Seymour + Mary E Hyatt).  
 TOMPKINS, Amanda Jane; (475); m 1856 Saml Mellows Brown (Geo + Charlotte)ch.  
 Charles Willard; 1851; (534); Willard + Jane.  
 Frank B; 1863; (533); Willard + Jane.  
 Sarah Frances; (475); m Oscar Tompkins Brown (Saml + Amanda).  
 Willard; (532); m 1849 Jane Orton (Wm + Louisa); ch: Chas Willard, Frank B, (534).  
 TOOKER, Charlotte A; (14); m Whitney Warren (Geo + Mary); ch: (15).  
 Eliza; (299); m Nathan B Gillis (Saml + Belinda).  
 TOOLEY, Cyrus; (194,198); m Sarah Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); ch: Wells, Lucy, (199).  
 Lucy; (199); Cyrus + Sarah.  
 Wells; (199); Cyrus + Sarah.  
 TOPPING, Nancy M;(344); m Wilson S Allaben (Jn + Fezon).  
 TOQUET, ---; (148); m Hannah Bn StJn (Benj + Dorcas); ch: Benj. Benjamin; (148); --- + Hannah Bn StJn.  
 TORRENCE, Charles; (310); Floyd + Elvira.  
 Floyd D; (310); m(1) Caroline Hart Upton (Jas + Olive); (2) Elvira Emeline Upton (Jas + Olive); ch: Chas.  
 TORREY, Charles Cutler; 1863; (591); Jos + Maria.  
 Elliot Bouton; 1867; (591); Jos + Maria.  
 Joseph; (590); m Maria T Noble (Wm + Ann); ch: Jos Jr, Chas Cutler, Elliot Bn, (591).  
 Joseph Jr; 1862; (591); Jos + Maria; m 1887 Eliz Chandler Vose.  
 TOWERS, Alma T; (496); m 1879 Wm L Crofut (Philip + Eliza); ch.  
 TOWNSEND, Catharine M; (562); m Arza Bn (Saml + Fanny Young).  
 Charles R; 1843; (103); Danl + Mary; m 1873 Frances A Scofield.  
 Daniel; (103); m 1842 Mary A Gwyer (Christopher + Mary); ch: Chas R, Mary H, Emma L, Ella Gwyer.  
 Ella Gwyer; 1857-67; (103); Danl + Mary.  
 Emma L; (103); Danl + Mary; m 1872 Chas N Smith); 3 ch.  
 Mary H; 1848; (103); Danl + Mary; m 1871 Saml G Mitchell; 5 ch.  
 TRACY, Abigail; (309); sister of Mercy; Benj + Olive; m Simeon Parks; ch: Betsey.  
 Benjamin; (309); m Olive Killain?; ch.  
 Lucy; (308); Benj + Olive; m 1792? Saml Bgn II (Saml + Eunice Nichols) ch: Elijah Williams.  
 Mercy; (309); Benj + Olive; m --- Farnham; ch: Hy.  
 TRADEWELL, Byron; (78); m Maria Louisa Paine (Thompson + Hannah).  
 TRAYER, Hiram, (237); m Emeline Birch; ch: Harriet M.  
 [Harriet M; (237); Hiram + Eveline; m 1854 Reuben Rogers Bgn (Andrew + Lucina); ch. She was b 1835.  
 Ludlow; (331); m 1866 Carrie E Bn (Hiram + Sarah B Knapp).  
 TRAVIS, Anna; abt 1878; (558); Jn + Helen.  
 Bert; 187-7; (558); Jn + Helen; m.  
 Frank; 186- to 1888; (558); Jn + Helen; m; 1 son.  
 John; (558); m Helen D Losee (Geo + Eunice); ch: Frank, Bert, Minnie, Milan, Anna.  
 Milan; abt 1876; (558); Jn + Helen.  
 Minnie; abt 1873; (558); Jn + Helen.  
 TREADWELL, Flora; 1810; (327); m Burr Bn (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch: (334).  
 TREAT, Otis; (533); m Emma Smith (Richd + Lydia).  
 TRIPP, Franklin Derick; 1884; (450); Edw + Mary.  
 Hiram Briggs; 185-7; (450); Geo W + Eliza.  
 Joseph Dodds; 1849; (448); Geo + Eliza; he later took the name of Briggs through adoption by his aunt Mary; m 1851 Mary D Crosby; ch: Annie Eliz, (449).  
 Edward Everett; abt 1851-84; (449); George + Eliza; m 1875 Mary McKniff (Michael + Mary); ch: Edw Everett Jr, Zinnie Adell, Franklin Derick. (450).  
 Edward Everett Jr; 1877; (450); Edw + Mary. (450).  
 George W; (448); m 1846 Eliza Bgn Dodds(Jos + Sally)(1); ch: Jos Dodds, Edw Everett, Hiram Briggs, Thos Smith, Tripp Briggs(adop).  
 Minnie Gertrude; 1878; (450); Thos + Ida.  
 Thomas Smith; 1853; (450); Geo + Eliza; m Ida DeEtta Georgia (Moses + Electa); ch: Minnie Gertrude.  
 Zinnie Adell; 1878; (450); Edw + Mary.

TROWBRIDGE, Lamira; d 1885; (384); m 1828 Peter Bgn (Asa + Polly Richtmyer; ch: (385).  
 TRUE, John B; (573); m 1878 Rose A Bgn (Luther Bn + Esther Tubbs).  
 TRUMNEY, Michael; (394); m Betsey Jane Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 TRUNICK, Henry C; (581); m 1853 Emma Bn (Sands + Janette).  
 TUBBS, Esther; 1821; (541, 573); m 1840 Luther Bn (Saml + Polly Alger); ch: (573).  
 Polly; (541); m Jos Bn (Saml + Polly Alger)(1); ch: (571).  
 TUNIS, Nelson; (394); Saml + Ruth Bgn Myers.  
 Samuel; (394); m Ruth Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson)(2); ch: Nelson.  
 TURNER, ---; (249); m Electa Bgn (Nathan + Rhoda Curtis); 5 ch.  
 Alvira; (193); m Edw Bgn (Wm Jr + Almaca Bgn).  
 TUCKER, James B; (139); m Martha Lawrence (Cyrus + Clarinda).  
 Reuben H; (532); m Adelia Louisa Bgn (Jn + Doritha A Oviatt).  
 TURNER, Frank L; (244); m Danl W Burgess (Danl + Eliza)(3); ch: L; (556); m Almira Barber (Joshua + Esther).  
 Leah; (562); m Reuben Bn (Saml + Fanny Young).  
 Maria D; (345); m David W Stratton; (Walter + Esther)(2).  
 TURNER, Elisha; (337); m Helen Webb (Fredk + Hester).  
 Joan; (7); m Jn Bn I(1); ch: (8).  
 TURRELL, Juliana; (282); m Lyman Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone)(2); ch: (290).  
 TUTTLE, Edmund E; (552); m 1845 Lydia Delilah Bn (Danl + Electa Eno).  
 Fannie; (230); m 1881 Francis E Bgn (Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin); ch(231).  
 TWEDELL, Dolly; (216); m 1842 Francis B Whitman (Jos + Mary M)(1); ch:(217).  
 TWIGG, Cynthia D; (477); m Herbt S Taylor (Richd + Sarah).  
 TYLER, Elizabeth; (62); m Nelson Bn (Jn + Sophia Andrews).  
 TYLER, ---; (175); m Phebe Bgn (Richd + Esther Burton); ch: Geo.  
 Aaron; (125); m 1871 Martha Sutton; ch: Sarah Louisa.  
 George; (175); --- + Phebe Bgn (Richd + Esther Burton).  
 Mary; (33); m Lewis Hoyt (Stephen + Sally).  
 Sarah Louisa; 1850; (125); m Aaron + Martha Sutton; m Aaron Keeler Bn (Isaac + Lois K Benedict).

-U-

UNDERHILL, Angeline; (264); Chas + Caroline; m --- Hart.  
 Charles; (264); m(1) Caroline Hart (Reuben + Huldah); ch: Angeline, Clarina, Emily; (2) Portia Brooks; several ch.  
 Charles; (269); m Charlotte Portia Brooks (Birdseye + Huldah).  
 Clarina; dy; (264); Chas + Caroline; m.  
 Emily; (264); Chas + Caroline.  
 Henry P; (276); m 1878 Ellen A Dickinson (Chas + Ann ). (183).  
 UNDERWOOD, Mary E; (182); m 1869 Timothy Eddy Jr (Timothy + Rhoda); ch:/  
 UPSON, Caroline; (532); m Isaac Bgn (Jonas + Lydia Hine), 1834; ch: (533).  
 UPTON, ---; (256); m Achsah Thayer (Silas + Phebe).  
 Achsah; 1809; (310); Jas + Olive; m Hiram Thompson; ch.  
 Alice; 1867; (317); Chas + Louise.  
 Alida Bryan; 1861-2; (316); Wm + Marietta.  
 Anna Maud; 1874; (314); Jas + Anne.  
 Anne; 1860; (317); Chas + Louise.  
 Arabella; (310); Edw + Achsah.  
 Caroline; (311); Josiah + Sophia; m Jn McCarthy; ch.  
 Caroline Hart; 1826-53; (310); Jas + Olive; m Floyd D Torrance.  
 Charles Backus; 1845; (314); Wm + Maria.  
 Charles E; 1833; (310, 317); Jas + Olive; m Louise Backet; ch: Anne, Geo Backet, Louise, Alice, (317).  
 Charles Samuel; 1870; (314); Jas + Anne.  
 Charlotte; bd 1850; (315); Wm + Maria.  
 Clarence Hawkins; (311); Jas Jr + Elvira.  
 Edward; 1820-63; (310); Jas + Olive; m Achsah Thayer; ch: Arabella, Isabella.  
 Elvira Emeline; 1838 ; (310); Jas + Olive; m Floyd D Torrance(2); ch.  
 Eunice; 1818; (310); Jas + Olive.  
 George Bradley; 1885; (315); Wm + Georgia.  
 George Edward; 1888; (314); Jas + Anne.  
 George Backet; 1863-66; (317); Chas + Louise. (E B).  
 George Washington Whitman; 1857; (316); Wm + Maria; m Harriet Taylor/  
 Isabella; d 1876; (310); Edw + Achsah; m --- Hitchcock; ch: 1 dau.

UPTON, James; 1779-1857; (309); m Olive Bgn (Saml + Lucy Tracy); ch: Achsah, Saml Bgn, Josiah W, Jas Jr, Wm W, Unice, Edw, Olive, Caroline Hart, Mary Emeline, Maria, Chas E, Elvira Emeline, (310).  
 James Jr; 1815; (310,311); Jas + Olive; m Elvira E Hawkins; ch: Clarence Hawkins.  
 James Boughton; 1844; (314); Wm + Maria; m 1869 Anne Amanda Shaw; ch: Chas Saml, Wm Wesley, Anna Maud, Jay Hollister, Mary Etta, Geo Edw, (314).  
 Jay Hollister; 1879; (314); Jas + Anne.  
 Josiah W; 1812; (310); Jas + Olive; m Sophia Roe; ch: Maria Thirza, Wm, Caroline, (311).  
 Louise; 1867; (317); Chas + Louise.  
 Maria; 1831-2; (310); Jas + Olive.  
 Maria Thirza; (311); Josiah + Sophia; m Thos Hancock; ch.  
 Mary Emeline; 1829-79; (310,316); Jas + Olive; m Wm C Moore.  
 Marietta; 1848-80; (315); Wm + Maria.  
 Mary Etta; 1882; (314); Jas + Anne.  
 Olive; 1823-43; (310); Jas + Olive.  
 Ralph Richard; 1869; (316); Wm + Marietta.  
 Samuel Boughton; 1810-32; (310); Jas + Olive.  
 Victor Bryan; 1864-5; (316); Wm + Marietta.  
 William; (311); Josiah + Sophia.  
 William Henry; 1854; (315); Wm + Maria; m 1881 Georgia Louise Bradley (Saml + Aditha); ch: Wm Hollister, Geo Bradley.  
 William Hollister; 1882; (315); Wm + Georgia.  
 William W; 1817; (313); Jas + Olive; m(1) 1840 Maria Amanda Hollister, (Jos + Amanda), d 1858; ch: a son bd 1843, Jas Bgn, Chas Backus, Marietta, Charlotte, Wm Hy, Geo Whitman, a dau bd 1858, (314); m(2) 1860 Marietta Bryan (Amasa + Alida); ch: Alida Bryan, Victor Bryan, Ralph Richd, (316).  
 William Wesley; 1872; (314); Jas + Anne.

-V-

VAIL, James G; (304); m 1879 Mary Eliz Bgn (Cephas + Mary Hart).  
 VAN ALSTINE, Addison G; 1866; (512); Geo + Eliz.  
 Amelia; 1832-54; (511); Saml + Esther; m 1850 Jn Hodges; ch.  
 George W; 1835; (511); Saml + Esther; m Eliz Wing; ch: Jas E, Addison G, Wm, Warren, (512).  
 James E; 1863; (512); Geo + Eliz.  
 Samuel; (511); m 1830 Esther En (Jas B + Sarah DeForest); ch: Amelia, Geo.  
 Warren; 1873; (512); Geo + Eliz.  
 William; 1869; (512); Geo + Eliz.  
 VAN BERGAN, Ellen M; (288); m 1847 Seymour Bgn (Fredk + Eliz Collins); ch: (289).  
 VAN BRACKLIN, Ella Mary; 1839; (383); m 1861 Charles Edwin Rockwell (Edwin + Rachel); ch.  
 VAN BUREN, Cornelia; (551); m Julius Bgn (Jesse + Abigail Van V).  
 Nathaniel; (480); m Alice Ella En (Geo + Eliz Hughes); ch: Percival.  
 Percival; 1884; (480); Nathl + Alice.  
 VANCE, Walter I; (600); m Rebecca Gilbert (Jn + Adaline).  
 VANDELINDA, Martha; (241); m 1883 Wilbur A Phillips (Jn C + Berentha).  
 VANDENBURGH, Sarah M; (55); m Smith C Bgn (Chauncey + Ida J Smith); ch.  
 VAN DUSEN, Cornelius; 1818; (220); m 1846 Maria(h) Bgn (Lewis + Eleanor Winne); ch: Elisha B, Jas Leander, Elsie Blackman, Hy More, Olney, (222).  
 Elisha B; 1855; (222); Cornelius + Maria(h); m(1) Olivia Foster; (2) Mary Effie Daniels.  
 Elsie Blackman; 1858; (222); Cornelius + Maria(h).  
 Henry More; 1859; (222); Cornelius + Maria(h).  
 James Leander; 1856; (222); Cornelius + Maria(h).  
 Olney; 1863; (222); Cornelius + Maria(h).  
 VAN DUSEN, Estalina; (300); m Cyrus W Ball (Asa + Lavin(a)).  
 VAN DYKE, Frances S; (284); m 1848 Sanford S Smith (Archelaus + Melania).  
 VAN EVERY, Lovinia; 1836; (383); m 1856 Thos Coley Bgn (Danl + Delia Knapp); ch.  
 VAN HOUSEN, D H; (361).



VAN HORN, Mary; (47); m Geo Thompson Bn (Jn J + Mary Smart); ch: (48).  
 VAN INWEGEN, Case C; (208); m Ella F Holcomb (Nelson + Cornelia).  
 Henry; (209); m Nettie Bgn (Hart + Nancy M Miller); ch: Pearl, Louella.  
 Louella; (209); Hy + Nettie.  
 Pearl; (209); Hy + Nettie.  
 VAN ORMAN, Estelle; (595); m Geo Hy Bgn (Myron + Jane M Farnam).  
 VAN PATTEN, Sarah A; 1816-74; (232); m 1816 Jos Coe Bgn (Francis + Amy Hall); ch.  
 VAN RENSSELAER, Deborah; bd 1852; (597); Hy + Eliza.  
 Delia Gertrude; 1842-71; (597); Hy + Eliza; m Mark E Cheeny.  
 Ellen Eliza; 1844; (597); Hy + Eliza.  
 Henry K; (593); m 1842 Eliza Caroline Scudder (Marvin + Deborah); ch:  
 Delia Gertrude, Ellen Eliza, Sivia (Silvia?), Deborah, (597).  
 Jeremias; (186); Killian.  
 Killian; (186); ch: Jeremias.  
 Sivia (Silvia?); 1848-62; (597); Hy + Eliza.  
 Stephen; (186).  
 Stephen Jr; (187).  
 VAN SCHAACK, Isaac; (556); m Polly (Bn) Frink (Alfred Bn + Laura Palmer) (2)  
 VAN SCHAICK, Catharine; (364); m 1854 Chas Hanford Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn);  
 no ch.  
 VANSYCKLIN, Jerry; (390); m Delilah Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute). (1  
 VAN TASSEL, Angeline; d 1872; (392); m 1850 Wm Bn (Seymour + Mary Hadley)./  
 VAN VALKENBURGH, Abigail (535); m Jesse Bn (Bgn) (Shubael Bn + Mary Hodge);  
 ch: (550).  
 Lena E; 1863; (367); m 1886 Geo Lyman Bgn (Ezra W + Catharine J Lyman) (2);  
 ch: (368).  
 VAN VOORHIS, Sarah E; (136); m 1876 Newton E Bn (Jos + Sarah E Nickerson);  
 no ch.  
 VAN WAGENEN, Ann; (364); m 1876 Willis Bgn Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn); ch: (365).  
 Mary McD; (364); m 1858 Geo Hy Fry (Geo + Mary Bgn); ch.  
 VAN WINKLE, Abraham; (131); m Lucy Ann Bn II (Hiram S + Rebecca Smith).  
 VAN WONNER, Frank; (582); m 1870 Mary Scott (Isaac + Jennette).  
 VARNUM (Farnum), Harriet S; (306); m Edw Bgn (Levi + Rachel Gillis); ch.  
 See also Farnum, Farnam.  
 VAUGHAN, Mildred Thomas; (152, 154); m 1884 Wm Paisley (Ralph L + Annie J  
 Gibson); ch: (154).  
 VERMILYA, ----; (356); m Melissa Todd (Isaac + Fannie).  
 VIELE, ----; (523); m Sarah Burch (1).  
 wid Sarah Burch; d 1886; (523); m 1847 Alfred Treadway Bgn (Benj + Char-  
 ity Dann); ch.  
 VILA, Nettie C; (368); m 1885 Willis Lord Moore (Myron + Eliz).  
 VINTON, Evan; (152); m 1871 Chas E Bn (Danl Webb + Almina StJn).  
 VOSBURGH, Frank; (495); m 1877 Esther Theresa Rider (Jos + Mary).  
 VOSE, Eliz Chandler; (591); m 1887 Jos Torrey Jr (Jos + Maria).  
 VREDENBURGH, ----; (25); m Martin Lawrence (Benedict + Hannah); another  
 m Thos Lawrence, his brother.  
 Edgar K; 1845-8; (214); Nhmh + Mary.  
 Julia A; 1849-86; (214); Nhmh + Mary; m(1) 1868 Thos Pardee; ch; (2)  
 Wm M Richards; ch.  
 Mary J; 1841; (214); Nhmh + Mary.  
 Nehemiah; (213); m 1840 Mary Bgn (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin); ch:  
 Mary J, Odle B, Edgar K, Julia A, (214).  
 Odle B; 1842-78; (214); Nhmh + Mary; m 1864 Marietta Preston.  
 VREELAND, Sarah Ann; 1834; (17); Isaac + Eliza; m Abijah Bgn Jr (Abijah  
 + Charlotte Robinson) (2); ch: (18).  
 Isaac; (17); m Eliza Ball; ch: Sarah Ann.

-W-

WACKERHAGEN, Margaret; (353); m W Belden Finch (Wm + Esther); ch: (354).  
 WADDELL, Susan M; (294); m Chas B Lewis (Bennett + Eliza) (2); ch.  
 WADE, Ida; (204); m Hart Bgn Hargreaves (Hy + Elira); ch: (205).  
 WAGER, Eveline; (583); m Lewis Bgn.  
 WAKELEY, Abner; (400); m Ruth A ----; ch: Anna.  
 Anna; 1794-1831; (400); Abner + Ruth A; m 1817 Wm Bgn (Jn + Currence  
 Downes) (1); ch.  
 WAKEMAN, Clara; (29); Jas + Mary.



WAKEMAN, Fanny; (29); Jas + Mary.

James A; (29); m 1877 Mary Hickcock (Wm + Huldah); ch: Fanny, Clara.

WALDO, Fanny; (67); m Eli Bn (Nathan + Polly Gee, etc.); ch: (68).

WALDORPH, Cora; 1865; (521); m 1886 Geo W Bgn (Russell + Sarah Smith); ch: (522).

WALDRON, Emma H; (330); m 1880 Chas F Bn (Chas + Sarah Cox); ch.

WALES, Amelia; (505); m Abel Gregory; ch.

WALKER, Mary; see Wallace.

William; (262, 271, 278).

William A; (254); m 1876 Helen S Hodges (Jas + Regina).

WALLACE, Eleanor A; 1845; (129); Ferrand + Sarah; m 1865 Reuben Clark Bn (Seth + Mary C Clark); ch.

Ferrand G; (129); m Sarah Jane ---; ch: Eleanor A.

George; 1800; (447); m 1836 Sally Ann (Bn) Dodds (2) (Jesse Bn Jr + Sally Bgn) ch: Geo W, Jacob Hy, (450).

George W; 1837; (450); Geo + Sally; m 1865 Josephine Hollis; no ch.

Jacob Henry; 1840; (450); Geo + Sally; m (1) 1869 Almeda H Hopkins (Almond + Cornelia), d 1876; ch: Fredk Eugene; m (2) 1880 Frances L (Brown) Tinker (Squire); ch: (451).

Mary; (175); m Jas Augustus Bgn (Darius + Catharine Conger); ch: (176).

Susan B; (142); m Clifford Bn Kling (Amos + Louiza); ch.

WALTON, Georgene; (486); m Orlando Bn (Danl + Sarah Stevens); ch.

WANZER, Ebenezer L; 1795-1874; (463); Husted + Lucy Leach; m 1842 Eliza Bgn (Thaddeus + Lucy Rockwell); (467).

Husted; (463); m Lucy Leach; ch: Ebnzr L.

WARD, Agnes L; (594); m Hiram Hubbell Bgn (Linus + Maria Gillis); ch: (598).

Ellen; 1837; (592); m 1857 Andrew J Lusk (Jn + Dinah); ch: (596).

Eva; 1863; (587); Hiram + Eliza; m Wm Reed.

Everett; 1867; (587); Hiram + Eliza.

Hiram; (585); m 1861 Eliza Boughtin (Jas + Mary); ch: Eva, Everett, (587).

Laura; 1839; (592); m 1857 Elzr B Lusk (Jn + Dinah); ch: (597).

WARE, wld Mary H; 1828, div 1877; (514); m Jas B Bn Jr (Jas B + Sarah De Forest); ch.

WARING, see also Warren.

---; (15, 130); m Deborah Bn (Jakim3). ch:

Edmund, (Warren); (9); m Eliz Bn (Jn I + Mary Stevenson); (11).

Eliakim; d 1838; (115); m 1771 Phebe Bn (Esaias + Phebe Bixby).

Mary; (390); m Danl Bn (Ebnzr Bgn III + Rebecca Shute); ch: (393).

Sarah; 1826; (78, 87); m 1846 Oren Canfield Bn (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington) (2); ch: (88).

WARNER, Polly; m Clark Bn (Shubael Jr + Hannah Fancher) (2); (537).

Sarah; (230); m 1881 Marquis D Bgn (Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin); ch: (231).

WARRANT, Cora; 1848-86; (250); Jn + Clarissa.

John; (250); m Clarissa H Bgn (Harvey + Eliz Boynton); ch: Cora

WARREN, Abigail; 1723; (12); Edmund + Eliz.

Albert; 1828-61; (94); adop Saml G + Susanna.

Anna Phoenix; 1864-5; (14); Geo + Mary.

Betsey Scofield; (135); m 1821 Robt Porter Bouton (Enoch + Deborah Smith); ch.

Charles Lincoln; 1864; (455); Wm + Sarah; m 1886 Addie Kellogg; ch:

Lester Kellogg; ch.

Charlotte Augusta; 1885; (15); Whitney + Charlotte.

Charlotte Buel; (13); Nathan + Mary.

Constance Whitney; 1888; (15); Geo Jr + Georgia.

Debbe; (146); m Jn Raymond; ch: (146);

Edith Caroline; 1866; (14); Geo + Mary; m 1886 Wm Starr Miller; ch: (15).

Edmund (Waring); 1673-1749; Richd Waring (Warren); m Eliz Bn (Jn + Mary Stevenson); ch: Edmund Jr, Isaac, Jn, Solomon, Mary, Nathan, Jacob,

Michael, Eliakim, Eliz, Abigail, Hannah; (11). Rowayton Edmund?

Edmund; 1861; (14); Geo + Mary.

Edmund Jr; 1700; (11); Edmund + Eliz.

Eliakim; 1717; (12); Edmund + Eliz; m 1738 Ann Reed; ch: Zacheus, Jesse, Eliakim Jr.

Eliakim Jr; 1747; (12); Eliakim + Ann; m 1771 Phebe Bn (Esaias); ch: Esaias, Hannah I, Nathan, Stephen, Hannah II.

Elizabeth; 1720; (12); Edmund + Eliz.

Elsie Northrup; 1888; (455); Wm + Georgiana.

Emeline Whitney Dore; 1857; (14); Geo + Mary.

WARREN, Esaias; 1771; (12); Eliakim Jr + Phebe.  
 Fanny; (445); m 1888 Elbert Richards (Hy + Caroline).  
 George Henry; 1823; (13); Nathan + Mary; m 1851 Mary Caroline Phenix  
 (J Phillips + Mary); ch: Mary Ida, Harriet Louise, Geo Hy Jr, Emeline  
 Whitney Dore, Whitney Phenix, Edmund, Whitney, Anna Phenix, Edith  
 Caroline, Lloyd Elliot, (14).  
 George Henry Jr; 1855; (14); Geo + Mary m 1885 Georgia Williams; ch:  
 Constance Whitney, (15).  
 Hannah, 1725; (12); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Hannah, 1775; (12); Eliakim Jr + Phebe.  
 Hannah, 1793; (12); Eliakim Jr + Phebe.  
 Harriet Louise; 1854; (14); Geo + Mary; m 1879 Robt Goelet; ch: (15).  
 Harriette Louise; d 1859; (13); Nathan + Mary; m Edmund Schriver; no ch.  
 Henry; 1744; (12); Michael + Eliz.  
 Isaac; 1702; (11); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Jacob; 1713; (12); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Jesse; 1744; (12); Eliakim + Ann.  
 John; 1704; (11); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Lester Kellogg; 1888; (455); Chas + Addie.  
 Lloyd Elliott; 1868; (14); Geo + Mary.  
 Mabel Shumway; 1884; (455); Wm + Georgiana.  
 Mary; 1708; (12); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Mary Bouton; (13); Nathan + Mary.  
 Mary Elizabeth; 1857; (455); Wm + Sarah; m 1879 Heman R Stevens (Jn  
 + Deborah); ch.  
 Mary Esther; (13); Nathan + Mary.  
 Mary Ida; 1852; (14); Geo + Mary; m 1878 Robt Percy Alden; ch.  
 Michael; 1715; (12); Edmund + Eliz; m Eliz Scofield; ch: Hy.  
 Nathan; 1711; (12); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Nathan; 1777-1834; (12); Eliakim Jr + Phebe; m 1808 Mary Bn (Nathan  
 + Abigail Burlook); ch: Mary Esther, Mary Bn, Charlotte Buel,  
 Harriette Louise, Nathan Bn, Stephen Eliakim, Geo Hy, (13).  
 Nathan Bouton; (13); Nathan + Mary.  
 Richard, of L.I.; (11); ch: Edmund.  
 Samuel G; 1785-1853; (74,94); m 1808 Susanna(h) Bn (Wm + Sarah Benedict)  
 ch: adop. Albert.  
 Sands; (454); m Phebe ---; ch: Wm Beekman.  
 Sarah Emma; 1855; (455); Wm + Sarah.  
 Solomon; 1707; (11); Edmund + Eliz.  
 Stephen; 1783; (12); Eliakim Jr + Phebe Bn.  
 Stephen Eliakim; (13); Nathan + Mary.  
 Whitney; 1864; (14); Geo + Mary; m 1882 Charlotte A Tooker; ch: Char-  
 lotte Augusta, (15).  
 Whitney Phoenix; 1860-3; (14); Geo + Mary.  
 William Beekman; 1829; (454); Sands + Phebe; m 1854 Sarah Ann Northrup  
 (Wm + Clarissa); ch: Sarah Emma, Mary Eliz, Wm Lewis, (455+).  
 William Lewis; 1860; (455); Wm + Clarissa; m 1883 Georgiana Shumway  
 (Chas + Celestia); ch: Mabel Shumway, Elsie Northrup.  
 Zacheus; 1741; (12); Eliakim + Ann.  
 WARTS, Clara; (266); m Walter Lloyd (Cromwell + Helen).  
 WASHBURN, Andrew F; (401); m Eliz L---; ch: Janette.  
 George; abt 1853; (137); Ralph + Emma.  
 George W; (357); m 1885 Emma A Beebe (Ira + Ursula).  
 Janette; 1848; (401); Andrew F + Eliz L; m 1865 Clarence Edwin Bgn  
 (Saml + Eliza Bent); ch.  
 Ralph; (136); m Emma Bn (Jos + Sarah E Nickerson); ch: Geo, (137).  
 WATERBURY, ---; (24); m Ann Bn (Jn III + Mary Pettit).  
 Betsey; (473); m David Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris)(1); ch: (489).  
 Cyrus; (126); Merlin; m 1863 Sarah Minerva Bn (Isaac + Lois Benedict);  
 no ch.  
 Deborah; (148); m 1820 Abraham Weed StJn (Benj + Dorcas).  
 David; (8); m Mary Bn (Jn I + Abigail Marvin).  
 Eunice; (50,53); m Jehiel (Bn) Bgn (Jn + Eliz Roberts); ch.  
 Hannah; (261,300); m Levi Bgn (Elzr Bn I + Eliz Seymour); ch: (300).  
 Mary E; 1849; (232); m 1872 Ingraham P Bgn (Jos Coe + Sarah A Van  
 Patten); ch.  
 Merlin; (126); ch: Cyrus.  
 Rhuama; (473); m Seth Bn (Jesse + Rachel Ferris); ch: (482).

WATERBURY, Stephen; (38); m Cornelia E Bn (Seymour + Rhue T Ferris).  
 WATERHOUSE, Charles; (231); Jn + Sarah.  
 John; (230); m 1868 Sarah Labaron (Benj + Phebe); ch: Chas.  
 John; (458); m Huldah Scott (Jas + Martha).  
 WATERMAN, Elijah; (106).  
 WATERS, Louisa; (394); m Ezra B Bgn (Stephen + Ann E Sherwood); ch: (396).  
 WATSON, Alice; 1864; (497); Riley + Abigail; m 1881 Frank Palmer.  
 Ann Eliza; 1842-68; (497); Riley + Abigail; m 1860 David Woolven.  
 Betsey; (535); m Shubael Bn Jr (Shubael + Mary Hodge)(1); ch: (537).  
 Catharine C; (497); m Saml LeFavor (Robt + Abby)(2); ch: (498).  
 Elvira M; 1840; (497); Riley + Abigail; m(1)1860 --- Green; (2)1868  
 Jn Bloomingdale.  
 Emma L; 1856; (497); Riley + Abigail; m 1863 Wilbur Cole.  
 James; 1836-7; (497); Riley + Abigail.  
 John L; 1858; (497); Riley + Abigail.  
 Julia A; 1838; (497); Riley + Abigail; m 1852 Wm Wolven.  
 Lucevia; 1854; (497); Riley + Abigail; m 1869 David Woolven(2).  
 Mary A; 1849-50; (497); Riley + Abigail.  
 Riley S; 1810-88; (497); m 1835 Abigail LeFavor; ch: Jas, Julia A,  
 Elvira M, Ann Eliza, Robt, Theoda, Mary A, Sarah, Lucevia, Emma L,  
 Jn L, Wm, Alice.  
 Robert; 1844 to abt 1864; (497); Riley + Abigail.  
 Sarah; 1852-54; (497); Riley + Abigail.  
 Theoda; 1846-72; (497); Riley + Abigail; m David Crapo.  
 William; 1861; (497); Riley + Abigail.  
 WEAVER, Levi; (430); m 1886 Jerusha Jane Young (Danl + <sup>(Ann)</sup>E). Hy.  
 WEBB, ---; (337); m abt 1820 Clarissa Bgn (Danl + Eliz B Starr); ch: Geo,/  
 Arthur; abt 1876; (338); Fredk + Emily.  
 Charles; (337); Fredk + Hester.  
 Charles; (337); Geo + Abigail.  
 David; abt 1869; (338); Fredk + Emily.  
 Edward; (337); Geo + Abigail.  
 Edward; abt 1872; (338); Fredk + Emily.  
 Elbridge G; d 1854; (253); m Anne S Bgn (David Jr + Clarissa Langwor-  
 thy)(1); ch: Jn C, Julia B, Erastus D H.  
 Erastus D H; 1853; (254); Elbridge + Anne.  
 Frederick; (337); Hy + ---; m(1) Hester Estabrook; ch: Julia, Helen,,  
 Chas; m(2) Emily ---; ch: Stella, David, Theresa, Edward, Arthur.  
 George; (337); --- Webb + Clarissa Bgn (Danl + Eliz B Starr); m Abi-  
 gail Miller; ch: Susie, Geo Jr, Edw, Chas.  
 George Jr; (337); Geo + Abigail.  
 Helen; (337); Fredk + Hester; m Elisha Turney.  
 Henry; (337); --- Webb + Clarissa Bgn (Danl + Eliz B Starr); m ; ch:  
 Fredk.  
 John C; 1846; (253); Elbridge + Anne; m 1874 Mattie M Wilson.  
 Julia; (337); Fredk + Hester.  
 Julia B; 1848-68; (253); Elbridge + Anne; m 1867 Jn Dunkleburg.  
 Louise; (530); m Jn Carpenter Bn (Saml + Catharine A Clark); ch.  
 Polly; 1782-1856; (148); m Jared Bn (Danl + Mary Mead); ch: (149). (492)  
 Sarah F; (491); m 1877 Floyd B Bgn (Wilson Jr + Julia A Pickett); ch:  
 Stella; abt 1867; (338); Fredk + Emily.  
 Susie; (337); Geo + Abigail; m Bradley Sanford.  
 Theresa; abt 1870; (338); Fredk + Emily.  
 WEBBER, Isabella; (582); m 1873 Sands Hy Russell (Jn + Diademina).  
 WEBER, Catharine E; (219); m 1871 Roderic(k) K Andrus (Enos C + Eliz); ch.  
 Lizzie; (322); m 1880 Jn Wesley Bgn (Stiles + Eliza Sturges).  
 WEBSTER, ---; (252); m Rachel Bgn (Matthew + Rachel).  
 ---; (355); m Rhua Bn (Saml Jr + Sally Preston).  
 Betsey; (32); m 1830 Jrmh A Fancher (Jared + Polly). Dau of Jos.  
 Charles Ripley; 1862; (108); Jn C + Eliz.  
 Clinton; d 1877; (258); m 1838 Mary Bgn (Enos + Sefe Brown); no ch.  
 Daniel; (187).  
 Elizabeth Damen; 1869-71; (108); Jn C + Eliz.  
 Frank Sherman; 1850; (108); Jn C + Eliz; m 1885 Grace Howland; no ch.  
 Harriet Sherman; 1863-6; (108); Jn C + Eliz.  
 Jacob; 1822; (32,37); Malby + Nancy; m(1)1844 Amanda Bn (Andress +  
 Lois); d 1872; ch: Jos A; m(2) 1877 Charlotte (Bn) Fancher (Jn Bn  
 + Huldah Keeler). Lois was Lois Conklin.



WEBSTER, Jennie E; 1864; (305); <sup>1886</sup> m Wm Bgn Gallup (Wm + Caroline); ch.  
 John C; d 1884; (108); m 1847 Eliz Ripley (Nathl + Harriet Sherman);  
 ch: Frank Sherman, Rebecca Russell, Nathl Bn, Wm Russell, Josiah  
 Clifford, Chas Ripley, Harriet Sherman, Eliz Damen.  
 Joseph; 1818-54; (31); Malby + Nancy; m 1838 Amelia Greenly; no ch.  
 Joseph; (32); ch: Betsey.  
 Joseph A; 1854; (32,37); Jacob + Amanda.  
 Josiah Clifford; 1861; (108); Jn C + Eliz.  
 Malby; (31,37); m 1817 Nancy Fancher (Jared + Polly); ch: Jos, Jacob,  
 Stephen.  
 Mary; (24); m Jn Bn IV (Jn III + Mary Pettit); no ch.  
 Nathaniel Bouton; 1856; (108); Jn C + Eliz.  
 Rebecca Russell; 1852-3; (108); Jn + Eliz.  
 Stephen; 1823; (32); Malby + Nancy; m 1849 Mary Benedict (Jesse + Esther);  
 William Russell; 1858-74; (108); Jn C + Eliz.  
 WEED, Abigail I; bap 1746; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Abigail II; bap 1768; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Daniel; (250).  
 Daniel; bap 1765; (45); Jos + Abigail; m(1) 1792 Hannah Raymond; (2)  
 1793 Martha Benedict.  
 David; (394); m Rachel Bgn (Nhmh + Rhoda Stanson).  
 Dorcas; bap 1763; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Eliza A; d 1850; (88); m Benj P Reed (Benj + Betty)(2); ch: (89).  
 Elizabeth; (26); ch: Sally.  
 Elnathan; (46); m Eliza Bn (Nathl II + prob Rachel Kellogg); ch: Ste-  
 phen, Saml.  
 Emma Gertrude; 1858; (395); Wm + Cynthia.  
 Eunice; bap 1744; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Frank Garland; 1849; (388); m 1871 Ruth Ann Mead (Geo + Clarissa);  
 ch: Fredk Gay, Lottie Grace.  
 Frederick Gay; 1873; (388); Frank + Ruth.  
 Hannah I; bap 1750; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Hannah II; bap 1751; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Harriet A; 1821; (99); m Jn Benedict Bn (Jn + Hannah Betts); ch; m 1849.  
 Ida Frances; 1860-84; Wm + Cynthia.  
 James; bap 1745; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Jonathan; bap 1760; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Josiah; (44); m 1742 Abigail Bn (Nathl + Mary); ch: Margt, Eunice,  
 Jas, Abigail I, Josiah Jr I, Hannah I, Sarah I, Josiah Jr II, Han-  
 nah II, Levi, Mary, Jnthn, Sarah II, Dorcas, Danl, Abigail II, (45).  
 Josiah Jr I; bap 1748; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Josiah Jr II; bap 1754; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Levi; bap 1756; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Lillie; (480); m Laverne Bn (Jrmh + Ellen Barber).  
 Lottie Grace; 1876; (388); Frank + Ruth.  
 Louisa M; (27); m Cyrus Lawrence (Joel + Hannah)(2); ch.  
 Lydia; (377,382); m Zera Rockwell; ch.  
 Lydia Ann; 1850; (395); Wm + Cynthia; m Oliver Buxton.  
 Margaret; bap 1743; (45); Josiah + Abigail.  
 Mary Elizabeth; 1846; (395); Wm + Cynthia; m Ransom Jones; ch: (396).  
 Maud Cynthia; 1879-87; (396); Washington + Sarah.  
 Rhoda Jane; 1848; (395); Wm + Cynthia; m Lewis Fillow; ch: (396).  
 Robert Lewis; 1887; (396); Washington + Sarah.  
 Ruth; (47); m Amos Bn (Bennajah + Ruth Mead); ch: (48).  
 Sally; (26); Eliz + ---; m Stephen Hoyt (Jacob Jr + Ellen); ch: (33).  
 Samuel; (66); Elnathan + Eliza.  
 Sarah I; bap 1753; (45); Josiah + Abigail. aac).  
 Sarah II; bap 1762; (45); Josiah + Abigail; m 1774 Saml Benedict (Is/  
 Stephen; (66); Elnathan + Eliza.  
 Thyrsa; (31); m 1818 Anson Hoyt (David + Rebecca).  
 Washington Irving; 1852; (395); Wm + Cynthia; m Sarah Jones; ch: Maud  
 Cynthia, Robt Lewis, (396).  
 William Lewis; (394); m 1845 Cynthia E Bgn (Stephen + Ann E Sherwood);  
 ch: Mary Eliz, Rhoda Jane, Lydia Ann, Washington Irving, Emma Ger-  
 trude, Ida Frances, (395).  
 WEEKS, Alice B; (153-4); m 1881 Leonard Gibson Bn (Ralph L + Annie J  
 Gibson); ch: (155).  
 Alvin; (435); m 1859 Ellen A Bgn (Alanson + Hannah Squires); ch: Geo N,  
 (cont)



Ernest,

WEEKS, Alvin, cont; Fredk B, Ray, Mary Maria, Ernest P, Arlene, (436).  
Arlene; 1882; (436); Alvin + Ellen.  
Emma; (234); m 1879 Willard Bgn (Francis + Magdalena Eutsellar); ch.  
Ernest; 1871-2; (436); Alvin + Ellen.  
Ernest P; 1873; (436); Alvin + Ellen.  
Frederick B; 1864; (436); Alvin + Ellen.  
George H; (89); m Cornelia E Reed (Benj P + Eliza).  
George N; bd 1862; (436); Alvin + Ellen.  
Imogene A; (532); m 1864 Jn Augustus Bgn (Jn + Doritha A Oviatt).  
Margaret; (319); m 1870 Jn Bgn (Jrmh + Patty Perse)(2).  
Mary Maria; 1869-70; (436); Alvin + Ellen.  
Ray; 186-? to 1869; (436); Alvin + Ellen.

WEIR, Robert; see Wier.

WELBY, Bertha E; (334); m 1886 Edw S Bn (Minot + Mary Benj); ch.

WELCH, Bert F; (596); Bertrand + Harriet; m Laura Dorris; 2 sons.

Bertrand F; (592); m Harriet Lusk (Jn + Dinah); ch: Geo, Ella, Walter  
A, Bert F, (596).

Ella; (596); Bertrand + Harriet.

Ermina; (175); Benj + Susan. See Welsh.

George; (596); Bertrand + Harriet; m Mary Barry.

Harriet; (175); Benj + Susan. See Welsh.

Ida Frances; 1859; (334); Jas + Flora.

James; (333); m 1851 Flora M Bn (Erastus + Tamany Pardee); ch: Ida  
Frances, (334).

Louisa; (175); Benj + Susan. See Welsh.

Matilda; (175); Benj + Susan. See Welsh.

Phebe; (175); Benj + Susan. See Welsh.

Walter A; (596); Bertrand + Harriet; m Effie Johnson.

William H; (175). Benj + Susan. See Welsh.

WELLS, Alanson; (343); Elijah + Polly.

Almern; (343); Elijah + Polly.

Elijah; (343); m Polly Allaben (Jnthn + Mercy); ch: Alanson, Almern,  
Ransford, Laura, Elijah Jr, Lewis, George.

Elijah Jr; (344); Elijah + Polly.

Ellen M; (160); m 1889 Warren Hoyt (David + Maria).

Emma; abt 1861; (348); Ransom + Ann; m Arlington Fayer.

George; (344); Elijah + Polly.

Joel; (193); m Carrie Bgn (Wm Jr + Almaca Bgn).

John B; (512); m 1866 Polly (Bn) Archer (Jas Bn + Sarah DeForest)(2).

Laura; (344); Elijah + Polly.

Lewis; (344); Elijah + Polly.

Ransford; d 1888; (343); Elijah + Polly.

Ransom; (348); m Ann Abiah Doolittle (Amzi + Betsey); ch: Emma, Wm  
Smith.

William Smith; abt 1861; (348); Ransom + Ann; m Betsey Morse.

WELSH, Benjamin; (164); m Susan Bgn (Danl + Phebe Coleman); ch: Matilda,  
Harriet, Phebe, Wm H, Louisa, Ermina, (175). Children listed under  
Welch.

WENCH, Mary; (53); m 1884 Geo Edmond Bgn (Jehiel Bn + Eunice Waterbury).

WENDLING, Madeleine; 1846; (85); m Edwin Bn (Bennett + Martha A Young).

WERE, Frederick; (582); Hy + Olive.

Henry; (582); m 1872 Olive Scott (Isaac + Jenette); ch: Fredk, Marshall,  
Vogle.

Marshall; (582); Hy + Olive.

Vogle; (582); Hy + Olive.

WERT, Mary A; d 1882; (256); m Harry Bgn (Abram + Abigail)(2); ch: (257).

WERTS, Lovinia M; d 1884; (544); m Sylvester G Humphrey (Jn + Miranda)(3).

WEST, ---; (571); m Olive Bn (Jos + Polly Tubbs).

Elmira; d 1884; (537); m Truman A Bn (Shubael 3rd + Hannah Dickerson);  
no ch.

Stephen; (250,251).

WESTCOTT, Alvin P; 1852; (380); m 1882 Mary Amelia Bgn (Geo + Polly M  
Rockwell); ch: Geo M, Lester B.

Ananias; (42); m Maria; ch: Eliz.

Elizabeth (or Wescott); (42); Ananias + Maria; m 1875 Adolphus Bn  
(Sperry + Rhoda Mead); ch: (43).

George M; 1884; (380); Alvin + Mary.

Lester B; 1886; (380); Alvin + Mary.

WESTFALL, Anna; d 1847; (338); m 1827 or 1830 Jnthn W Bgn (Sanford). ch.  
 WESTMAN, Simon P; d 1856; (86); m 1856 Clara J Bn (Wm + Mary Young)(1);no/  
 WETHERBY, Benjamin Franklin; 1845; (471); Jn + Sarah Baldwin; m Louise  
 Adelaide Bgn (Jas + Eliza J Terhune); ch: Louise Adelaide.  
 John; (471); m Sarah Baldwin; ch: Benj Franklin.  
 Louise Adelaide; 1876; (471); Benj + Louise.  
 WETHERWAX, Martha; 1838; (226); m Cornelius M Pegg (Jn + Jane); ch: (228).  
 WHEATON, Mary; (230); m Benj Warren Bgn (Jn Clark + Maria J Starkin); ch:  
 (231).  
 WHEELER, Alonzo A; 1861-4; (440); Jn B + Charlotte.  
 Arthur Canfield; 1856; (439); Chas + Ann; m 1880 Susie Cozzens (Thos  
 + Sarah); ch: Ernest.  
 Augusta; abt 1840; (512); Harry + Drucilla.  
 Benjamin; 1801-80; (438); Simeon + ---; m 1819 Permelia Bn (Jesse Jr +  
 Sally Bgn); ch: Betsey Ann, Chas Hy, Jn Bn. (438+).  
 Betsey; 1810; (506); m 1830 Jn DeForest Bn (Jas B + Sarah DeForest).  
 Betsey Ann; 1821-88; (438); Benj + Permelia; m 1841 Alonzo Bradley  
 Pulling (Abel); ch.  
 Carrie Viola; 1858; (439); Chas + Ann; m 1881 Chas W Littell (Wm +  
 Emily).  
 Charles Henry; 1829; (438); Benj + Permelia; m 1853 Ann Eliza Canfield  
 (Danl + Sally); ch: Evelyn Wheeler, Arthur Canfield; (439).  
 Eliza; abt 1838-66; (512); Harry + Drucilla.  
 Ernest; 1885; (439); Arthur + Susie.  
 Evelyn; 1855; (439); Chas + Ann; m 1880 Seaman Willis Haines (Chas +  
 Esther); ch.  
 Harry; abt 1816; (512); m abt 1836 Drucilla Bn (Jas + Sarah DeForest);  
 ch: Eliza, Augusta, Malvina, Patty Sophie, Sarah, Henry.  
 Henry; abt 1850; (512); Harry + Drucilla; m; 2 ch.  
 John Bouton; 1837; (439); Benj + Permelia ; m 1860 Charlotte  
 F Dykeman (Aaron + Sarah); ch: Alonzo, Jn Herbt, (440).  
 John Herbert; 1867; (440); Jn B + Charlotte.  
 Malvina; abt 1844; (512); Harry + Drucilla.  
 Patty Sophie; abt 1846; (512); Harry + Drucilla; m abt 1858 --- Mallady.  
 Phebe; 1824-59; (514); m 1847 Jas B Bn Jr (Jas B + Sarah DeForest)(1)ch.  
 Sarah; abt 1848-54; (512); Harry + Drucilla.  
 Simeon; (438); ch: Benj.  
 WHIPPLE, Nancy; (558); m Alfred Bn (Israel + Rachel A Petrie). ch.  
 WHITAKER, Olive; 1823; (363,369); m 1845 Eli Hy Bgn (Ezra + Sally Wildman)P  
 WHITE, Benjamin S; 1826; (479); m 1845 Rhoda H Bn (Enoch + Fanny Griffin);  
 ch: Geo H, Chas J, Jane, Wallace A, Edw A, Ward, Lewis B, Mary E, (481).  
 Charles J; 1851-72; (481); Benj + Rhoda.  
 David; 1818; (410); Jrmh + Rhoda Wicks; m 1840 Celecia Bgn (Jn Jr +  
 Susan Benedict); ch: Rothilda, Rhoda M.  
 Edward A; 1858; (481); Benj + Rhoda; m 1877 Laura Humieston.  
 George H; 1848; dy; (481); Benj + Rhoda.  
 George P; 1865; (433); Silas + Mary.  
 Herbert Arthur; 1870; (433); Silas + Mary.  
 James; (561); Jn + Mary.  
 Jane; 1854-5; (481); Benj + Rhoda.  
 Jeremiah; (409); m Rhoda Wicks; ch: David.  
 John; (560); m 1853 Mary E Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy); ch: Jas, (561).  
 Lewis B; 1867; (482); Benj + Rhoda; m 1887 Annie Taylor.  
 Mary Ann; 1818; (213); m 1837 Enoch Bgn (Jared Bn + Abigail Marvin);ch.  
 Mary E; 1871; (482); Benj + Rhoda.  
 Mary Jane; (561); Wm + Phebe.  
 Rhoda M; 1844-63; (411); David + Celecia.  
 Rothilda; 1843-66; (411); David + Celecia; m 1861 Saml Irwin; ch.  
 Sarah Edna; 1876; (433); Silas + Mary.  
 Silas J; (432); m 1863 Mary J (Fisher) Bgn(2); ch: Geo P, Herbt Arthur,  
 Sarah Edna, (433).  
 Wallace A; 1846; (481); Benj + Rhoda; m 1877 Ida Northrup.  
 Ward; 1864; (482); Benj + Rhoda; m 1886 Lizzie Fountan.  
 William J; (560); m 1849 Phebe A Bn (Baldwin + Susannah Almy); ch:  
 Mary Jane, (561).  
 WHITEHEAD , Augusta L; 1844; (513); m 1866 Geo Lester Archer (Jn+Polly)P ch.  
 WHITEHOUSE, Anna; (111); m Tilton C H Bn (Saml F + Anna Hall).  
 WHITLOCK, Bessie F; 1876; (331); Jn + Henrietta.

WHITLOCK, John; (331); m 1874 Henrietta Bn (Hiram + Sarah B Knapp); ch:  
 Bessie F.  
 WHITMAN, Adaline; 1864; (217); Francis + Louisa(2).  
 Alfred; 1843; (217); Francis + Dolly(1).  
 Charles; 1853; (217); Francis + Dolly(1).  
 Dorliski C; (131); m 1861 Sylvester S Bn II (Hiram S + Rebecca Smith);  
 ch: (134).  
 Edward L; 1862; (220); Jos Jr + Harriet.  
 Emma; 1852; (220); Jos Jr + Harriet.  
 Elizabeth Boughton; 1823; (217); Jos + Mary; m 1845 Enos C Andrus;  
 ch: (219).  
 E Olivia; 1825; (217); Jos + Mary; m 1844 Cornelius C Cornish; ch:(219).  
 Esther H; 1849; (220); Jos Jr + Harriet.  
 Francis Jr; 1855; (217); Francis + Louisa(2).  
 Francis B; 1818-84; (216); Jos + Mary M(Polly); m(1) 1842 Dolly Twe-  
 dell; ch: Alfred, Lorient, Wm, Jos, Chas, (217); (2) 1854 Louisa  
 Winters; ch: Francis Jr, Lizzie, Adaline, Rosa, Jennie, (217).  
 Harriet; 1865; (220); Jos Jr + Harriet.  
 Jennie; 1867; (217); Francis + Louisa(2).  
 Joanna; 1832-77; (217); Jos + Mary; m 1855 Wm Lavery; ch: (220).  
 Joseph; (218); ——— m Mary E Stowe; ch: Mary Ann.  
 Joseph Jr; 1827; (217); Jos + Mary; m 1849 Harriet Mallory; ch; Esther  
 H, Emma, Mary E, Edw L, Harriet, (220).  
 Joseph III; 1851; (217); Francis + Dolly(1).  
 Joseph B; d 1870; (215); m Mary Maria(Polly) Bgn (Francis + Esther  
 Stowe?); ch: Francis B, Mary A, Lucy, Eliz Bgn, E Olivia, Jos Jr,  
 Julia F, Joanna, (216).  
 Julia F; 1829-82; (217); Jos + Mary M; m 1882 Almon Oliver; ch: (220).  
 Lizzie; 1857; (217); Francis + Louisa(2).  
 Lorient; 1845; (217); Francis + Dolly(1).  
 Lucy; 1822-62; (217); Jos + Mary M; m 1841 Theodore B Witsil; ch: (219).  
 Mary Ann; 1820; (217); Jos + Mary M; m Oscar Lewis; ch.  
 Mary E; 1857; (220); Jos Jr + Harriet.  
 Olivia; see E Olivia.  
 Rosa; 1866; (217); Francis + Louisa(2).  
 William; 1848; (217); Francis + Dolly(1).  
 WHITNEY, Anne; abt 1691-1773; (9); Jn + Eliz; m Matthew StJn (Matthias  
 + Rachel); ch: (10).  
 Arthur G; 1872; (488); Geo + Sally.  
 Effie; 1868; (488); Geo + Sally.  
 Frank; (548); m Lucy Berdella Shoop (Levi + Julia); ch: Gertrude, (549).  
 Gertrude; 188-7; (549); Frank + Lucy.  
 George; (488); m Sally Ann Reynolds (Enos + Clarissa); ch: Effie, Ar-  
 thur G.  
 John; (9); m Eliz Smith; ch: Anne.  
 Luertia; (35); m Elias Lockwood; ch.  
 Mary; (14); m J Phillips Phenix; ch.  
 wid Rebecca; (361); m Jn Bgn (Matthew<sup>2</sup> + ---); ch.  
 Sarah; (122); m Jos Fowler; ch.  
 WHITTEN, Elizabeth; (43); Wm + Mary; m 1878 Reuben F Bn (Sperry + Rhoda  
 Mead); ch.  
 Horatio; (354); m Laura Banker (Wm + Martha).  
 William; (43); m Mary ---; ch: Eliz.  
 WHITWOOD, Deodatus; (249); m Achsah Bgn (Nathan + Rhoda Curtis); unnamed  
 children.  
 WICKS, Rhoda; (409); m Jrnh White; ch.  
 WICKWARE, Fred; 1885; (555); Laverne + Inez.  
 Laverne, or Laverne; (555); m Inez F McIntyre (Almyron + Maryette);  
 ch: Fred.  
 WIER, Edwin; (192); Robt + Polly.  
 Fletcher; (192); Robt + Polly.  
 Judson; (192); Robt + Polly.  
 Robert, (or Weir); (192); m Polly Young (Jos + Lydia); ch: Edwin, Wes-  
 ley, Judson, Fletcher.  
 Wesley; (192); Robt + Polly.  
 WIGG, Adelia; (354); m Jn E Finch (Jas + Mary).  
 WILBUR, Adelia H; (159); m 1866 Chas Willis Jarvis (Chas + Betsey); ch.  
 Charles; abt 1868; (51); Jn + Adeline.  
 -191-



WILBUR, George; abt 1864; (51); Jn + Adeline.  
 Ira; abt 1866; (51); Jn + Adeline; m Eliz Zeh.  
 John; (51); m Adeline Bn (Geo + Lydia Crosby); ch: Geo, Ira, Chas.  
 WILCOX, Edward; (544); m Asenath C (Humphrey) Opitts (Jn Humphrey + Miranda)(2).  
 Maryette; 1833; (501); m 1851 Alanson Ferris Wood (Elijah + Roxena); ch.  
 WILDER, Oliver Thompson; (311); m Sarah M Perkins; (Ansel + Eliz).  
 WILDMAN, Clara B; 1857-62; (20); Harris + Eliz.  
 Harris B; 1825; (20); Silas + Clarissa; m 1853 Eliz Dorchester; ch:  
 Clara B.  
 Lucy Elizabeth; 1818; (18); Silas + Clarissa; m 1839 Elzr A Peck(Danl);  
 ch: (19).  
 Mary S; 1831; (20); Silas + Clarissa; m 1853 (1) Hy Thacher, d 1859;  
 ch; (2) 1867 Robt D Bardwell; ch.  
 Niram; (18); m Hannah Hamilton (Bgn)(2).  
 Sarah; 1789; (362); m 1805 Ezra Bgn (Eliz + Sarah Taylor); ch: (363).  
 Silas B; 1793; (18); m 1817 Clarissa Bgn (Elias + Hannah Hamilton);  
 ch: Lucy Eliz, Harris B, Mary S.  
 WILKIE, Harriet Agnes; (225); m 1836 Jos Clark Bgn (Jas + Charlotte  
 Locke); ch.  
 WILKINS, Leonard; (579); m 1870 Adelaide V Abrams (Elijah + Thankful).  
 WILKINSON, Alice N; 1873; (506); Norman + Clara.  
 Almarine; (504); m Lucy Goodrich; ch: Benj Franklin.  
 Angie; 1879; (506); Norman + Clara.  
 Angie Mary; 1843; (505); Benj + Eliz; m 1878 Chas Reynolds Gregory  
 (Abel + Amelia); ch.  
 Benjamin Franklin; 1820; (504); Almarine + Lucy; m 1842 Eliz Alley  
 (Lewis + Eliza); ch: Angie Mary, Hy Adelbert, Norman E, Jerome E.  
 Benjamin Franklin II; 1882; (505); Hy + Lucinda.  
 Bertha; 1876; (506); Norman + Clara.  
 Frank J; 1882; (506); Jerome + Jennie.  
 George; (71); Jas + Diantha.  
 Henry Adelbert; 1845; (505); Benj + Eliz; m 1872 Lucinda Edson (Geo +  
 Mary); ch: Leonard, Ray, Benj Franklin II.  
 James M; (71); m Diantha Benedict (Jos + Milly); ch: Nellie, Geo.  
 Jerome E; 1853; Benj + Eliz; m 1880 Jennie E Schutt (Jackson + Lydia);  
 ch: Frank J.  
 Leonard; 1876; (505); Hy + Lucinda.  
 Nellie; (71); Jas M + Diantha.  
 Norman Eugene; 1850; (505); Benj + Eliz; m 1872 Clara Millinger (Wm +  
 Anna); ch: Alice N, Bertha, Angie, Opal, (506).  
 Opal; 1882; (506); Norman + Clara.  
 Ray; 1879; (505); Hy + Lucinda.  
 WILLARD, Lilly; (317); m Ephraim W Moore (Wm + Mary); ch .  
 Nettie; (573); m Jos C Lincoln (Leonard + Ada)(2).  
 WILLEY, Laura S; (336); m Hy Hinsdale Bn(Bgn) (Russell Bgn + Mary).  
 WILLIAMS, Albina; abt 1840; (18); Linus + Samira; m abt 1870 Philander  
 Furman; ch.  
 Augusta; (290); Jas + Olive; m 1857 Job Wilson; ch.  
 Celia; (290); Jas + Olive; m(1) ---; (2)---; ch: Isabell (Williams)  
 Thompson.  
 Catharine; abt 1832; (18); Linus + Samira; m.  
 Charles R; dy; (290); Jas + Olive.  
 Claudius; 186-?; (266); Geo + Marion.  
 Cynthia M; (387); m 1829 Hart Bgn Sears (Abijah + Catharine).  
 Elijah; (309); m Olive (Killain) Tracy(2).  
 Eliza; (290); Jas + Olive.  
 Elizabeth; (595); m Chas Powell (Jn + Theodocia).  
 Elizabeth Ryder; 1885; (184); Geo W + Eliz.  
 Emily; (290); Jas + Olive; m 1846 Mortimer Seymour.  
 Ethan Stone; d 19y; (290); Jas + Olive.  
 Eunice; d 1862; (290); Jas + Olive; m Thos L Channell; ch: (291).  
 George; (266,267); m Marion Porter (Bgn) Lloyd (Reuben Hart + Marion  
 Barton); ch: Marion Bgn, Claudius, (266).  
 George W; (184); m 1884 Eliz Ryder (Jn A + Emma); ch: Eliz Ryder.  
 Georgia; (14); m 1885; Geo Hy Warren Jr (Geo + Mary); ch: (15).  
 Jennie; (443); m 1887 Edwin Wilbur Dann (Chas + Sally).  
 James; d 1837; (282); m Olive Bgn (Jared + Olive Stone); ch: Julia,



WILLIAMS, James; cont. Celia, Eliza, Emily, Augusta, Chas R, Simon Bolivar, Minerva, Ethan Stone, Eunice, (290).  
 Julia; d 1855; (290); Jas + Olive; m Alpheus Channell; ch.  
 Katy; (342); m David Bn Jr (David + Esther Belden ); ch: (352).  
 Linus; (17); m Samira Bgn (Abijah + Rebecca Shute); ch: Catherine, Albina, (18).  
 Marion Boughton; 1865; (266); Geo + Marion.  
 Mary M; (458); m Loyal W Allen; ch.  
 Minerva; dy; (290); Jas + Olive.  
 Simon Bolivar; dy; (290); Jas + Olive. no ch.  
 Solomon; (113,389); m Sarah(Sally) Rusco (Theophilus + Abigail)(1);/  
 WILLOUGHBY, Martha; (592); m Geo Bgn (Asahel + Harriet Hart); ch: (596).  
 WILSON, Fermin M; (292); m 1855 Chas Bgn Dickinson (Chas + Minerva); ch.  
 WILMARTH, Adaline; 183-7; (299); Lyman + Lemira.  
 Ann Eliza; 1827; (299); Lyman + Lemira.  
 Belinda; 1794; (298); Ezra + Mary; m Saml Gillis; ch: (299).  
 Clakson, or Clarkson; 1825; (299); Lyman + Lemira. Should be L Clarkson.  
 Clarissa Boughton; 1822-8; (276); Otis + Sophronia.  
 Cyrus; 1804-39; (299); Ezra + Mary; m(1) Mary Ball, d 1831; ch: Spencer, (300); (2) Diana Richardson; ch: Dorothy, Llewellyn, Ezra, Mary, (300).  
 Dorothy; 1796-1844; (298); Ezra + Mary; m Jn W Hughes.  
 Dorothy; 1833; (300); Cyrus + Diana.  
 E Clermont; 1819-39; (300); Ezra Jr + Betsey.  
 Edward Giddings; 1828-33; (276); Otis + Sophronia.  
 Elizabeth Sophronia; 1825-45; Otis + Sophronia; (276).  
 Ezra; (248,298); m Mary(Polly) Bgn (Nathan + Dorothy); ch: Otis, Belinda  
 Dorothy, Ezra Jr, Lyman, Cyrus, Mary(Polly), Lavina, Nathan. (300).  
 Ezra; 1837-80; (300); Cyrus + Diana. (300).  
 Ezra Jr; 1798-1820; (298); Ezra + Mary; m Betsey Hunt; ch: E Clermont,/  
 Frederick; 183-7; (299); Lyman + Lemira.  
 Helen Maria; 1829; (299); Lyman + Lemira; m Chas Gallagher; ch.  
 Ida; 184-?; (299); Lyman + Lemira.  
 Julia; 183-?; (299); Lyman + Lemira.  
 Lavinia; 1809-78; (299); Ezra + Mary; m Asa Ball; ch: (300).  
 Llewellyn; abt 1835; (300); Cyrus + Diana.  
 Lyman; 1801-67; (299); Ezra + Mary; m Lemira Dickinson; ch: L Clarkson  
 or Clakson, Ann Eliza, Helen Maria, Adaline, Fredk, Julia, Ida.  
 L Clarkson, or Clakson; 1825; (299); Lyman + Lemira.  
 Mary; 1839; (300); Cyrus + Diana; m Saml Daniels.  
 Mary Clementina; 1831-33; (276); Otis + Sophronia.  
 Mary(Polly); 1806-73; (299); Ezra + Mary; m Thos Bartholomew; ch: (300).  
 Montgomery Chester; 1833-4; (276); Otis + Sophronia.  
 Nathan; dy; (299); Ezra + Mary.  
 Otis; 1792-1856; (273,298); Ezra + Mary Bgn; m Sophronia Bgn (Enos + Clarissa Jones); ch: Clarissa Bgn, Paulowna Lavinia, Eliz Sophronia,  
 Sarah Rogers, Edw Giddings, Mary Clementina, Montgomery Chester, (276).  
 Paulowna Lavinia; 1823; (276); Otis + Sophronia; m 1847 Spencer I  
 Cleaveland; ch.  
 Sarah Rogers; 1827-47; (276); Otis + Sophronia.  
 Spencer; abt 1830; (300); Cyrus + Mary.  
 WILMOT, Sarah Maria; d 1868 or 1869; (390,393); m Ebnzr Bn Jr (Ebnzr Bgn  
 III + Rebecca Shute); ch.  
 WILSON, Albert Ernest; 1873; (119); Geo + Mary.  
 Amanda M; (291); Job + Augusta; m Homer Smith.  
 Calista; 1846; (349); m 1871 Wm Sanford Bn (Zalmon + Julia A Barlow); ch.  
 Carrie; (291); Job + Augusta.  
 Eliza; dy; (291); Job + Augusta.  
 Frank; (290); Job + Augusta; m; 2 dau.  
 Furtimer; (291); Job + Augusta; m; 1 dau.  
 George A; (119); m 1871 Mary A Peck (Wm C + Grace)(1); ch: Albert  
 Ernest.  
 Henrietta Rittenhouse; 1862; (433); Thos Wilson + Henrietta Rittenhouse; m 1887 Danl Hall Bgn (Nelson + Mary Fisher); ch.  
 James H; (291); Job + Augusta.  
 Jennie; (31); m Ebnzr Howe II (Harvey + Jane).  
 Jennie W; (391); m Theodore Bn (Seymour + Mary Hadley).  
 Job; (290); m 1857 Augusta Williams (Jas + Olive); ch: Frank, Jn,  
 Furtimer, Amanda M, Jas H, Carrie, Kate, Eliza.

WILSON, John; dy; (291); Job + Augusta.  
 Kate; (291); Job + Augusta; m Lorenzo Alspaugh.  
 Lydia; (542); m Horace Bn (David + Saloma Hopkins); ch; (575).  
 Mattie M; (253); m 1874 Jn C Webb (Elbridge + Anne).  
 Thomas; (433); m Henrietta Rittenhouse; ch; Henrietta Rittenhouse.  
 WING, Elizabeth; (511); m Geo W Van Alstine (Saml + Esther); ch; (512).  
 Henrietta Armstrong; (420); Chas B; m 1877 Cyrus Fredk Alward (Cyrus + Mary); ch.  
 Sarah F; (341,350); m Jas D Bn (Jas + Sarah Sanford)(3); ch.  
 WINNE, Eleanor; d 1883; (216); m Lewis Bgn (Francis + Esther Stowe); ch(220).  
 WINTERS, Louisa; (216); m 1854 Francis B Whitman (Jos + Mary M)(2); ch(217).  
 WIRTH, Daniel; (501); m 1879 Barbary Wood (Jn + Jane).  
 WITSIL, Harriet; 1847; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary).  
 John K; 1846; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary).  
 Leonidas; 1842; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary).  
 Lorena; 1840; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman; (Jos + Mary).  
 Lucy; 1845; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary).  
 Mary Maria; 1848; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary).  
 Theodore; 1848; (219); Theodore B + Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary).  
 Theodore B; d 1863; (217); m 1841 Lucy Whitman (Jos + Mary); ch; Lorena,  
 Leonidas, Lucy, Jn K, Harriet, Theodore, Mary Maria, (219).  
 WOLCOTT, Carrie; (253); Jas + Ida.  
 Charles; (253); Jas + Ida.  
 George; (253); Jas + Ida.  
 James; (253); m Ida Chase (Harvey + Harriet); ch; Carrie, Geo, Chas.  
 WOLF, Melissa; (346); m Smith M Fuller (Smith + Prudence).  
 WOLFE, Martha A; 1826; (363); m 1849 Edw Morris Bgn (Ezra + Sarah Wildman);  
 ch; (369).  
 WOLVEN, William; (497); m 1852 Julia A Watson (Riley + Abigail).  
 WOOD, Adelbert; 1853; (502); Alanson + Maryette; m 1877 Lizzie Hall; ch;  
 Harry Franklin, Orin Edw, Effie Mabel.  
 Alanson Ferris; 1829; (501); Elijah + Roxena; m 1851 Maryette Wilcox;  
 ch; Mary Jane, Adelbert, Ellen, Oscar Elijah, Jas Mortimer, Nettie,  
 Nellie Grant, Chas W, Wm W, (501+).  
 Albert; 1862; (501); Jn + Jane.  
 Andrew J; 1856; (500); Jas + Lucy; m Gertrude R Smith.  
 Angie E; d 1880; (335); m Francis T Sanford (Thos + Delia)(1); ch.  
 Barbary; 1860; (501); Jn + Jane; m Danl Wirth, 1879.  
 Charles; 1852-4; (501); Jn + Jane.  
 Charles; 1867; (501); Jn + Jane.  
 Charles Franklin; 1862; (504); Oscar + Hannah.  
 Charles W; 1870; (503); Alanson + Maryette.  
 Daisy May; 1874; (396); Stephen + Mary.  
 Effie Mabel; 1882; (502); Adelbert + Lizzie.  
 Elijah; 1803-47; (499); m 1823 Roxena Bgn (Jas B + Sarah DeForest)(1);  
 ch; Jas M, Jn D, Alanson Ferris, Sarah Jane, Oscar D.  
 Elijah; 1858; (501); Jn + Jane; m 1878 Mollie McDill Wood.  
 Elizabeth; 1860; (504); Oscar + Hannah.  
 Ellen, 1855; (502); Alanson + Maryette; m 1876 Melvin Craig; ch.  
 Ernest Stanley; 1887; (396); Herbert + Clarabelle.  
 Frank E; 1863; (500); Jas + Lucy; m 1883 Anna C Ransom (Thos + Elvira).  
 Fred A; 1865; (504); Oscar + Hannah.  
 Harriet E; (475); m 1860 Horace Brown (Hy + Olive).  
 Harry Franklin; 1878; (502); Adelbert + Lizzie.  
 Herbert Stanley; 1864; (395); Wm H + Lydia; m Clarabelle Cogswill;  
 ch; Ernest Stanley, (396).  
 Isaac; (114); m Sarah Cogswell (Crissey + Susannah).  
 James M; 1824; (500); Elijah + Roxena; m 1847 Lucy Ann Baker; ch; Mary  
 Ann, Andrew J, Frank E.  
 James Mortimer; 1861; (503); Alanson + Maryette; m 1884 Alice Harlan.  
 Jennie; 1855; (501); Jn + Jane; m 1881 H Matt Hire (J B).  
 John D; 1827; (500); Elijah + Roxena; m 1849 Jane E Burghdurf; ch;  
 Lena, Chas, Jennie, Ransler, Elijah, Barbary, Albert, Chas, (501).  
 Julia; (27); m 1836 Cyrus Ferris (Gideon + Lois); ch.  
 Lena; 1850-5; (501); Jn + Jane.  
 Martha Jane; 1856; (395); Wm H + Lydia; m Chas Haines; ch; (396).  
 Mary A; (124); m Elias Q Lyon; ch. ch.  
 Mary Ann; 1848; (500); Jas + Lucy; m 1872 Enoch A Gregory(Ives + Mary)/

WOOD, Mary Ann Ophelia; 1856; (124); Elias + Mary; m 1876 Arthur W Bn (Jn F + Sarah Reynolds).

Mary Eliza; 1878; (396); Stephen + Mary.

Mary F; (346); m Saml C Fuller (Smith + Prudence).

Mary Jane; 1851; (501); Alanson + Maryette; m 1869 Asbury Lewis Pelham; ch; (502).

Mollie McDill; (501); m 1878 Elijah Wood (Jn + Jane).

Nellie Grant; 1869; (503); Alanson + Maryette.

Nettie; 1866; (503); Alanson + Maryette.

Orin Edward; 1880; (502); Adelbert + Lizzie.

Oscar D; 1834; (503); Elijah + Roxena; m 1859 Hannah Hiserote; ch: Eliz, Chas Franklin, Fred A, Richd, (504).

Oscar Elijah; 1857; (502); Alanson + Maryette; m 1888 Calla Lawrence (J W + Julia).

Ransler; 1857; (501); Jn + Jane; m 1879 Flora Downs.

Richard; 1869; (504); Oscar + Hannah.

Sarah A; 1848; (395); Wm H + Lydia; m Jos H Stevens; ch; (396).

Sarah Jane; 1830-58; (503); Elijah + Roxena; m 1847 Wm H Osterhout; ch.

Stephen B; 1846; (395); Wm H + Lydia; m 1865 Mary Esther Austin; ch: Wm Franklin, Daisy May, Mary Eliza, Stephen S.

Stephen S; 1881; (396); Stephen + Mary.

William Franklin; 1866; (395); Stephen + Mary.

William H; (394); m 1844 Lydia Ann Bgn (Stephen + Ann E Sherwood); ch: Stephen B, Sarah A, Martha Jane, Herbert Stanley, (395).

William W; 1872; (503); Alanson + Maryette.

WOODBRIIDGE, Fanny; (327); m Coleman Bn (Danl + Betsey Beers); ch: (333).

WOODBURY, Clara Frances; 1862-3; (283); Danl + Minerva.

Daniel A; 1827; (283); m 1854 Minerva C Bgn (Selleck + Clarissa Brace); ch: Willis E, Edw J, Clara Frances.

Edna Louise; 1886; (283); Edw J + Louise.

Edward J; 1859; (283); Danl + Minerva; m 1881 Louise M Kramer; ch: Warren K, Edna Louise.

Minerva Caroline; 1885; (283); Willis + Mamie.

Warren K; bd 1885; (283); Edw J + Louise.

Willis E; 1857; (283); Danl + Minerva; m 1884 Mamie Christian; ch: Minerva Caroline.

WOODRUFF, ---; (208); m Minnie Bgn (Wm + Sarah Bottomly).

Clarence J; 1884; (563); Norman + Mary.

David; (42); m Joanna ---; ch: Mariette(a).

Elizabeth; (157); m Lewis Bn (Enoch + Eliz Stebbins)(2); ch: (162).

Mariette(a); (42); David + Joanna; m 1877 Edw L Bn (Chauncey + Mary M Lawrence); ch.

Martha; (595); m Wm Powell (Jn + Theodocia)(1).

Norman; (563); m 1879 Mary Alice Bn (Jos C + Jennette Smith); ch: Clarence J.

WOODWARD, Curtis L; 1824; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Hiram B; 1842; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Isaac; (194); m Harriet Augusta Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); ch: Curtis L, Jas, Mary, Lewis N, Levi, Stephen E, Nelson, Hiram B, (195).

James; 1826; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Levi; 1838; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Lewis N; 1836; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Major L; (194); m Mary M Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth); no ch.

Mary; 1830; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Nelson; 1840; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

Stephen E; 1839; (195); Isaac + Harriet.

WOOLSEY, John R; (305); m 1887 Alma Bgn (Walter + Caroline Hart).

WOOLVEN, David; (497); m(1) Ann Eliza Watson (Riley + Abigail), d 1868; (2) 1869 Lucevia Watson (Riley + Abigail).

WOOSTER, David; (277); m Betsey Smith (Nicholas + Abigail).

WRIGHT, Caroline M; (247); m 1856 David D Becker; ch.

Frank T; 1878; (236); Thos W + Frances.

Jerusha; (371); m(1) --- Church; (2) Eli Taylor Bgn (Eli + Sarah Taylor).

Lotta; (546); m 1876 Corwin Albert Freeman (Julius + Lucy)(1).

Mattie; (547); m 1883 Fredk Freeman (Jas + Phebe).

Mary; (49); m Danl Stevens (Moses + Hannah).



WRIGHT, Mary A; d 1871; (584); m 1849 Chas W Boughtin (Jas + Mary)(1);  
 Lch: (596).  
 Thomas W; (236); m 1873 Frances E Bgn (Geo W + Eliza B Howard); ch:  
 Wm H, Frank T.  
 William H; 1875; (236); Thos W + Frances.  
 WICKOFF, Sophia; (145); m 1867 Fredk Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith); ch.  
 WYNANT, Catharine L; (194); m Cornelius Bgn (Jrmh + Polly Leavenworth)(2);  
 ch: (196).

-XYZ-

YATES, Willis M; (103); m 1878 Idolyn Gwyer (Wm A + Sarah); 5 ch.  
 YAW, Amos Fay; 1853-85; (407); Jos + Ruth; m 1884 Alice Percy.  
 Annie Eliza; 1857; (407); Jos + Ruth; m 1875 Francis M Hootench; (408).  
 Charles Edward; 1860; (408); Jos + Ruth.  
 Clarence W; 1875; (407); Wm + Maryette.  
 George Wilson; 1851; (407); Jos + Ruth; m 1873 Lucy J Mott.  
 Joseph; 1821-63; (407); m 1847 Ruth Ann Bgn (Wm + Anna Wakeley); ch:  
 Wm Bgn I, Wm Bgn II, Geo Wilson, Amos Fay, Joseph Ward, Annie  
 Eliza, Chas Edward.  
 Joseph Ward; 1855-73; (407); Jos + Ruth.  
 Milford; 1881; (407); Wm + Maryette.  
 Milton; 1881; (407); Wm + Maryette.  
 William Boughton I; bd 1848; (407); Jos + Ruth.  
 William Bgn II; 1849; (407); Jos + Ruth; m 1873 Maryette M Hungerford;  
 ch: Clarence W, Milton, Milford.  
 YORK, Addie; (594); m Alvin L Scudder (Buell + Almyra)(2); no ch.  
 YOUNG, Abijah; (78,84); ch: Martha Ann.  
 Adelia A; (320); m Robt Stevens (Herschel + Clarissa)(2); ch.  
 Ann Eliza; 1874; (430); Danl + Ann.  
 Catharine; (22); m 1849 Edw A Nichols (Starr + Julia)(2); ch.  
 Cornelius J; (417); m 1882 Francelia Pierce (Almon + Jane).  
 D Albert Thomas; 1854-83; (420); Danl + Ann; m 1879 Josephine A Larue;  
 ch: Lydia Eliza; (430).  
 Daniel H; 1832; (429); David + Hannah; m 1854 Ann Eliza Bgn (Theodore  
 + Hannah); ch: D Albert Thos, Jerusha Jane, Wm Sanford, Lincoln A,  
 Emma Alice, Ann Eliza, Elma Danetta, (430).  
 David; (429); m Hannah ---; ch: Danl H.  
 Elma Danetta; 1879; (430); Danl + Ann.  
 Emma Alice; 1868; (430); Danl + Ann.  
 Fanny; (541); m Saml Bn Jr (Saml + Ada Ball)(1); ch: (562).  
 Grace; (541); m Arza Bn (Saml + Ada Ball); no ch.  
 Jerusha Jane; 1858; (430); Danl + Ann; m 1886 Levi Weaver.  
 John; (190).  
 Jonathan; (601); m Eliza Haight (Saml + Ann); ch: 3 sons.  
 Joseph; (178); m Lydia Bgn (Jnthn + Abigail Nichols); ch: Polly,  
 Sally, (192).  
 Lincoln A; 1853; (430); Danl + Ann.  
 Lydia Eliza; 1881; (430); D Albert Thos + Josephine.  
 Martha Ann; (78, 84); Abijah; m 1839 Bennett A1 Bn (Wm + Hannah)(1);  
 ch: (85).  
 Mary; (78, 85); m 1831 Wm Bn III (Wm Jr + Hannah Carrington); ch: (86).  
 Neal; (213); m 1879 Nettie I Richardson (Wm + Martha); ch: Perry Bgn.  
 Perry Boughton; 1883; (213); Neal + Nettie.  
 Polly; (192); Jos + Lydia; m Robt Wier (Weir); ch.  
 Sally; (192); Jos + Lydia; m Nathan Monroe.  
 Samuel; (46); m unnamed dau of Nathl Bn II and prob Rachel Kellogg;  
 ch: 6; 1 m  
 William Sanford; 186-?; Danl + Ann; m 1884 Belle Hughes. (430).  
 ZEH, Elizabeth; (51); m Ira Wilbur (Jn + Adaline).  
 ZELIE, Harriet; (576); m 1865 Benj T Bn (Erastus + Mary Abrams); ch: (577).  
 ZEPHYR, Harry; (145); m Delia Bn (Jn W + Betsey Smith)(2).



# ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- Page  
4 ARCHER, Alexander; (75); m 1845 Adeline Bn(Chas + Polly Nash); ch:  
Mary Eliz, Alexander Hampton, Minerva Ella, Emeline Livingston,  
(75+).
- 6 BAIRD, Andrew Watson; child of Andrew and Sarah Case.
- 10 BEATTIE, Mary; (66); m Enoch Bn(Eliasaph + Polly Slauson).
- 11 BEEMAN, Julius; d 1853; ch: insert Sally, Truman, Julius Jr between  
Noah and Lucy Retta.
- 18 BOUGHTON, Arthur Barker; 1863-4; (55). See Bn.
- 22 Curtis S; 1793; (192); Simeon + Polly; m Mary(Polly)Bagley; ch:  
Eliza H, Mary C, Stephen E, Julia A, Fanny C.
- 26 Enos; 1815; (282); Jared + Olive Stone; m Hannah Maria Stone; ch:  
E Gilbert, Edna Buell, Mary, (296).
- 28 Esther Margaret; 1829; (54); Chauncey + Ida J Smith; m(1) 1845  
Hy L Landon(Jrmh),d 1859; (2)1865 David Brewster.
- 40 Maude E; 1882; (201); Wm H + Julia Hurd.
- 43 Sally; (216); Clark + Julia Hyde.
- 45 Simeon; (193); Elijah + Polly Hall(Hull).
- 49 BOUTON,Amanda; 1825; dy; (75); Chas + Polly Nash.  
Anna, 1785; (33,37); Stephen + Mercy Address; m 1806 Timothy Jones;  
ch: (37+).
- 55 Ebenezer H; ch:Cornelia G, Effie C, Lucien R, (134).  
Edith C; 1883; (42); Edw L + Mariette(a).
- 61 Hannah, 1792; (121); Saml + Eunice Smith.  
Hannah; 1765; (115); Esaias + Phebe Bixby; m 1792 Jnthn Camp;  
ch: (116).
- 62 Helen Grace; 1841; (569); Chas F + Jane C Burhance.
- 66 Jay H,Jr; 1833; (60); Jay Hy + Celestie Nixon.
- 68 John P; 1871; (210); Wm H Bgn + Sarah Crofut.
- 73 Mary May; abt 1848-9; (391); Edwin + Leah Beam.
- 78 Sarah; abt 1721-2; (15,113); Jakin'; m 1740 Jos Bishop; ch: (114).
- 79 Stephen; (63); Jn + Sophia Andrews; m Delia Sager.
- 80 Stephen; 1795-1877; ch also included Prudence Hayes between Lyman  
Hayes and Isaac.
- 87 BURNETT, Mary; 1785-1821; (224-239); m 1816 Jos Bgn Jr (Jos + Jennet  
Guffin)(1); ch: (239+).
- 89 CHAMBERLAIN, Hiram; (107).
- 90 CLARK, Cyrus J; (594); m Mary Kingsley(Calvin + Delia).
- 94 CROFUT, Annie(Anna) C; 1813; (399,424); Jn + Betsey; m David Bgn  
(Jn + Currence Downes); ch: (424+).
- CROOKS, Mary; 1863; (207); m Wm Bgn (Clark + Anna Hanson); ch.
- 95 CULVER, Fanny C Gifford; (181); Azer + Mary
- 99 DILLON, Chas B; 1881; (374); Chas + Annie.
- 105 FORT, Margaret J; (180,185); m abt 1831 Seth N Bgn (Azer + Eliz  
Nickerson)(1); no ch.
- 109 GILBERT, John; 1817; (30); Josiah + Sally; m 1844 Sarah Ball.
- 112 GREEN, Stephen; (556); m Hannah E Barber (Joshua + Esther).
- 114 HAMMOND, Sarah; 1879; (575); Delmer D + Diana.
- 116 HASSON, Arthur; 1870; (197); Wm H + Dorcas.
- 118 HOAGLIN,(Hoglin), Buliette; (64); m David Bn (Nathl III + Rachel  
Stevens); ch: (70).
- 124 HUMPHREY, Mary; (277); Rufus + Lurania; m --- Nelson.
- 130 KELLOGG, Maria; 1788; (56); Stephen + Lydia.  
Rachel; 1663; (9); Danl + Bridget.
- 131 KIPP, Peter; m Armitte Bgn (Wm Jr + Almaca Bgn).
- 133 LEAVENWORTH, Polly; 1781; (178,194); m Jrmh(Jerol) Bgn (Jnthn +  
Abigail Nichols); ch: (194+).
- 134 LEWIS, Ida M; 1877-84; (216); Edw M + Lizzie.  
George; 1883; (294); Chas + Susan.
- 135 LLOYD, Helen; (266); Cromwell J + Helen.
- 138 MARGESON, Franklin; (488,684); Wm + Julia.
- 143 MILLER, Nancy Maria; 1803; (206); m abt 1827 Hart Bgn (Jared + Abi-  
gail Marvin); ch.

# ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS--2

Page

- 145 MOREHOUSE, Josiah; (277); Anna Smith (Nicholas + Abigail).
- 148 OLIVER, Francis; 1855; (220); Almon + Julia.
- 162 HOLFE, H Matilda; (166); m 1871 Ezra E Harkness (Hiram + Dorinda)ch.
- 161 RIDER, James; d 1862; add m(2) ---.
- 166 SCOFIELD, Elizabeth; (12); m Michael Warren (Edmund + Eliz); ch.
- 167 SCUDDER, John; (592); Seth + ---(1).
- 168 SEAMAN, Anna L; (545); m 1880 Jn M Freeman (Fredk + Lucy); no ch.  
SEARING, Esther; (439); m Chas Haines; ch.  
SELLECK, Theophilla; (261); m Saml Penoyer; ch.
- 170 SHUMWAY, Ellen Gould; (109); m 1858 Nathl Sherman Bn (Nathl + Harriet Sherman)(2); ch: (110).
- 175 SPRAGUE, Thomas; (265); Roger + Althea.  
STEVENS, Harvey; 182-?; (141); Nhmh + Anna Bn.
- 188 WEED, Mary; bap 1757; (45); Josiah + Abigail.
- 193 WILLSON, Huldah; d 1830; (262,263); m Hzkh Bgn Jr (Hzkh + Abigail Penoyer; m(2) Reuben Hart; ch: (263,264).
- 185 WARREN, Edmund, Jr. Should be Rowayton Edmund?  
HAYS. See also Hayes.

BOUTON-BOUGHTON FAMILY  
Corrections

Users of the book must remember that the compiler completed an enormous amount of detailed and most painstaking work in gathering and properly classifying the voluminous data relating to the descendants of John Bouton I, the founder of the family in America.

A great many minor, and a few major mistakes have been discovered in the close examination of every line needed for the preparation of the Informative Index, but the original compiler must be highly esteemed for having kept the mass of the material as free from errors as it undoubtedly is.

Students of the family history should know that much of the information given in the book about the ancestry of John Bouton I and his immediate descendants is not now accepted as correct, and the information given in the small book, Bouton, Boughton and Farnam Families by Willis A Boughton is based on what is now accepted more nearly to give the truth.

- | Page | No.                   | Change                                            |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 15   | Heading:              | see copy of his( <u>Jachin's</u> )will.           |
| 17   | 101                   | m(1) Rebecca Shute.                               |
| 18   | Heading:              | children of Abijah Jr.                            |
|      | 124                   | 11.                                               |
|      | 111                   | Keziah Boughton.                                  |
| 20   | 138                   | Alfred G Peck Jr.                                 |
| 21   | 154                   | George C Boughton.                                |
|      | Heading:              | d'Reignie.                                        |
| 23   | Heading:              | Emily K Comstock Boughton.                        |
|      | Heading:              | Mary C Burr Boughton.                             |
| 26   | 215                   | Elizabeth Bouton Mead.                            |
|      | 111                   | Ellen Bouton m Jacob Hoyt II.                     |
|      | Heading:              | Jacob Hoyt II.                                    |
| 27   | Heading:              | Cyrus and Louisa.                                 |
| 29   | 199(v)                | Rebecca Bouton.                                   |
|      | Heading:              | Mary Hickock Wakeman.                             |
| 30   | 269111                | b 1858? See 11 above.                             |
| 32   | 288 (iv) and 289 (v); | 11 and 111 seem to be missing.                    |
| 34   | 311 (111)             | Betsey Keeler (Jesse and Sarah).                  |
| 35   | 312 (iv)              | Polly Loder (Jesse and Sarah).                    |
| 36   | 326                   | Harvey and Laura Hoyt.                            |
| 38   | Heading:              | Samuel M and Isabella Buttery Bouton.             |
| 39   | (vi)                  | John Bouton should be vii.                        |
| 40   | 374                   | 1.                                                |
| 46   | Heading:              | Nathaniel 2nd and Lydia.                          |
|      | 458                   | Nathaniel Bouton 3rd.                             |
|      | Heading:              | Nathaniel 2nd and Rachel.                         |
| 47   | 477                   | m Ruth Weed.                                      |
| 48   | Heading:              | Robert and Elizabeth Jeralamon.                   |
|      | Heading:              | omit "and Bennajah".                              |
|      | Heading:              | read "Samuel Jr, the son of Samuel."              |
| 49   | Heading:              | Jehiel Jr.                                        |
|      | 517                   | John Jarvis Bouton m, Mary Ann Breckenridge.      |
| 50   | Heading:              | Ariel or Arial. Shubael.                          |
| 52   | 3                     | second, Pamela Hayes.                             |
| 53   | Heading:              | John and Elizabeth. No 505.                       |
| 57   | 617                   | Enos, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Kellogg Bouton. |
|      | 624                   | probably iv.                                      |
|      | 625                   | Hiram, son of Enos and Prudence.                  |
| 59   | 656                   | son of Stephen and Almira.                        |
|      | 661                   | son of Stephen and Almira.                        |
| 60   | 668c                  | Jay Henry Boughton Jr.                            |
| 63   | 725                   | see also 636.                                     |
| 69   | Heading:              | Rachael Bouton.                                   |
|      | Heading:              | Hazard D Chase.                                   |
| 72   | Heading:              | Southworth?                                       |

| Page | No                 | Change                                            |
|------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 74   | 846                | 1767.                                             |
|      | 861                | 1819. 1810.                                       |
| 76   | Heading:           | Garret.                                           |
| 77   | 872                | Bouton(?) Mill.                                   |
|      | Heading:           | Descendants.                                      |
| 87   | 955                | m Jan 5, 1886 or ?? Ida M.                        |
| 88   | 966                | children of Stephen and Sarah, above.             |
| 90   | 992                | m. 1844; date is not justified.                   |
|      | 1000               | Harriet M Post Reed.                              |
| 100  | Heading:           | Eliza Banta.                                      |
| 117  | last line:         | four years.                                       |
| 123  | Heading:           | Laura Virginia Bouton Bennett.                    |
| 160  | Heading:           | Maria Shotwell Hoyt.                              |
|      | Heading:           | Leonora Loder Hoyt.                               |
| 168  | Heading:           | read "children of James and second wife".         |
| 176  | Heading:           | Mary Wallace Boughton.                            |
| 181  | Heading:           | Andrew Culver. No 1763.                           |
| 202  | (1)                | Mary Marvin Bouton.                               |
| 205  | (v)                | Rachel E Boughton.                                |
| 210  | 2036               | Mary Dickens Boughton.                            |
| 211  | 2046               | John P.                                           |
| 212  | 2066               | William Richardson.                               |
| 220  | 2170               | Bouton 1858?                                      |
| 221  | Heading:           | or Ansel.                                         |
| 251  | 2436               | (2535) Enos.                                      |
| 253  | Heading:           | 2451 (not 2648).                                  |
| 255  | 2464               | m first 1838?                                     |
| 257  | Heading:           | 2442 (not 2244).                                  |
| 260  | Heading:           | 2512 (not 2251).                                  |
| 304  | 2862a2             | Sheffield, Ill.                                   |
| 306  | 2863m and heading: | Harriet S Farnum (Farnam).                        |
| 309  | 2863xx             | Libbie (Elizabeth).                               |
| 314  | 2891, last line:   | six children.                                     |
| 316  | (x)                | daughter of James and Olive. See 2877.            |
| 317  | (xi1)              | son of James and Olive. See 2879.                 |
| 335  | Heading:           | Orin and Sally Gray Boughton.                     |
| 362  | Heading:           | Sarah Taylor Boughton.                            |
| 363  | 3492               | Moore.                                            |
| 370  | 3572               | 1780                                              |
| 371  | 3574 1             | Merriman.                                         |
| 440  | 4164, line 3:      | Feb. 11, 1800.                                    |
| 446  | 4230               | m. Aug 10, 1887?                                  |
| 470  | 4327               | 1, not 11.                                        |
| 476  | 4352 o             | m. John H Hannon.                                 |
| 490  | Bottom             | Henry Gardiner.                                   |
| 492  | 4491 r             | Charles.                                          |
| 521  | 4786               | b 1886.                                           |
| 530  | 4891               | ix, not xi.                                       |
| 539  | Heading:           | 4961 o.                                           |
| 542  | 4995               | m. (1) Mary Abrams; (2) Betsey Davis. See p. 576. |
| 544  | Heading:           | Lydia.                                            |
| 559  | 5213 d             | 1869 or later.                                    |
| 563  | 5258               | see also 5418.                                    |
| 574  | Heading:           | Omelia (Bouton) (Clapper) Hammond.                |
| 576  | Heading:           | Francis E. See 5381 h.                            |
| 578  | 5418               | Jenette Bouton. See also 5258                     |
| 582  | Heading:           | Jeanette Bouton.                                  |
|      | 5476               | b. 1841?                                          |
| 595  | 82                 | Martha Arnould.                                   |
| 596  | Heading:           | 29, not 26.                                       |















ack  
gift - Willis A. Boughton



